

I thanks

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la
générosité de:

Emmanuel Library
University of Toronto

ality
bility
e

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le
plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et
de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en
conformité avec les conditions du contrat de
filmage.

filmed
on
mpres-
All
on the
es-
rinted

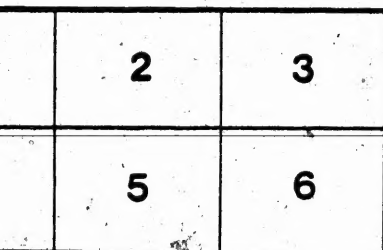
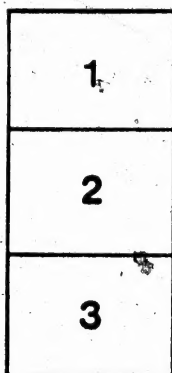
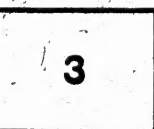
Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en
papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant
par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la
dernière page qui comporte une empreinte
d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second
plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires
originaux sont filmés en commençant par la
première page qui comporte une empreinte
d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par
la dernière page qui comporte une telle
empreinte.

e
ON-
D"),

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la
dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le
cas: le symbole $\rightarrow$ signifie "A SUIVRE", le
symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

t
to be
d
t to
the

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être
filmés à des taux de réduction différents.
Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être
reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir
de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite,
et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre
d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants
illustrent la méthode.





5.0

5.6

6.3

7.1

8.0

9.0

10

11

12.5



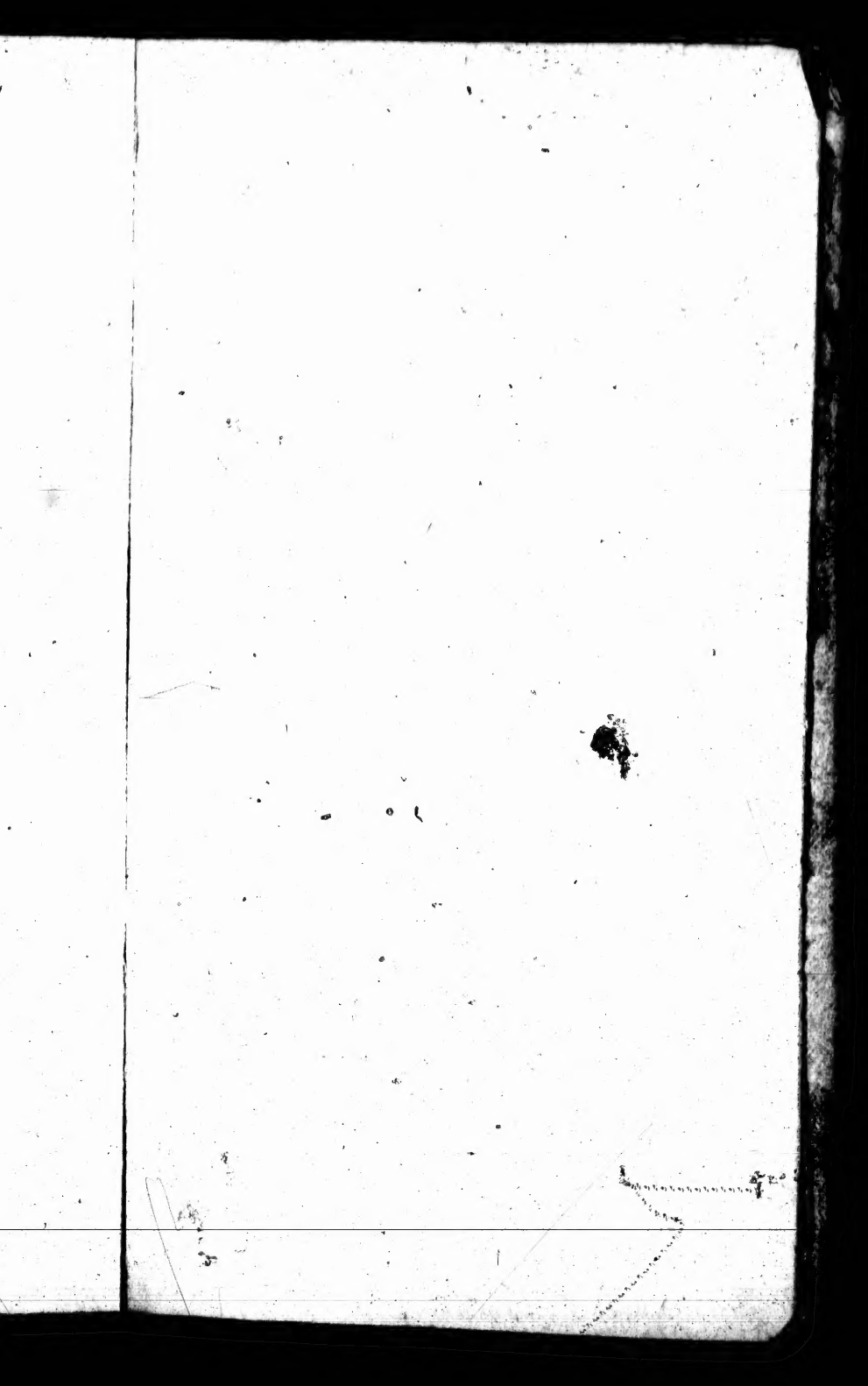
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

VSM
W519
1831

THEOL.
STACK







7

CAN

II

21

THE
SEMS
THIS

SU

WHICH

IRISH

PRINTED
LEA

John

Printed

CANADIAN WESLEYAN HYMN BOOK,

OR
MR. WESLEY'S
~~HYMN BOOK~~
REPUBLISHED.

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF A FEW, FROM
HYMNS WHICH ARE NOW SINGED IN
THIS COUNTRY, AND FROM
NINE NEWLY ADDED

SUPPLEMENT,

WHICH ARE TAKEN FROM THE

IRISH AND AMERICAN
HYMN BOOKS.

PRINTED BY THE CANADIAN WES-
LEYAN METHODISTS.

John Carey, Printer.

1831.

Price, 1 shilling.

178
145
171
138
196
201
108
173

VSM
W519
1831
THEOL.
STACK

PREFACE.

MR. WESLEY, in his preface to his Hymn Book, says, "That which is of infinitely more moment than the Spirit of Poetry, is the Spirit of Piety. And, I trust, all persons of real judgment, will find this breathing through the whole Collection. It is in this view chiefly, that I would recommend it to every truly pious reader, as a means of raising or quickening the spirit of devotion; of confirming his faith; of enlivening his hope; of kindling and increasing his love to God and man. When Poetry thus holds its place, as the handmaid of Piety, it shall attain, not a poor perishable wreath, but a Crown that fadeth not away."

JOHN WESLEY.

LONDON,

OCTOBER 20, 1779.

V9,250

6/10/1907

CONTENTS.

PART I.

Containing Introductory Hymns.

Section I. Exhorting	.....	3
II. Describing,	.....	
1. The Importance of	.....	16
2. The Goodness of God	.....	28
3. Death	.....	41
4. Heaven	.....	61
5. Hell	.....	76
III. praying for a Blessing	.....	77

PART II.

Section I. Describing Formal Religion	.....	85
..... Inward Religion	.....	94

PART III.

Section I. Praying for Repentance	.....	98
II. For Mourners convinced of Sin	.....	101
III. Convinced of Backsliding	.....	158
IV. Recovered	.....	170

PART IV.

Section 1. For Believers Rejoicing	.....	178
II. Fighting	.....	245
III. Praying	.....	271
IV. Watching	.....	288
V. Working	.....	296
VI. Suffering	.....	301
VII. Groaning for full Re-	.....	308
demption	.....	308
VIII. Saved	.....	373

CONTENTS

IX.....	Interceding for the Word.....	29
---------	-------------------------------	----

PART V.

Section 1. For the Society Meeting.....	42
II.....	Giving thanks..... 43
III.....	Praying..... 43
IV.....	 43
On Divine Worship.....	47
On the Sabbath.....	47
On the Death of Christ.....	47
On the Lord's Supper.....	47
On the Resurrection and Ascension.....	48
On the Second Coming of Christ.....	48
Miscellaneous Hymns.....	48

CONT

O
The
Th
My g
As
Th
Th
Tis n
"Ti
He br
He
His bl
His
He sp
New

COLLECTION

OF

HYMNS.

PART I.

CONTAINING INTRODUCTORY HYMNS.

SECTION 1.

EXHORTING SINNERS.

HYMN 1.

[c. m.]

O For a thousand tongues to sing
My dear redeemer's praise !
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of his grace !

My gracious Master, and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread through all the earth abroad
The honours of thy name.

Jesus ! the name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease :
'Tis music in the sinner's ears ;
'Tis life, and health, and peace.

He breaks the power of cancell'd sin,
He sets the prisoner free :
His blood can make the foulest clean,
His blood avail'd for me.

He speaks and listening to his word,
New life the dead receive,

EXHORTING
The mournful, broken hearts, say,
The humble poor believe.

6 Hear him, ye deaf; his praise, ye dumb;
Your loosen'd tongues employ;
He blind, behold your Saviour come,
And leap, ye lame, for joy!

7 Look unto him ye nations; own
Your God, ye fallen race;
Look and be sav'd thro' faith alone,
Be justified by grace.

8 See all your sins on Jesus laid;
The LAMB of GOD was slain,
His soul was once an offering made
For every soul of man.

9 Awake from guilty nature's sleep,
And Christ shall give you light;
Cast all your sins into the deep,
And wash the Æthiop white:

10 With me, by faith, ye then shall know
Shall feel your sins forgiven;
Anticipate your heaven below,
And own that love is heaven.

HYMN 2.

[L. M.]

1 COME, sinners to the gospel feast,
Let every soul be Jesu's guest,
Ye need not ~~be~~ be left behind;
For god hath bidden *all* mankind.

2 Sent by my Lord, on you I call;
The invitation is to ALL:
Come, all the world, come sinner, *thou*
All things in Christ are ready now.

poor, maim'd, and halt, and blind,
Christ a hearty welcome find.

Come, and partake the gospel-feast ;
Be sav'd from sin ; In Jesus rest :
O taste the goodness of your God,
And eat his flesh and drink his blood.

My message as from God receive ;
Ye all may come to christ, and live :
O let his love your hearts constrain.
Nor suffer him to die in vain.

His love is mighty to compel ;
His conquering love consent to feel ;
Yield to his love's resistless power ;
And fight against your God no more.

See him set forth before your eyes,
That precious bleeding sacrifice !
His offer'd benefits embrace,
And freely now be sav'd by grace !

This is the time ; no more delay ;
This is the acceptable day.
Come in this moment, at his call,
And live for him, who died for all.

HYMN 3.

[10's & 11's.]

1 **O** All that pass by, To Jesus draw near ;
He utters a cry, Ye sinners give ear.
From hell to retrieve you He spreads out his
hands ;

Now, now to receive you, He gracious
stands.

- 2 If any man thirst, and happy would be,
The vilest and worst may come unto me ;
May drink of my Spirit, Excepted is none,
Lay claim to my merit, And take for his own
- 3 Whoever receives The life giving word,
In Jesus believes, His god and his Lord,
In him a pure river of life shall arise ;
Shall, in the believer, Spring up to the skies
- 4 My God and my Lord, Thy call I obey ;
My soul on thy word Of promise I stay :
Thy kind invitation I gladly embrace,
Athirst for Salvation, Salvation by grace.
- 5 O hasten the hour, send down from above
The Spirit of power, Of health and of love ;
Of filial fear, Of knowledge and grace
Of wisdom and prayer, of joy and of praise :
- 6 The Spirit of faith, Of faith in thy blood,
Which saves us from wrath, and brings us
God :
Removes the huge mountain of indwelling sin,
And opens a fountain That washes us clean.

HYMN 4.

[L. M.]

- 1 **HO** every one that thirst draw nigh ;
('Tis God invites the fallen race ;)
Mercy and free salvation buy :
Buy wine, and milk and gospel-grace.
- 2 "Come to the living waters, come !
Sinners, obey your Maker's call ;
Return, ye weary wanderers, home,
And find my grace is free for all ;

true

He gracious

py would be,
me unto me ;
epted is none,
ake for his own
giving word,
d his Lord,
ll arise ;
up to the sky
call I obey ;
ise I stay :
mbrace,
on by grace.

vn from above
h and of love ;
d grace
and of praise :
n thy blood,
and brings us
indwelling
hes us clean.

[L. M.]
t draw nigh ;
allen race ;)
spel-grace.
come !
call ;
home,
r all ;

EXHORTING SINNERS.

9

es from the Rock a fountain rise ;
for you in healing streams it rolls ;
ney ye need not bring, nor price,
e labouring, burthen'd, sin-sick souls ;
othing ye in exchange shall give,
eave all ye have and are behind ;
nkiy the gift of God receive,
Pardon and peace in Jesus find.

Why seek ye that which is not bread,
or can your hungry soul sustain ?
ashes, husks, and air ye feed ;
e spend your little all in vain.

n search of empty joys below,
e toil with unavailing strife ;
ither, ah ! whither would ye go !
have the words of endless life :

earken to me with earnest care,
And freely eat substantial food ;
e sweetness of my mercy share,
And taste that I alone am good.

bid you all my goodness prove :
My promises for all are free :
me, taste the manna of my love,
And let your souls delight in me.

our willing ear and heart incline,
My words believingly receive :
icken'd your souls by faith divine,
An everlasting life shall live."

HYMN 5.

[10's & 11's.]

HY faithfulness, Lord, each moment we
find,
true to thy word, so loving and kind ;

- Thy mercy so tender to all the lost race;
The vilest offender may turn and find grace;
- 2 The mercy I feel, to others I shew,
I set to my seal that Jesus is true:
Ye all may find favour, Who come at his door;
O come to my Saviour; his grace is for ever.
- 3 To save what was lost, from heaven he came;
Come, sinners, and trust in Jesus's name.
He offers you pardon, He bids you be free;
"If sin be your burden, O come unto me."
- 4 O let me commend My Saviour to you;
The Publican's Friend, And Advocate too;
For you he is pleading His merits and death;
With God interceding For sinners beneath.
- 5 Then let us submit His Grace to receive;
Fall down at his feet, And gladly believe:
We all are forgiven For Jesus's sake:
Our title to heaven His merits we take.

HYMN 6.

[8 Lines 7's.]

- 1 **S**INNERS, turn, why will ye die?
God, your Maker, asks you Why?
God, who did your being give,
Made you with himself to live;
He the fatal cause demands,
Asks the works of his own hands,
Why ye thankless creatures, why,
Will ye cross his love, and die?
- 2 Sinners, turn, why will ye die?
God, your Saviour, asks you why?
God, who did your souls retrieve,
Died himself, that ye might live.
Will you let him die in vain?

Justify your Lord again ?
Why, ye ransom'd sinners, why
Will ye slight his grace, and die ?

Sinners, turn, why will ye die ?
God, the Spirit, asks you why ?
He, who all your lives hath strove,
Woo'd you to embrace his love :
Will ye not his grace receive ?
Will ye still refuse to live ?
Why, you long-sought sinners, why
Will you grieve your God, and die ?

Dead, already, dead within,
Spiritually dead in sin ;
Dead to God, while here you breathe,
Pant you after second death ?
Will you still in sin remain,
Greedy of eternal pain ?
O ye-dying sinners, why,
Why will ye for ever die ?

HYMN 7.

[8 lines 7's.]

WHAT could your Redeemer do,
More than he hath done for you ?
To procure your peace with God,
Could he more than shed his blood ?
After all his waste of love,
All his drawings from above,
Why will ye your Lord deny !
Why will ye resolve to die ?

2 Turn, he cries, ye sinners, turn,
By his life your God hath sworn ;
He would have you turn and live,
He would all the world receive.

- If your death were his delight,
 1 Would he you to life invite ?
 Would he ask, obtest, and cry,
 Why will ye resolve to die ?
- 3 Sinners, turn, while God is near :
 Dare not think him insincere
 Now, even now, your Saviour stands,
 All day long he spreads his hands ;
 Cries, " Ye will not happy be
 " No, ye will not come to me ;
 " Me, who life to none deny ;
 " Why will ye resolve to die ?"
- 4 Can you doubt if God is love ?
 If to all his bowels move ?
 Will you not his word receive ?
 Will you not his OATH believe ?
 See the suffering God appears !
 Jesus weeps ; believe his tears ;
 Mingled with his blood they cry,
 " Why will ye resolve to die ?"

HYMN 8.

[L. M.]

- 2 SINNERS, obey the gospel-word ;
 Haste to the Supper of my Lord ;
 Be wise to know your gracious day ;
 All things are ready, come away !
- 2 Ready the Father is to own,
 And kiss his late returning son ;
 Ready your loving Saviour stands,
 And spreads for you his bleeding hands.
- 3 Ready the Spirit of his love,
 Just now the stony to remove :
 To' apply and witness with the blood,
 And wash, and seal the sons of God.

- 4 Ready for you the Angels wait,
To triumph in your blest estate;
Tuning their harps, they long to praise
The wonders of redeeming grace.
- 5 The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Are ready with their shining Host;
All heaven is ready to resound,
"The dead's alive? the lost is found!"
- 6 Come, then, ye sinners to your Lord,
In Christ to paradise restor'd;
His proffer'd benefits embrace
The plenitude of gospel-grace.
- 7 A pardon written with his blood,
The favour and the peace of god;
The seeing eye, the feeling sense,
The mystic joys of penitence.
- The godly fear, the pleasing smart,
The meltings of a broken heart;
The tears that tell your sins forgiv'n;
The sighs that waft your souls to heaven.
- The guiltless shame, the sweet distress;
The unutterable tenderness;
The genuine meek humility,
The wonder, "Why such love to me?"
- The o'erwhelming power, of saving grace;
The sight that veils the seraph's face;
The speechless awe that dares not move,
And all the silent heaven of love.

HYMN 9.

[10's & 11.]

YE thirsty for God, To Jesus give ear,
And take through his blood a power to
draw near;

His kind invitation, Ye sinners embrace,
Excepting salvation, Salvation by grace.

2 Sent down from above, Who governs the
skies,

In vehement love To sinners, he cries,
"Drink into my Spirit! Who happy would be,
"And all things inherit, By coming to me."

3 O Saviour of all, Thy word we believe,
And come at thy call, Thy grace to receive;
The blessing is given, Wherever thou art;
The earnest of heaven, Is love in the heart.

4 To us at thy feet The Comforter give,
Who gasp to admit Thy Spirit and live;
The weakest believers Acknowledge for thine,
And fills us with rivers Of waters divine?

HYMN 10.

[L. M.]

1 GOD, the offended God Most High,
His Ambassadors to rebels sends;
His messengers his place supply,
And Jesus begs us to be friends.

2 Us, in the stead of Christ, they pray,
Us in the stead of God, entreat,
To cast our arms our sins away,
And find forgiveness at his feet.

3 Our God in Christ, thine embassy,
And proffer'd mercy we embrace;
And gladly reconcil'd to thee,
Thy condescending Mercy praise.

4 Poor debtors, by our Lord's request,
A full acquittance we receive!
And criminals with pardon blest,
We at our Judge's instance live.

SECTION II.

1. DESCRIBING THE PLEASANTNESS OF RELIGION.

HYMN 11.

[D. S. M.]

- 1 **C**OME, ye that love the Lord,
And let your joys be known :
Join in a song with sweet accord,
While you surround his throne :
Let those refuse to sing,
Who never knew our God :
But servants of the Heavenly King
May speak their joys abroad,
- 2 The God that rules on high,
That all the earth surveys,
That rides' upon the stormy sky,
And calms the roaring seas ;
This awful God is ours,
Our Father and our Love ;
He will send down his heavenly powers,
To carry us above.
- 3 There we shall see his face,
And never, never sin !
There from the rivers of his grace,
Drink endless pleasures in :
Yea, and before we rise,
To that immortal state,
The thoughts of such amazing bliss
Should constant joys create.
- 4 The men of grace have found
Glory begun below :

Celestial fruit, on earthly ground,
 From faith and hope may grow :
 Then let our songs abound,
 And every tear be dry ;
 We' are marching thro' Immanuel's ground,
 To fairer worlds on high.

HYMN 12

[All 7's]

HAPPY soul that free from harms,
 Rests within his Shepherds arms
 Who his quiet shall molest ?
 Who shall violate his rest ?
 Jesus doth his spirit bear,
 Jesus takes his every care ;
 He who found the wandering sheep ;
 Jesus still delights to keep.

O that I might so believe,
 Steadfastly to Jesus cleave ;
 On his only love rely,
 Smile at the destroying sigh !
 Free from sin and sorrow,
 Have my Jesus ever near,
 All his care rejoice to prove ;
 All his paradise of love !

Jesu, seek thy wandering sheep :
 Bring me back, and lead, and keep ;
 Take on thee my every care ;
 Bear me on thy bosom bear :
 Let me know my Shepherd's voice,
 More and more in thee rejoice ;
 More and more of thee receive,
 Ever in thy Spirit live.

4 Live till all thy life I know,
Perfect like my Lord below ;
Gladly then from earth remove,
Gather'd to the fold above ;
O that I at last may stand
With the sheep at thy right-hand ;
Take the crown so freely given ;
Enter in by thee to heaven !

HYMN 13.

[L. M.]

- 1 **H**APPY the man that finds the grace
The blessing of God's chosen race,
The wisdom coming from above,
The faith that sweetly works by love.
- 2 Happy beyond description, he
Who knows " the Saviour died for me !
The gift unspeakable obtains,
And heavenly understanding gains.
- 3 Wisdom divine ! who tells the price
Of wisdom's costly merchandise ?
Wisdom to silver we prefer,
And gold is dross compared to her.
- 4 Her hands are filled with length of days,
True riches and immortal praise ;
Riches of Christ on all bestow'd,
And honour that descends from God.
- 5 To purest joys she all invites,
Chaste, holy, spiritual delights ;
Her ways are ways of pleasantness,
And all her flowery paths are peace.
- 6 Happy the man who wisdom gains ;
Thrice happy ! who his guest retains ;

He owns, and shall for ever own,
Wisdom, and Christ, and Heaven are one.

HYMN 14.

[C. M.]

- 1 **H**APPY the souls to Jesus join'd,
And sav'd by grace alone!
Walking in all his ways, they find
Their heaven on earth begun.
- 2 The Church triumphant in thy love,
Their mighty joys we know,
They sing the Lamb in hymns above,
And we in hymns below.
- 3 Thee, in thy Glorious realm they praise,
And bow before thy Throne!
We, in the kingdom of thy grace:
The kingdoms are but one.
- 4 The holy to the holiest leads:
From thence our spirits rise,
And he that in thy statutes treads,
Shall meet thee in the skies.

HYMN 15.

[L. M.]

PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY.

PART FIRST.

- 1 **H**APPY the souls that first believ'd:
To Jesus and each other cleav'd:
Join'd by the unction from above,
In mystic fellowship of love.
- 2 Meek, simple followers of the Lamb,
They liv'd, and spake. and thought the same
They joyfully conspir'd, to raise,
Their ceaseless sacrifice of praise.

- are one.
. m]
d,
ve,
bove,
y praise,
e:
ds,
. m.]
ANITY.
rst believ'd:
er cleav'd:
bove,
e Lamb,
hought the sam
raise,
raise.
- 3 With Grace abundantly endu'd,
A pure, believing multitude;
They all were of one heart and soul,
And only love inspir'd the whole.
 - 4 O what an age of golden days!
O what a choice, peculiar race!
Wash'd in the Lamb's all-cleansing blood,
Anointed Kings and Priests to God!
 - 5 Where shall I wander now to find
The successors they left behind?
The faithful, whom I seek in vain,
Are 'minished from the sons of men.
 - 6 Ye different sects, who all declare,
"Lo here is Christ, or Christ is there!"
Your stronger proofs divinely give,
And shew me where the Christians live.
 - 7 Your claim, alas! ye cannot prove:
Ye want the genuine mark of love.
Thou, only, Lord, thine own canst show,
For sure thou hast a church below.
 - 8 The gates of hell cannot prevail;
The church on earth can never fail;
O, join me to thy secret ones!
O, gather, all thy living stones!
 - 9 Scatter'd o'er all the earth they lie,
Till thou collect them with thine eye!
Draw by the music of thy Name,
And charm into a beauteous frame.
 - 10 For this the pleading Spirit groans,
And cries in all thy banish'd ones:
Greatest of gifts, thy love impart,
And make us of one mind and heart.

20 PLEASANTNESS OF RELIGION:

11 Join every soul that looks to thee,
In bonds of perfect charity:
Now, Lord, the glorious fulness give,
And all in all for ever live.

HYMN 16.

[L. M.]

PART SECOND.

- 1 **J**ESUS from whom all blessings flow,
Great Builder of thy Church below,
If now thy Spirit moves thy breast,
Hear, and fulfil thine own request.
- 2 The few that truly call thee Lord,
And wait thy sanctifying word;
And thee their utmost Saviour own,
Unite, and perfect them in one.
- 3 O let them all thy mind express,
Stand forth thy chosen witnesses:
Thy power unto salvation show,
And perfect holiness below.
- 4 In them let all mankind behold,
How Christians liv'd in days of old;
Mighty their envious foes to move,
A proverb of reproach—and love.
- 5 Call them into thy wondrous light,
Worthy to walk with thee in white!
Make up thy jewels, Lord, and show
Thy glorious, spotless church below!
- 6 From every sinful wrinkle free,
Redeem'd from all iniquity,
The fellowship of saints make known,
And, O my God, may I be one!

- 7 O might my lot be cast with these;
The least of Jesu's witnesses!
O that my Lord would count me meet,
To wash his dear disciples feet!
- 8 This only thing do I require,
Thou knows't 'tis all my heart's desire;
Freely what I receive to give,
The servant of thy Church to live.
- 9 After my lowly Lord to go,
And wait upon thy saints below;
Enjoy the grace to angels given,
And serve the royal heirs of heaven
- 10 Lord, if I now thy drawings feel,
And ask according to thy will;
Confirm the prayer, the seal impart,
And speak the answer to my heart.
- 11 Tell me, or thou shalt never go,
"Thy prayer is heard; it shall be so:"
The word hath pass'd thy lips, and I
Shall with thy people live, and die.

HYMN 17

[8 lines 7's & 6's]

- 1 **M**AKER, Saviour of mankind,
Who hast on me bestow'd,
An immortal soul design'd,
To be the house of God:
Come, and now reside in me,
Never, never to remove:
Make me just, and good like thee;
And full of power, and love.
- 2 Bid me in thy image rise,
A saint, a creature new;
True, and merciful, and wise

And pure, and happy too:
 This thy primitive design,
 That I should in thee be blest;
 Should, within the arms divine,
 For ever, ever rest.

3 Let thy will on me be done;
 Fulfil my heart's desire,
 Thee to know, and love alone;
 And rise in raptures higher,
 Thee, descending on a cloud,
 Till with ravish'd eyes I see:
 Then I shall be fill'd with God
 To all eternity.

HYMN 18.

[10's & 11's,]

1 **R**EJOICE evermore, With angels above,
 In Jesus's power, In Jesus's love;
 With glad exultation, Your triumph proclaim,
 Ascribing salvation to God and the Lamb.

2 Thou, Lord, our relief in trouble hast been;
 Hast sav'd us from grief, Hast sav'd us from sin;
 The power of thy Spirit Hath set our hearts
 free,

And now we inherit All fulness in thee.

3 All fulness of peace, All fulness of joy,
 And spiritual bliss, That never shall cloy;
 To us it is given, In Jesus to know
 A kingdom of heaven, A heaven below.

4 No longer we join, While sinners invite,
 Nor envy the swine Their brutish delight;
 Their joy is all sadness, Their mirth is all vain;
 Their laughter is madness, Their pleasure is pain.

5 O might they at last With sorrow return,
 The pleasures to taste for which they were born.

Our Jesus receiving, Our happiness prove,
The joy of believing, The heaven of love.

HYMN 19.

[6 lines 7'a.]

WEAR Y souls that wander wide,
From the central point of bliss,
Turn to Jesus crucified,

Fly to those dear wounds of his; [God,
Sink into the purple flood : Rise into the life of

2 Find in Christ the way of peace,
Peace unspeakable, unknown :

By his pain he gives you ease,

Life by his expiring groan!

[in all.

Rise exalted by his fall, Find in Christ your all

& 11's,]

angels above,

s's love;

ph proclaim,

e Lamb.

le hast been;

y'd us from sin

our hearts

thee.

s of joy,

hall cloy;

w

below.

ers invite,

h delight;

irth is all vain

leasure is pain

ow return.

ney were born

3 O believe the record true,
God to you his son hath given!

Yè may now be happy too;

Find on earth the life of heaven;

Live the life of heaven above, All the life of
glorious love.

4 This the universal bliss,
Bliss for every soul design'd;

God's original promise this,

God's great gift to all mankind; [nity!

Blest in Christ this moment be! Blest to all eter-

HYMN 20.

[6 lines 6's & 2-8's.]

YE simple souls that stray,
Far from the path of peace,

(That unfrequented way,

To life and happiness :)

How long will ye your folly love,

And throng the downward road,

And hate the wisdom from above,

And mock the sons of God?

- 2 Madness and misery,
 Ye count our life beneath;
 And nothing great can see,
 Or glorious in our death;
 As born to suffer and to grieve,
 Beneath your feet we lie;
 And utterly contemn'd we live
 And unlamented die.
- 3 So wretched and obscure,
 The men whom ye despise,
 So foolish, weak, and poor:—
 Above your scorn we rise;
 Our Conscience in the Holy Ghost,
 Can witness better things:
 For he, whose blood is all our boast,
 Hath made us Priests and Kings.
- 4 Riches unsearchable,
 In Jesu's love we know,
 And pleasures from the well
 Of life, our souls o'erflow:
 From him the spirit we receive,
 Of wisdom, grace, and power;
 And always sorrowful we live,
 Rejoicing evermore.
- 5 Angels our servants are,
 And keep in all our ways,
 And in their hands they bear,
 The sacred sons of grace:
 Our Guardians to that heavenly bliss,
 They all our steps attend,
 And God himself our Father is,
 And Jesus is our Friend.
- 6 With him we walk in white;
 We in his image shine;

Our robes are robes of light,
 Our righteousness divine:
 On all the grov'ling kings of earth,
 With pity we look down,
 And claim, in virtue of our birth,
 A never-fading crown.

HYMN 21.

[C. M.]

1 **B**EHOLD the Saviour of the kind,
 Nail'd to the shameful cross;
 How vast the love that him inclin'd
 To bleed and die for thee!

2 Hark, how he groans! while nature shakes,
 And earth's strong pillars bend!
 The temple's veil in sunder breaks,
 The solid marbles rend.

3 'Tis done! the precious ransom's paid,
 "Receive my soul," he cries!
 See where he bows his sacred head!
 He bows his head and dies!

4 But soon he'll break death's envious chain,
 And in full glory shine:
 O Lamb of God! was ever pain,
 Was ever love like thine!

HYMN 22.

[L. M.]

1 **E**XTENDED on a cursed tree,
 Besmear'd with dust, and sweat, and blood;
 See there, the King of Glory see!
 Sinks, and expires the Son of God!

2 Who, who, my Saviour, this hath done?
 Who could thy sacred body wound?
 No guilt thy spotless heart hath known,
 No guile hath in thy lips been found.

1. —I alone have done the deed!
 'Tis I thy sacred flesh have torn,
 My sins have caus'd thee, Lord, to bleed;
 Pointed the nail, and fix'd the thorn.
- 4 For me the burden to sustain
 Too great, on thee, my Lord, was laid;
 To heal me, thou hast borne my pain;
 To bless me, thou a curse was made.
- 5 In the devouring lion's teeth,
 Torn and shook of all, I lay;
 Thou sprangst into the jaws of death,
 From death to save the helpless prey.
- 6 My Saviour, how shall I proclaim,
 How pay the mighty debt I owe!
 Let all I have, and all I am,
 Ceaseless to all thy glory show.
- 7 Too much to thee I cannot give;
 Too much I cannot do for thee:
 Let all thy love and all thy grief,
 Grav'n on my heart for ever be!
- 8 The meek, the still, the lowly mind,
 O may I learn from thee my God:
 And love, with softest pity join'd
 For those that trample on thy blood!
- 9 Still let thy tears, thy groans, thy sighs,
 O'erflow my eyes, and heave my breast;
 Till loose from flesh and earth I run,
 And ever in thy bosom rest.

HYMN 23.

[L. M.]

1. **Y**E that pass by, behold the Man!
 The man of griefs, condemn'd for you!
 The Lamb of God, for sinners slain,
 Weeping to Calvary pursue!

- 2 See! how his back the scourges tear,
While to the bloody pillar bound!
The ploughers make long furrows there,
Till all his body is one wound.
- 3 Not can he thus their hate assuage;
His innocence to death pursu'd,
Must fully glut their utmost rage;
Hark! how they clamour for his blood!
- 4 His sacred limbs they stretch, they tear,
With nails they fasten to the wood!
His sacred limbs,—expos'd and bare,
Or only cover'd with his blood.
- 5 See, there! his temples crown'd with thorn
His bleeding hands extended wide!
His streaming feet, transfixt and torn!
The fountain gushing from his side
- 6 Where is the King of Glory now!
The everlasting Son of God!
The' Immortal hangs his languid brow:
The' Almighty faints beneath his load!
- 7 Beneath my load he faints, and dies:
I fill'd his soul with pangs unknown;
I caus'd those mortal groans and cries:
I kill'd the Father's only Son!

HYMN 24.

[L. M.]

- 1 **O** THOU dear suffering Son of God!
How doth thy heart to sinners move,
Help me to catch thy precious blood,
Help me to taste thy dying love!
- 2 Give me to feel thy agonies,
One drop of thy sad cup afford:
Ifain with thee would sympathize,
And share the sufferings of my Lord!

- 3 The earth could to her centre quake,
Convuls'd, while her Creator died;
O let my inmost nature shake,
And die with Jesus crucified!
- 4 At thy last gasp the graves display'd
Their horrors to the upper skies;
O that my soul might burst the shade,
And quicken'd by thy death arise!
- 5 The rocks could feel thy powerful death,
And tremble, and asunder part:
O rend with thine expiring breath,
The harder marble of my heart!
- 6 My stony heart thy voice shall rent,
Thou wilt, I trust, the veil remove;
My inmost bowels shall resent
The yearnings of thy dying love.

HYMN 25.

[L. M.]

- 1 **I** THIRST, thou wounded Lamb of God,
To wash me in thy cleansing blood;
To dwell within thy wounds: then pain
Is sweet, and life or death is gain.
- 2 Take my poor heart, and let it be
Forever clos'd to all but thee!
Seal thou my breast and let me wear
That pledge of love for ever there.
- 3 How blest are they, who still abide,
Close shelter'd in thy bleeding side!
Who life and strength from thence derive,
And by thee move, and in thee live!
- 4 What are our works but sin and death,
Till thou thy quick'ning Spirit breathest.

Thou giv'st the power thy grace to move;
O wond'rous grace! O boundless love!

How can it be, thou heavenly King,
That thou shouldst us to glory bring?
Make slaves the partners of thy Throne,
Deck'd with a never-fading Crown?
Hence our hearts melt, our eyes o'erflow,
Our words are lost: nor will we know,
Nor will we think of aught beside,
"My Lord, my Love is crucified."

Ah, Lord! enlarge our scanty thought,
To know the wonders thou hast wrought!
Unloose our stammering tongues to tell,
Thy love immense, unsearchable!
First-born of many brethren thou!
To thee, lo! all our souls we bow;
To thee our hearts and hands we give:
Thine may we die, thine may we live!

HYMN 26.

[6 lines 8's.]

O LOVE Divine! what hast thou done?
The' immortal God hath died for me!
The Father's co-eternal Son
Bore all my sins upon the tree:
The' immortal God for me hath died!
My Lord, my Love is crucify'd.
Behold him, all ye that pass by,
The bleeding Prince of Life and Peace!
Come, see, ye worms, your Maker die,
And say,—was ever grief like his!
Come, feel with me his blood apply'd;
My Lord, my Love is crucify'd.
Is crucify'd for me and you,
To bring us rebels back to God;

Believe, believe the record true,
 Ye all are bought with Jesu's blood ;
 Pardon for all flows from his side ;
 My Lord, my Love is crucify'd.

- 4 Then let us sit beneath his cross,
 And gladly catch the healing stream :
 All things for him account but loss,
 And give up all our hearts to him
 Of nothing think, or speak beside,
 My Lord, my Love is crucify'd.

HYMN 27.

[8 lines 7's]

- 1 **C**OME, ye weary sinners come,
 All who groan to bear your load,
 Jesus calls his wanderers home:
 Hasten to your pardoning God.
 Come, ye guilty spirits oppress'd,
 Answer to the Saviour's call,
 " Come, and I will give you rest,
 " Come, and I will save you all. 2.
- 2 Jesus, full of truth and love,
 We thy kindest word obey ;
 Faithful let thy mercies prove ;
 Take our load of guilt away ;
 Fain we would on thee rely,
 Cast on thee our sin and cares
 To thine arms of mercy fly,
 Find our lasting quiet there.
- 3 Burthen'd with a world of grief,
 Burthen'd with our sinful load,
 Burthen'd with this unbelief ;
 Burthen'd with the wrath of God,
 Lo ! we come to thee for ease,
 True and gracious as thou art,

Now our groaning souls release,
Write forgiveness on our heart.

HYMN 28.

[6 lines 8's.]

WHERE shall my wondering soul begin?
How shall I all to heaven aspire?
A slave redeem'd from death and sin,
A brand pluck'd from eternal fire;
How shall I equal triumphs raise,
Or sing my great deliverer's praise!
O how shall I thy goodness tell,
Father, which thou to me hast show'd?
That I, a child of wrath and hell,
I should be call'd a child of God!
Should know, should feel my sins forgiv'n,
Blest with this antepast of heaven!
And shall I slight my Father's love,
Or basely fear his gifts to own?
Unmindful of his favours prove?
Shall I, the hallow'd cross to shun,
Refuse his righteousness to' impart,
By hiding it within my heart?
No: tho' the ancient dragon rage,
And call forth all his host to war;
Tho' earth's self-righteous sons engage,
Them, and their god, alike I dare:
Jesus the sinner's Friend, proclaim;
Jesus, to sinners still the same.
Outcasts of men, to you I call,
Harlots, and publicans and thieves:
He spreads his arms to' embrace you all,
Sinners alone his grace receives:
No need of him the righteous have;
He came the lost to seek and save.

- 6 Come, O my guilty brethren, come,
 Groaning beneath your load of sin;
 His bleeding heart shall make you room;
 His open side shall take you in:
 He calls you now, invites you home,
 Come, O my guilty brethren, come,
- 7 For you the purple current flow'd
 In pardons from his wounded side;
 Languish'd for you the Son of God;
 For you the Prince of Glory died:
 Believe,—and all your sins forgiven;
 Only believe and yours is heaven!

HYMN 29.

[6 lines 8's]

- 1 SEE, Sinners, in the gospel-glass,
 The Friend and Saviour of mankind!
 Not one of all the apostate race,
 But may in him salvation find?
 His thoughts, and words, and actions prove,
 His life and death,—that God is Love!
- 2 Behold the Lamb of God, who bears
 The sins of all the world away!
 A servant's form he meekly wears,
 He sojourns in a house of clay;
 His glory is no longer seen,
 But God with God, is man with men.
- 3 See, where the God incarnate stands,
 And call's his wand'ring creatures home;
 He all day long spreads out his hands,
 Come, weary souls, to Jesus come:
 Ye all may hide you in his breast:
 Believe, and he will give you rest.
- 4 "Ah! do not of my goodness doubt,
 My saving grace for all is free!"

come,
and of sin;
re you room;
ou in:
ou home,
come,
low'd
ded side
of God;
ry died:
orgiven;
eaven!

6 lines 8's]

el-glass,
of mankind!
ce,
ind?
actions prove,
is Love!
o bears
way!
ears,
ay;

h men.
stands,
eatures home;
hands,
s comes:
ast:
rest.
oubt,
reef

"I will in no wise cast him out,
"That comes a sinner unto me;
"I can to none myself deny,
"Why, sinners, will ye perish, why?"

HYMN 30.

[6 lines 8's.]

SINNERS, believe the gospel-word,
Jesus is come your souls to save;
Jesus is come, your common Lord;
Pardon ye all thro' him may have,
May now be sav'd whoever will:
This man receiveth sinners still.

See where the lame, the halt, the blind,
The deaf, the dumb, the sick, the poor,
Flock to the Friend, of human kind,
And freely all accept their cure.
To whom did he his help deny?
Whom, in his days of flesh, pass by?

Did not his word the fiends expel,
The lepers cleanse, and raise the dead?
Did he not all their sickness heal,
And satisfy their every need?
Did he reject his helpless clay,
Or send them sorrowful away?

Nay, but his bowels yearn'd to see
The people hungry, scatter'd, faint;
Nay, but he utter'd over thee,
Jerusalem, a true complaint;
Jerusalem, who shed'st his blood,
That, with his tears, for thee hath flow'd.

HYMN 31.

[6 lines 8's.]

WOULD Jesus have the sinner die?
Why hangs he then on yonder tree?

What means that strange expiring cry?
 (Sinners, he prays for you and me;)
 "Forgive them, Father, O forgive,
 "They know not that by me they live!

2 Adam descended from above,
 Our loss of Eden to retrieve;
 Great God of universal love,
 If all the world thro' thee may live,
 In us a quick'ning Spirit be,
 And witness thou hast died for me.

3 Thou loving, all-atoning Lamb,
 Thee, by thy painful agony,
 Thy bloody sweat, thy grief and shame,
 Thy cross and passion on the tree,
 Thy precious death, and life,—I pray,
 Take all, take all my sins away!

4 O let me kiss thy bleeding feet,
 And bathe and wash them with my tears;
 The story of thy love repeat
 In every drooping sinner's ears!
 That all may hear the quick'ning sound;
 Since I, even I, have mercy found!

5 O let thy love my heart constrain,
 Thy love for every sinner free,
 That every fallen son of man
 May taste the grace that found out me;
 That all mankind with me may prove,
 Thy sov'reign, everlasting love.

HYMN 32. [4 lines 6's & 2-8's.]

3 **L**ET Earth and heaven agree,
 Angels and men be join'd,
 To celebrate with me,

The Saviour of mankind;
To' adore the all-atoning Lamb,
And bless the sound of Jesus's Name;

Jesus, transporting sound!

The joy of earth and heaven;
No other help is found:

No other name is given;
By which we can salvation have;
But Jesus came the world to save.

Jesus, harmonious Name!

It charms the host above;
They evermore proclaim,
And wonder at his love;

'Tis all their happiness to gaze,
'Tis heaven to see our Jesu's face.

His Name the sinner hears,

And is from sin set free:
'Tis music in his ears,

'Tis life and victory:
New songs do now his lips employ,
And dances his glad heart for joy.

Stung by the scorpion sin,

My poor expiring soul
The balmy sound drinks in,
And is at once made whole:

See there my Lord upon the tree?
I hear, I feel he died for me,

O unexampled love!

O all-redeeming grace!
How swiftly didst thou move
To save a fallen race;

What shall I do to make it known,
What thou for all mankind has done?

- 7 O for a trumpet-voice,
 On all the world to call!
 To bid their hearts rejoice
 In him who died for all!
 For all my Lord was crucified,
 For all, for all my Saviour died!

HYMN 33.

[C. M.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, thou all-redeeming Lord,
 Thy blessing we implore,
 Open the door to preach thy word,
 The great: effectual door.
- 2 Gather the outcasts in and save
 From sin and Satan's power!
 And let them now acceptance have,
 And know their gracious hour.
- 3 Lover of souls! thou know'st to prize
 What thou hast bought so dear;
 Come then, and in thy people's eyes
 With all thy wounds appear!
- 4 Appear, as when of old confest
 The suffering Son of God;
 And let them see thee in thy vest,
 But newly dipt in blood.
- 5 The hardness from their hearts remove;
 Thou who for all hast died;
 Shew them the tokens of thy love,
 Thy feet, thy hands, thy side.
- 6 Thy feet were nail'd to yonder tree,
 To trample down their sin;
 Thy hands stretch'd out they all may see,
 To take thy murderers in.

Thy side an open fountain is,
Where all may freely go,
And drink the living streams of bliss,
And wash them white as snow.

Ready thou art the blood to' apply,
And prove the record true:
And all thy wounds to sinners cry,
"I suffer'd this for you!"

HYMN 84.

[c. m.]

LOVERS of pleasure more than God,
For you he suffer'd pain:
Swearers, for you he spilt his blood,
And shall he bleed in vain?

Misers, his life for you he paid,
Your basest crimes he bore:
Drunkards, your sins on him were laid,
That you might sin no more.

The God of love to earth he came,
That you might come to heaven;
Believe, believe in Jesus's Name,
And all your sin's forgiven.

Believe in him that died for thee!
And sure as he hath died,
Thy debt is paid, thy soul is free,
And thou art justified!

HYMN 85.

[c. m.]

JESUS, the Name high over all,
In hell, or earth, or sky!
Angels and men before, it fall,
And devils fear and fly.

- 2 Jesus, the Name to sinners dear,
The Name to sinners given!
It scatters all their guilty fear;
It turns their hell to heaven.
- 3 Jesus the prisoner's fetters breaks,
And bruises Satan's head;
Power into strengthless souls it speaks,
And life into the dead.
- 4 O that the world might taste and see
The riches of his grace
The arms of love that compass me,
Wou'd all mankind embrace,
- 5 His only righteousness I show,
His saving truth proclaim:
'Tis all my business here below,
To cry,—“Behold the Lamb!”
- 6 Happy if with my latest breath,
I may but gasp his name!
Preach him to all, and cry in death,
Behold! behold the Lamb!

HYMN 36.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **O** GOD, of good the unfathom'd Sea!
Who would not give his heart to thee
Who would not love thee with his might
O Jesus, Lover of mankind,
Who wou'd not his whole soul and mind,
With all his strength to thee unite?
- 2 Thou shin'st with everlasting rays;
Before the' insufferable blaze
Angels with both wings veil their eyes;
Yet free as air thy bounty streams
On all thy works, thy mercy's beams
Diffusive, as the sun's, arise.
- 3 Astonish'd at thy frowning brow,
Earth, hell, and heaven's strong pillars bow
Terrible majesty is thine!

Who then can that vast love express,
Which bows thee down to me, who less
Than nothing am, till thou'art mine!

High thron'd on heav'n's eternal hill,
In number, weight, and measure still
Thou sweetly order'st all that is:
And yet thou deign'st to come to me,
And guide my steps, that I with thee
Enthron'd, may reign in endless bliss.

Fountain of Good! all blessing flows
From thee; no want thy fulness knows:
What but thyself canst thou desire!
Yes; self-sufficient as thou art,
Thou dost desire my worthless heart:
This, only this dost thou require.

Primeval Beauty! in thy sight,
The first-born fairest sons of light,
See all their brightest glories fade;
What then to me thine eyes could turn:
In sin conceiv'd, of woman born,
A worm, a leaf, a blast, a shade!

Hell's armies tremble at thy nod,
And trembling own the' Almighty God,
Sov'reign of earth, hell, air, and sky!
But who is this that comes from far,
Whose garments roll'd in blood appear?
'Tis God made man, for man to die.

O God, of good the' unfathom'd, Sea!
Who would not give his heart to thee?
Who would not love thee with his might?
O Jesus, Lover of mankind,
Who would not his whole soul and mind,
With all his strength to thee unite!

HYMN 37.

[L. M.]

- 1 **F**ATHER, whose everlasting love,
Thy only Son for sinners gave,
Whose grace to all did freely move,
And sent him down the world to save.
- 2 Help us thy mercy to extol,
Immense, unfathomn'd unconfin'd ;
To praise the lamb who died for all,
The general Saviour of mankind.
- 3 Thy undistinguishing regard
Was cast on Adam's fallen race :
For all thou hast in Christ prepar'd
Sufficient, sovereign saving grace.
- 4 A world He suffer'd to redeem ;
For all He hath the atonement made :
For those that will not come to him,
The ransom of his life was paid.
- 5 Why then, thou universal Love,
Should any of thy grace despair?
To all, to all, thy bowels move,
But straiten'd in our own we are.
- 6 Arise, O God, maintain thy cause ;
The fulness of the Gentiles call :
Lift up the standard of thy cross,
And all shall own thou diedst for all.

HYMN 38

[10's & 11's]

- 1 **Y**E neighbours and friends, To Jesus
near;
His love condescends, By titles so dear,
To call and invite you, His triumph to prove
And freely delight you In Jesus's love.
- 2 The Shepherd who died His sheep to red

[L. M.]

lasting love,
 nners gave,
 ely move,
 world to save.

ol,
 unconfi'd ;
 died for all,
 mankind.

ard
 len race :
 t prepar'd
 ving grace.

edem ;
 onement made :
 come to him,
 e was paid.

d Love,
 e despair?
 move,
 wn we are

thy cause ;
 ntriles call :
 hy cross,
 a diedst for all.

[10's & 11's]
 iends, To Jesus

titles so dear,
 triumph to prove
 esus's love.
 His sheep to red

every side Are gather'd to him
 weary and burthen'd, The reprobate race,
 wait to be pardon'd Thro' Jesus's grace.
 he blind are restor'd Thro' Jesus's Name ;
 ey see their dear Lord, And follow the Lamb ;
 ey halt they are walking, And running their
 race ;

e dumb, they are talking Of Jesus's grace.
 The deaf, hear his voice, And comforting
 word,

ids them rejoice In Jesus their Lord ;
 Thy sins are forgiven, Accepted thou art ;
 ey listen, and Heaven Springs up in their
 heart.

The lepers from all Their spots are made clean,
 e dead by his call Are rais'd from their sin ;
 Jesu's compassion The sick find a cure,
 d gospel-salvation is preach'd to the poor,

To us and to them Is publish'd the word ;
 en let us proclaim Our life-giving Lord,
 o now is reviving His work in our days,
 d mightily striving To save us by grace.

O Jesus, ride on, Till all are subdu'd ;
 y mercy make known, And sprinkle thy blood !
 splay thy salvation, and teach the new song
 every nation, And people, and tongue.

3. DESCRIBING DEATH.

HYMN 39. Watts.

[C. M.]

O GOD! our help in ages past,
 Our hope for years to come,
 Our shelter from the stormy blast,
 And our eternal home:

- 2 Under the shadow of thy throne,
Still may we dwell secure;
Sufficient is thine arm alone,
And our defence is sure.
- 3 Before the hills in order stood,
Or earth receiv'd her frame,
From everlasting thou art God,
To endless years the same.
- 4 A thousand ages in thy sight
Are like an evening-gone;
Short as the watch that ends the night,
Before the rising sun.
- 5 The busy tribes of flesh and blood,
With all their cares and fears,
Are carried downward by the flood,
And lost in following years.
- 6 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly, forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.
- 7 O God! our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come!
Be thou our guide while life shall last,
And our perpetual home.

HYMN 40. Watts. [c. m.]

- 1 **T**HEE, we adore, eternal Name!
And humbly own to thee,
How feeble is our mortal frame,
What dying worm we be!
- 2 Our wasting lives grow shorter still,
As days and months increase:
And every beating pulse we tell,
Leaves but the number less.

The year rolls round, and steals away
 The breath that first it gave ;
 Whate'er we do, where'er we be,
 We're travelling to the grave.

Dangers stand thick thro' all the ground,
 To push us to the tomb ;
 And fierce disease wait around
 To hurry mortals home.

Great God ! on what a slender thread
 Hang everlasting things :
 The eternal states of all the dead
 Upon life's feeble strings :

Infinite joy ; or endless woe
 Attends on every breath !
 And yet how unconcern'd we go
 Upon the brink of death !

Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense
 To walk this dangerous road !
 And if our souls be hurried hence,
 May they be found with God !

HYMN 41. C Wesley [s. m.]

AND am I born to die ?
 To lay this body down ?
 And must my trembling spirit fly
 Into a world unknown ?
 A land of deepest shade,
 Unpierc'd by human thought !
 The dreary regions of the dead,
 Where all things are forgot !

Soon as from earth I go,
 What will become of me !

Eternal happiness or woe
 Must then my portion be.
 Wak'd by the trumpet's sound,
 I from my grave shall rise,
 And see the Judge with glory crown'd
 And see the flaming skies !

3 How shall I leave my tomb ?
 With triumph or regret ?
 A fearful, or a joyful doom,
 A curse or blessing meet ?
 Will angel-bands convey
 Their brother to the Bar ?
 Or devils drag my soul away
 To meet its sentence there ?

4 Who can resolve the doubt,
 That tears my anxious breast ?
 Shall I be with the damn'd cast out,
 Or number'd with the blest ?
 I must from God be driven,
 Or with my Saviour dwell ;
 Must come at his command to heaven,
 Or else—depart to hell.

5 O thou, that would'st not have,
 One wretched sinner die,
 Who diedst thyself my soul to save
 From endless misery !
 Shew me the way to shun
 Thy dreadful wrath severe,
 That when thou comest on thy throne,
 I may with joy appear !

6 Thou art thyself the Way,
 Thy self in me reveal ;
 So shall I spend my life's short day
 Obedient to thy will :

So shall I love my God,
Because he first lov'd me,
I praise thee in thy bright abode,
To all eternity.

HYMN. 42. Wesley [4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

AND am I only born to die?
And must I suddenly comply
With nature's stern decree?
What after death for me remains?
Celestial joys or hellish pains
To all eternity!

How then ought I on earth to live,
While God prolongs the kind reprieve,
And props the house of clay!
My sole concern, my single care,
To watch, and tremble, and prepare
Against that fatal day!

No room for mirth or trifling here,
For worldly hope or worldly fear,
If life so soon is gone!
If now the Judge is at the door,
And all mankind must stand before
The' inexorable throne!

No matter which my thoughts employ,
A moment's misery or joy;
But, oh! when both shall end,
Where shall I find my destin'd place?
Shall I my everlasting days
With fiends or angels spend?

Nothing is worth a thought beneath,
But how I may escape the death
That never, never dies
How make mine own election sure.

2

And when I fall on earth, secure,
A mansion in the skies!

- 6 Jesus, vouchsafe a pitying ray,
Be thou my Guide, be thou my Way;
To glorious happiness!
Ah, write the pardon on my heart,
And, whensoe'r I hence depart,
Let me depart in peace.

HYMN 43.

[L. M.]

- 1 **S**HRINKING from the cold hand of death,
I too shall gather up my feet;
Shall soon resign this fleeting breath,
And die my Father's God to meet.

- 2 Number'd among thy people, I
Expect with joy thy face to see;
Because thou didst for sinners die,
Jesus, in death, remember me!
3 O that without a lingering groan
I may the welcome word receive?
My body with my charge lay down,
And cease at once to work and live!

HYMN 44.

[L. M.]

By S. Wesley.

- 1 **T**HE morning flowers display their sweet
And gay their silken leaves unfold,
As careless of the noon-tide heats,
As fearless of the evening cold.
2 Nipt by the wind's unkindly blast,
Parch'd by the sun's directer ray.
The momentary glories waste,
The short-liv'd beauties die away.
3 So blooms the human face divine,

When youth its pride of beauty shows :
Fairer, than Spring the colours shine,
And sweeter than the virgin-rose.

Or worn by slowly rolling years,
Or broke by sickness in a day,
The fading glory disappears,
The short-liv'd beauties die away.

Yet these, new-rising from the tomb,
With lustre brighter far shall shine ;
Revive with ever-during bloom,
Safe from diseases and decline.

Let sickness blast, let death devour,
If heaven must recompense our pains :
Perish the grass, and fade the flower,
If firm the word of God remains.

HYMN 45

[3 lines 5s & 1-12.]

COME, let us anew, Our journey pursue,
Roll round with the year,
And never stand still, Till the Master appear!

His adorable Will, Let us gladly fulfill,
And our talents improve,
By the patience of hope, And the labour
of love.

Our life is a dream, Our time as a stream
Glides swiftly away;
And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.

The arrow is flown, The moment is gone:
The Millennial year

Rushes on to our view, And eternity's here.

O that each in the day Of his coming may say
I have fought my way through ;
I have finish'd the work Thou didst give me
to do.

- 6 O that each from his Lord may receive the
glad word,
" Well and faithfully done !
Enter into my joy, And sit down on my
Throne."

HYMN 46.

[L. M.]

- 1 **P**ASS a few swiftly fleeting years,
And all that now in bodies live,
Shall quit, like me, the vale of tears,
Their righteous sentence to receive.
- 2 But all, before they hence remove,
May mansions for themselves prepare
In that eternal house above !
And, O my God, shall I be there !

HYMN 47.

[8 lines 8's.]

- 1 **A**H, lovely appearance of death !
What sight upon earth is so fair !
Not all the gay pageants that breathe,
Can with a dead body compare ;
With solemn delight I survey
The corpse when the spirit is fled,
In love with the beautiful clay,
And longing to lie in its stead.
- 2 How blest is our brother, bereft
Of all that could burthen his soul,
How easy the soul, that has left
This wearisome body behind,
Of evil incapable, thou,
Whose relics with envy I see,
No longer in misery now,
No longer a sinner like me.
- 3 This earth is affected no more
With sickness, nor shaken with pain.

The war in the members is o'er,
 And never shall vex him again :
 No anger henceforward, nor shame,
 Shall redden this innocent clay ?
 Extinct is the animal flame
 And passion is vanished away,

4 This languishing head is at rest,
 Its thinking and aching are o'er ;
 This quiet immovable breast
 Is heav'd by affliction no more :
 This heart is no longer the seat
 Of trouble and torturing pain,
 It ceases to flutter and beat,
 It never shall flutter again.

5 The lids he so seldom could close,
 By sorrow forbidden to sleep,
 Now seal'd in their mortal repose,
 Have strangely forgotten to weep :
 The fountains can yield no supplies,
 These hollows from water are free ;
 The tears are all wip'd from these eyes,
 And evil they never shall see.

6 To mourn and to suffer is mine,
 While bound in a prison I breathe ;
 And still for deliverance pine,
 And press to the issues of death :
 What now with my tears I bedew,
 O might I this moment become !
 My spirit created anew,
 My flesh be consign'd to the tomb :

HYMN 48.

[8 lines 8's.]

1 **R**EJOICE for a Brother deceas'd,
 Our loss is his infinite gain :

A soul out of prison releas'd,
 And freed from its bodily chain;
 With songs let us follow his flight,
 And mount with his spirit above :
 Escap'd to the mansions of light,
 And lodg'd in the Eden of love.

- 2 Our brother the heaven hath gain'd,
 Out-flying the tempest and wind :
 His rest he hath sooner obtain'd,
 And left his companions behind :
 Still tost on a sea of distress,
 Hard toiling to make the blest shore,
 Where all is assurance and peace,
 And sorrow and sin are no more.
- 3 There all the ship's company meet,
 Who sail'd with their Saviour beneath
 With shouting each other they greet.
 And triumph o'er trouble and death :
 The voyage of life's at an end,
 The mortal affliction is past ;
 The age that in heaven they spend,
 Forever and ever shall last.

HYMN 49.

[8 lines 7's.]

- 1 **B**LESSING, honor, thanks, and praise,
 Pay we gracious God, to thee :
 Thou, in thine abundant grace,
 Givest us the victory ;
 True and faithful to thy word,
 Thou hast glorified thy Son,
 Jesus Christ, our dying Lord,
 He for us the fight hath won.

- 2 Lo ! the prisoner is releas'd,
 Lighten'd of his fleshly load :

Where the weary are at rest,
 He is gather'd into God !
 Lo ! the pain of life is past,
 And all his warfare now is o'er !
 Death and hell behind are cast,
 Grief and suffering are no more !

Yes, the Christian's course is run,
 Ended is the glorious strife ;
 Fought the fight, the work is done,
 Death is swallow'd up of life ;
 Borne by angels on their wings,
 Far from earth the spirit flies:
 Finds his God, and sits, and sings,
 Triumphant in Paradise.

Join we then with one accord,
 In the new ; the joyful song:
 Absent from our loving Lord
 We shall not continue long:
 We shall quit the house of clay,
 We a better lot shall share ;
 We shall see the realms of day,
 Meet our happy brother there.

Let the world bewail their dead,
 Fondly of their loss complain:
 Brother, friend, by Jesus freed,
 Death to thee, to us, is gain:
 Thou art enter'd into joy ;
 Let the unbelievers mourn:
 We in songs our lives employ,
 Till we all to God return.

HYMN. 50.

[8 lines 7's.]

HARK ! a Voice divides the sky ;
 Happy are the faithful dead !

In the Lord who sweetly die,
 They from all their toils are freed;
 Them the Spirit hath declar'd
 Blest, unutterably blest:
 Jesus is their great Reward,
 Jesus is their endless Rest,

2 Follow'd by their works they go,
 Where their Head is gone before;
 Reconcil'd by grace below,
 Grace hath open'd Mercy's door;
 Justify'd thro' faith alone,
 Here they knew their sins forgiv'n;
 Here they laid their burden down,
 Hallow'd, and made meet for heav'n.

3 Who can now lament the lot
 Of a saint in Christ deceas'd?
 Let the world, who knows us not,
 Call us hopeless and unblest:
 When from flesh the spirit freed,
 Hastens homeward to return,
 Mortals cry, "A man is dead!"
 Angels sing, "A child is born."

4 Born into the world above,
 They our happy brother greet;
 Bear him to the Throne of Love,
 Place him at the Saviour's feet:
 Jesus smiles, and says, "Well done,
 "Good and faithful servant thou!
 "Enter, and receive thy crown,
 "Reign with me triumphant now."

5 Angels catch the approving sound;
 Bow, and bless the just award;
 Hail the heir with glory crown'd,
 Now rejoicing with his Lord.

Full
 W
 Whe
 "

H

Cause
 Rap
 See a
 Kee

O
 T

He hat
 He h
 Found
 Lan

A
 O

Free fr
 In th
 Can w

Wip

N

W

Fro

T

Tho

T

T

H

Sud

L

Fuller joys ordain'd to know,
 Waiting for the general doom,
 When the' Archangel's trump shall blow,
 "Rise ye dead, to judgment come."

HYMN 51. [6 lines 6's & 4-7's.]

A GAIN we lift our voice,
 And shout our solemn joys!
 Cause of highest raptures this,
 Raptures that shall never fail:
 See a soul escap'd to bliss,
 Keep the Christian festival!

Our friend is gone before
 To that celestial shore:
 He hath left his mates behind,
 He hath all the storms outrode,
 Found the rest we toil to find,
 Landed in the arms of god.

And shall we mourn to see
 Our fellow-prisoner free?
 Free from doubts, and griefs, and fears,
 In the heaven of the skies!
 Can we weep to see the tears
 Wip'd for ever from his eyes?

No, dear companion, no:
 We gladly let thee go,
 From a suffering church beneath,
 To a reigning church above:
 Thou hast more than conquer'd death;
 Thou art crown'd with life and love.

Thou, in thy youthful prime,
 Hast leap'd the bounds of time:
 Suddenly from earth releas'd;
 Lo! we now rejoice for thee:

Taken to an early rest,
Caught into eternity.

- 6 Tither may we repair,
That glorious bliss to share!
We shall see the welcome day,
We shall to the summons bow:
Come, Redeemer, come away!
Now prepare, and take us now!

HYMN 52.

[S. M.]

- 1 **T**HOU Judge of quick and dead,
Before whose bar severe,
With holy joy, or guilty dread,
We all shall soon appear;
Our caution'd souls prepare
For that tremendous day;
And fill us now with watchful care,
And stir us up to pray.
- 2 To pray, and wait the hour,
That awful hour unknown:
When rob'd in majesty and power,
Thou shalt from heaven come down;
The' immortal Son of Man,
To judge the human race;
With all the Father's dazzling train;
With all thy glorious grace.
- 3 To damp our earthly joys;
To' increase our gracious fears,
For ever let the' Archangel's voice
Be sounding in our ears:
The solemn midnight cry,
"Ye dead, the Judge is come!
"Arise, and meet him in the sky;
"And meet your instant doom!"
- 4 O may we thus be found,
Obedient to his word;

attentive to the trumpet's sound,
And looking for our Lord!
O may we all insure
A lot among the blest;
And watch a moment to secure
An everlasting rest!

HYMN 53.

[4 lines 8's.]

HE comes! he comes! the Judge severe!
The seventh trumpet speaks him near!
His lightnings flash; his thunders roll;
How welcome to the faithful soul!

2 From heaven angelic voices sound!
See the Almighty Jesus crown'd!
Girt with omnipotence and grace,
And glory decks the Saviour's face!

3 Descending on his azure Throne,
He claims the kingdoms for his own:
The kingdoms all obey his word,
And hail him their triumphant Lord!

4 Shout, all ye people of the sky!
And all the saints of the Most High:
Our Lord who now his right obtains;
For ever and for ever reigns.

HYMN 54.

[L. M.]

1 **T**HE great Archangel's trump shall sound,
(While twice ten thousand thunders roar)
Tear up the graves, and cleave the ground,
And make the greedy sea restore.

2 The greedy sea shall yield her dead,
The earth no more her slain conceal;
Sinners shall lift their guilty head,
And shrink to see a yawning hell.

- 3 But we, who now our Lord confess,
And faithful to the end endure,
Shall stand in Jesu's righteousness;
Stand as the Rock of Ages sure.
- 4 We, while the stars from heaven shall fall,
And mountains are on mountains hurl'd,
Shall stand unmov'd amidst them all,
And smile to see a burning world.
- 5 The earth, and all the works therein
Dissolve, by raging flames destroy'd;
While we survey the awful scene.
And mount above the fiery void.
- 6 By faith we now transcend the skies,
And on that ruin'd world look down;
By love above all height we rise,
And share the everlasting throne.

HYMN 55.

[7's & 6's.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, faithful to his word,
Shall with a shout descend;
All heaven's host their glorious Lord
Shall joyfully attend.
Christ shall come with dreadful noise,
Lightnings swift, and thunders loud;
With the great Archangel's voice,
And with the trump of God,
- 2 First the dead in Christ shall rise;
Then we that yet remain,
Shall be caught up to the skies,
And see our Lord again.
We shall meet him in the air;
All wrapt up to heaven shall be;
Find, and love, and praise him there,
To all eternity.
- 3 Who can tell the happiness,
This glorious hope affords?

Joy un
In t
Happy
lighten
Tramp
To t

HY
TH
A v
An hal
An hei
A si

Lo on
'Twixt
Secu
A poin
Remov
Or s

O God
And de
Eter
Give m
And tra
And

Before
The po
Whe
To jud
And te
To n

Be this
With s

Joy unutter'd we possess

In these reviving words:

Happy while on earth we breathe;

Righter bliss ordain'd to know:

Trampling down a sin, hell, and death,

To the third heaven we go.

HYMN 56.

[6 lines 4-8s & 2-6's]

THOU God of glorious majesty,

To thee against myself, to thee,

A worm of earth, I cry;

An half-awaken'd child of man;

An heir of endless bliss or pain;

A sinner born to die!

Lo on a narrow neck of land,

'Twixt two unbounded seas I stand,

Secure, insensible;

A point of time, a moment's space,

Removes me to that heavenly place,

Or shuts me up in hell.

O God, mine inmost soul convert!

And deeply on my thoughtful heart

Eternal things impress;

Give me to feel their solemn weight,

And tremble on the brink of fate,

And wake to righteousness.

Before me place in dread array

The pomp of that tremendous Day,

When thou with clouds shall come,

To judge the nations at thy bar;

And tell me, Lord, shall I be there,

To meet a joyful doom?

Be this my one great business here,

With serious industry and fear,

Eternal bliss to ensure :

Thine utmost counsel to fulfil,
And suffer all thy righteous will,
And to the end endure.

6 Then Saviour, then, my soul receive,

Transported from this vale, to live
And reign with thee above ;
Where faith is sweetly lost in sight,
And hope in full, supreme delight,
And everlasting love.

HYMN 57

[7's & 6's,]

1 **S**TAND the omnipotent decree ;

Jehovah's will be done !

Nature's end we wait to see,

And hear her final groan :

Let this earth dissolve, and blend
In death the wicked and the just ;

Let those ponderous orbs descend,

And grind us into dust.

2 Rests secure the righteous man,

At his Redeemer's beck,

Sure to' emerge, and rise again,

And mount above the wreck ;

Lo! the heavenly spirit towers,
Like flames o'er nature's funeral pyre ;

Triumphs in immortal powers,

And claps his wings of fire

3 Nothing hath the just to lose,

By worlds on worlds destroy'd :

Far beneath his feet, he views

With smiles, the flaming void :

Sees this universe renew'd ;

The grand millennial reign begun ;

Shouts with all the sons of God,
Around the eternal throne !

Resting in this glorious hope,
To be at last restor'd,
Yield we now our bodies up,
To earthquake, plague, or sword ;
Listening for the call divine,
The latest trumpet of the seven :
Soon our soul and dust shall join,
And both fly up to heaven.

HYMN 58. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **H**OW happy are the little flock,
Who, safe beneath their Guardian-rock,
In all commotions rest !
When wars' and tumults' waves run high,
Unmov'd, above the storm they lie,
They lodge in Jesu's breast.
- 2 Such happiness, O Lord, have we,
By mercy gather'd into thee,
Before the floods descend
And while the bursting cloud comes down,
We mark the vengeful day begun,
And calmly wait the end.
- 3 The plague, and dearth, and din of war,
Our Saviour's swift approach declare,
And bid our hearts arise :
Earth's basis shook, confirms our hope
Its cities' fall but lifts me up,
To meet thee in the skies.
- 4 Thy tokens we with joy confess ;
The war proclaims the Prince of Peace ;
The earthquake speaks thy power ;
The famine all thy fulness brings ;

The plague presents thy healing wings,
And nature's final hour.

- 5 Whatever ills the world befall,
A pledge of endless good we call ;
A sign of Jesus near ;
His chariot will not long delay :
We hear the rumbling wheels, and pray,
Triumphant Lord, appear :

- 6 Appear with clouds on Sion's hill,
The word and mystery to fulfil,
Thy confessors to approve .
Thy members on thy throne to place,
And stamp thy name on every face ;
In glorious heavenly love !

HYMN 59.

[C. M.]

- 1 **W**OE to the men on earth who dwell,
Nor dread th' Almighty's frown ;
When God doth all his wrath reveal,
And shower his judgments down.
- 2 Sinners, expect those heaviest showers :
To meet your God prepare !
For, lo ! the seventh angel pours
His phial on the air.
- 3 Lo ! from their seats the mountains leap ;
The mountains are not found ;
Transported far into the deep,
And in the ocean drown'd.
- 4 Who then shall live, and face the throne,
And face the Judge severe ?
When heaven and earth are fled and gone,
O where shall I appear ?
- 5 Now, only now, against that hour,
We may a place provide ;

beyond the grave, beyond the power
Of hell, our spirits hide :

firm in the all destroying shock,
May view the final scene ;
Or, lo ! the everlasting Rock
Is cleft to take us in !

HYMN 60.

[C. M.]

BY faith we find the place above,
The Rock that rent in twain :
Beneath the shade of dying love,
And in the cleft remain.

Jesus, to thy dear wounds we flee !
We seek into thy side !
Assur'd that all who trust in thee,
Shall evermore abide.

Then let the thundering trumpet sound ;
The latest lightnings glare ;
The mountains melt ; the solid ground
Dissolve as liquid air :

The huge celestial bodies roll,
Amidst the general fire ;
And shrivel as a parchment scroll,
And all in smoke expire !

Yet still the Lord, the Saviour reigns,
When nature is destroy'd :
And no created thing remains
Throughout the flaming void.

Sublime upon his azure Throne,
He speaks the Almighty Word :
His fiat is obey'd ! 'tis done ;
And paradise restor'd.

7. So be it ' let this system end !
 This ruinous earth and skies !
 The New Jerusalem descend ;
 The New creation rise !

8. Thy power omnipotent assume !
 Thy brightest Majesty !
 And when thou dost in glory come,
 My Lord remember me !

HYMN 61.

[6 lines 4-6's & 2-8's.]

1. **Y**E virgin souls, arise ;
 With all the dead awake !
 Unto salvation wise,
 Oil in your vessels take :
 Upstarting at the midnight cry,
 " Behold the heavenly Bridegroom nigh."

2. He comes, he comes to call
 The nations to his bar,
 And raise to glory all
 Who fit for glory are ;
 Made ready for your full reward,
 Go forth with joy to meet your Lord.

3. Go meet him in the sky ;
 Your everlasting friend :
 Your head to glorify,
 With all his saints ascend,
 Ye pure in heart, obtain the grace,
 To see without a veil, his Face.

4. Ye that have here receiv'd
 The unction from above ;
 And in his Spirit liv'd
 Obedient to his love :

us shall claim you for his Bride,
voice with all the sanctify'd!

The everlasting doom
Shall soon the saints receive
Above yon angel powers
In glorious joy to live;
From a world of grief and sin,
With God eternally shut in.

Then let us wait to hear
The trumpet's welcome sound;
To see our Lord appear,
Watching let us be found;
When Jesus doth the heavens bow,
We found—as, Lord, thou find'st us now!

HYMN 62.

[c. m.]

LO! He comes with clouds descending,
Once for favour'd sinners slain!
Thousand thousand saints attending,
Swell the triumph of his train;
Hallelujah! God appears on earth to reign,

2 Every eye shall now behold him
Rob'd in dreadful majesty;
Those who saw a tought and sold him,
Pierc'd and nail'd him to the tree!
Deeply wailing, Shall the true Messiah see!

3 The dear tokens of his passion,
Still his dazzling body bears;
Cause of endless exultation
To his ransom'd worshippers;
With what rapture, Gaze we on those glorious [scars!]

4 Yea Amen! let all adore thee,
High on thy eternal throne!

Saviour, take the power and glory ;
 Claim the kingdom for thine own !
 Jah ! Jehovah ! everlasting God ! come down

5. Describing Heaven.

HYMN 63. [6 lines 2-6's & 7's.]

- 1 **H**OW weak the thoughts and vain,
 Of self-deluded men !
 Men, who first to earth alone,
 Think their houses shall endure ;
 Fondly call their lands their own,
 To their distant heirs secure.
- 2 How happy then are we,
 Who build, O Lord, on thee !
 What can our foundation shock !
 Though the shatter'd earth remove,
 Stands our City on a Rock,
 On the Rock of heavenly Love.
- 3 A house we call our own,
 Which cannot be o'erthrown ;
 In the general ruin sure,
 Storms and earthquakes it defies ;
 Built immovably secure ;
 Built eternal in the skies.
- 4 **H**OW on Immanuel's Land,
 Woe the fabric shall ;
 From a tottering world remove,
 To our shallot mansion there :
 Our inheritance above
 Cannot pass from heir to heir.
- 5 Those amaranthine bowers

Unali
 om, o
 Rise, o
 m the
 Purcha

O migh
 The pla
 e the lo
 Of our
 the sh
 Let tha

High on
 O King
 the Nev
 Now tri
 the fin
 oys beg

HYM

HOV
HOV
 Fron
 Confir'd
 dis
 He c

This happ
 Already s
 Fron
 Blest wit
 My soul
 And

ory ;
own !
come down

n.

-7's.

vain,

;

Unalienably ours)
om, our infinite reward ;
Rise, our permanent abode ;
om the founded world prepar'd ;
Purchas'd by the blood of God !

O might we quickly find
The place for us design'd !
e the long expected day
Of our full redemption here !
t the shadows flee away
Let the new-made world appear !

High on thy great white Throne,
O King of saints, come down !
The New Jerusalem
Now triumphantly descend !
t the final trump proclaim
ays begun which ne'er shall end.

HYMN 64. [4 lines 6-8's & 2-6's.]

HOW happy is the pilgrim's lot ;
How free from every anxious thought
From wordly hope and fear
Confin'd to nother court nor cell,
dis- disdains on earth to dwell
He only sojourns here,

This happiness in part is mine ;
Already sav'd from low design,
From every creature love !
Blest with the scorn of 's vile good,
My soul is lighten'd of its load,
And seeks the things above.

- 5 The things eternal I pursue;
A happiness beyond the view
Of those that basely part;
For things by nature felt and seen;
Their honours, Wealth and pleasures mean
I neither have nor want.
- 4 I have no babes to hold me here;
But children more securely dear
For mine I humbly claim:
Better than daughters, or than sons,
Temples divine, of living stones
Inscrib'd with Jesu's Name.
- 5 No foot of land do I possess:
No cottage in this wilderness;
A poor way-faring man,
I lodge awhile in tents below,
Or gladly wander to and fro'
Till I my Canaan gain.
- 6 Nothing on earth I call my own;
A stranger to the world unknown,
I all their goods despise;
I trample on their whole delight,
And seek a city out of sight,
A city in the skies.
- 7 There is my house and portion fair,
My treasure and my heart are there,
And my abiding home;
For me my elder brethren stay,
And angels beckon me away,
And Jesus soon will come!
- 8 I come, thy servant, Lord, replies,
I come to meet thee in the skies,

And
ow le
ow, C
Ro
HY

THE
S
trust
hall sa
And wh
Reward

Jesus, in
To conc
And wh
And soe
My soul
And rei

Eye hat
What C
Who co
Who sin
And tra
And gla

Dost th
What
Conten
Thy lat
Till the
What o

HY
I. Low
I W

en;
asure mea

And claim my heavenly rest!
Now let the pilgrim's journey end,
Now, O my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
Receive me to thy breast!

HYMN 65.

[6 lines 8's.]

ong,

THOU, Lord, on whom I still depend,
Shalt keep me faithful to the end;
Trust thy truth, and love, and power,
Thou shalt save me to my latest hour:
And when I lay this body down,
Reward with an immortal crown.

Jesus, in thy great name I go,
To conquer death, my final foe;
And when I quit this cumb'rous clay,
And soar on angels' wings away,
My soul the second death defies,
And reigns eternal in the skies.

n,

Eye hath not seen, nor ear hath heard,
What Christ hath for his saints prepar'd;
Who conquer thro' their Saviour's might;
Who sink into Perfection's height,
And trample death beneath their feet,
And gladly die their Lord to meet.

air,
here,

Dost thou desire to know or see,
What thy mysterious name shall be?
Contending for thy heavenly home,
Thy latest foe in death o'ercome;
Till then thou searchest out in vain,
What only conquest can explain.

HYMN 66.

[8 lines 8's.]

I LONG to behold him array'd
With glory and light from above!

The King in his beauty display'd;

His beauty of holiest love;

I languish and sigh to be there,
Where Jesus hath fixed his abode :

O when shall we meet in the air,
And fly to the mountain of God !

2 With him I on Sion shall stand,
(For Jesus hath spoken the word,)

The breadth of Immanuel's land,

Survey by the light of my Lord :

But when on thy bosom reclin'd,

Thy face I am strengthen'd to see,

My fulness of rapture I find,

My heaven of heavens in thee.

3 How happy the people that dwell

Secure in the city above ;

No pain the inhabitants feel,

No sickness or sorrow shall prove :

Physician of souls, unto me

Forgiveness and holiness give ;

And then from the body set free,

And then to the City receive.

HYMN 67

[6 lines 8's:]

1 **L**EADER of faithful souls, and Guide

Of all that travel to the sky,

Come, and with us, even us abide,

Who would on thee alone rely ;

On thee alone our spirits stay,

While held in life's uneven way.

2 Strangers and pilgrims here below,

This earth we know is not our place,

But hasten through this vale of woe,

And restless to behold thy face ;

Swift

Our e

We h

But

Thithe

Asp

Jerusa

Whose

Patien

This

From s

The

Our lab

To find

Thro' t

Free

With s

Cont

That p

We find

Rais'd b

We u

The Ch

We tr

With joy

And me

H

SAV

To

Conquer

And c

First as

A pillar i

Swift to our heavenly country move,
Our everlasting home above.

We have no 'biding city here,
But seek a city out of sight ;
Thither our steady course we steer,
Aspiring to the plains of light ;
Jerusalem, the saints abode,
Whose Founder is the living God.

Patient the' appointed race to run,
This weary world we cast behind ;
From strength to strength we travel on ;
The New Jerusalem to find :
Our labour this, our only aim,
To find the New Jerusalem.

Thro' thee, who all our sins hast borne ;
Freely and graciously forgiven,
With songs to Zion we return,
Contending for our native heaven !
That palace of our glorious King,
We find it nearer while we sing.

Rais'd by the breath of Love divine,
We urge our way with strength renew'd ;
The Church of the First-born to join,
We travel to the Mount of God ;
With joy upon our heads arise,
And meet our Captain in the skies.

HYMN 68.

[6 lines 8's.]

SAVIOUR, on me the grace bestow,
To trample on my mortal foe ;
Conqueror of death, with thee to rise,
And claim my station in the skies ;
First as the throne, which no' can move,
A pillar in thy Church above.

2 As beautiful as useful there,
May I that weight of glory bear,
With all that finally o'ercome;
Supporters of the heavenly dome :
Of perfect holiness possess,
For ever in thy presence blest.

3 Write upon me the Name divine,
And let thy Father's nature shine,
His image visibly exprest,
His glory pouring from my breast ;
O'er all my bright humanity,
Transform'd into the God I see !

4 Inscribing with the City's name,
The heavenly New Jerusalem,
To me the victor's title give,
Among thy glorious saints to live :
And all their happiness to know,
A citizen of heaven below.

5 When thou hadst all thy foes o'ercome,
Returning to thy glorious home,
Thou didst receive the full reward,
That I might share it with my Lord ;
And thus thy own new Name obtain,
And one with thee for ever reign.

HYMN 69.

[8 lines 8's.]

1 **A**WAY with our sorrow and fear,
We soon shall recover our home ;
The city of saints shall appear,
The day of eternity come.
From earth we shall quickly remove,
And mount to our native abode,
The house of our Father above,
The palace of angels and God.

Our m
Whe
We see
Add
The C
No s
No glo
No s
By fait
That
Her wa
As cr
Immov
She s
And bri
And
No need
Whic
Where
A pur
The Lan
And,
With Je
And b
The sain
Their
in Jesus
They
The flam
Is kin
And all t
Consid
HY
W

Our mourning is all at an end,
 When rais'd by the life-giving Word,
 We see the new City descend,
 Adorn'd as a bride for her Lord,
 The City so holy and clean,
 No sorrow can breathe in the air :
 No gloom of affliction or sin,
 No shadow of evil is there !

By faith we already behold
 That lovely Jerusalem here :
 Her walls are of jasper and gold,
 As crystal her buildings are clear :
 Immovably founded in grace,
 She stand as she ever hath stood,
 And brightly her Builder displays,
 And flames with the glory of God.

No need of the sun in that day,
 Which never is followed by night,
 Where Jesus's beauties display
 A pure and a permanent light :
 The Lamb is their Light and their Sun,
 And, lo ! by reflection they shine ;
 With Jesus ineffably one,
 And bright in effulgence divine !

The saints in his presence receive
 Their great and eternal reward ;
 In Jesus, in heaven they live ;
 They reign in the smile of their Lord !
 The flame of angelical love
 Is kindled at Jesus's face ;
 And all the enjoyment above
 Consists in the rapturous gaze !

HYMN 70

[S. M.]

WE know, by faith we know,
 If this vile house of clay,

This tabernacle sink below,
 In ruinous decay;
 We have a house above,
 Not made with mortal hands;
 And firm as our Redeemer's love,
 That heavenly fabric stands.

2 It stands securely high,
 Indissolubly sure;
 Our glorious mansion in the sky,
 Shall evermore endure:
 O were we entered there!
 To perfect heaven restor'd!
 O were we all caught up to share
 The triumph of our Lord!

3 For this in faith we call;
 For this we weep and pray;
 O might the tabernacle fall;
 O might we 'scape away!
 Full of immortal hope,
 We urge the restless strife,
 And hasten to be swallow'd up
 Of everlasting life.

4 Absent, alas! from God,
 We in the body mourn;
 And pine to quit this mean abode,
 And languish to return.
 Jesus, regard our vows,
 And change our faith to fight;
 And clothe us with our nobler house
 Of empyrean light!

5 O let us put on thee
 In perfect holiness!
 And rise, prepar'd thy face to see;

Thy b
 Thy g
 Who
 then t
 And t

HY

IFT

▲ Sa
 hat a c
 Stand
 ach be
 All in
 alms th
 Crown

aints, be
 Cry al
 glory do
 God th
 ll salvat
 Him, w
 glory to
 Let the

angel-pov
 Next t
 ull'd wit
 They th
 rostrate
 God and
 hen in h
 Shout th

e it so, t
 Him let
 him that
 Saviour

Thy bright, unclouded face :
Thy grace with glory crown,
Who hast the earnest given ;
then triumphantly come down,
And take us up to heaven !

HYMN 71.

[8 lines 7's.]

IFT your eyes of faith and see
Saints and angels join'd in one ;
That a countless company,
Stand before yon dazzling throne
Each before his Saviour stands,
All in milk white robes array'd ;
Palms they carry in their hands,
Crowns of glory on their head.

Saints, begin the endless song,
Cry aloud in heavenly lays ;
Glory doth to god belong :
God the glorious Saviour praise :
All salvation from him came :
Him, who reigns enthron'd on high,
Glory to the bleeding Lamb
Let the morning-stars reply.

Angel-powers the throne surround,
Next the saints in glory they ;
Fill'd with the transporting sound,
They their silent homage pay ;
Prostrate on their face, before
God and his Messiah fall ;
When in hymns of praise adore,
Shout the Lamb that died for all :

And so, they all reply ;
Him let all our orders praise :
Him that did for sinners die,
Saviour of the favour'd race !

Render we our God his right,
 Glory, wisdom, thanks, and power;
 Honour, majesty, and might;
 Praise him, praise him evermore.

HYMN 72

[8 lines 7's]

1. **W**HO are these array'd in white,
 Brighter than the noon-day sun?
 Foremost of the sons of light;
 Nearest to the eternal throne?
 These are they that bore the cross,
 Nobly for their master stood;
 Sufferers in his righteous cause;
 Followers of the dying God.

2. Out of great distress they came:
 Wash'd their robes by faith below,
 In the blood of yonder Lamb,
 Blood that washes white as snow;
 Therefore are they next the throne,
 Serve their Maker day and night;
 God resides among his own,
 God doth in his saints delight,

3. More than conquerors at last,
 Here they find their trials o'er;
 They have all their sufferings past,
 Hunger now and thirst no more;
 No excessive heat they feel
 From the sun's directer ray;
 In a milder clime they dwell,
 Region of eternal day.

4. He that on a throne doth reign,
 Them the Lamb shall always feed;
 With the tree of life sustain;
 To the living fountains lead:

He shall all their sorrows chase,
 All their wants at once remove;
 Wipe the tears from every face;
 Fill up every soul with love.

HYMN 73.

[8 lines 7's.]

THE Church in her militant state
 Is weary, and cannot forbear;
 The saints in an agony wait,
 To see him again in the air!
 The Spirit invites in the Bride,
 Her heavenly Lord to descend;
 And place her enthron'd at his side,
 In glory that never shall end.

The news of his coming I hear,
 And join in the catholic cry:
 O Jesus, in triumph appear;
 Appear in the clouds of the sky!
 Whom only I languish to love,
 In fulness of majesty come;
 And give me a mansion above;
 And take to my heavenly home!

HYMN 74

[8 lines 7's.]

THE Thirsty are call'd to their Lord;
 His glorious appearing to see;
 And drawn by the power of his word,
 The promise I know is for me:
 I thirst for the streams of thy grace,
 I gasp for the Spirit of Love;
 I long for a glimpse of thy face,
 And then to behold it above.

Thy call I exult to obey,
 And come in the spirit of prayer.

Thy joy in that happiest day,
 Thy kingdom of glory to share;
 To drink the pure river of bliss,
 With life everlasting o'erflow'd;
 Implung'd in the crystal abyss,
 And lost in the ocean of God!

HYMN 75

[8 lines 8's.]

1 **A** FOUNTAIN of Life and of Grace
 In Christ our redeemer we see;
 For us who his offers embrace;
 For all it is open and free:

Jehovah himself doth invite
 To drink of his pleasures unknown;
 The streams of immortal delight,
 That flow from his heavenly throne,

2 As soon as in him we believe,
 By faith of his Spirit we take;
 And freely forgiven, receive
 The mercy for Jesus's sake!
 We gain a pure drop of his love;
 The life of eternity know:
 Angelical happiness prove,
 And witness a heaven below,

6. DESCRIBING HELL,

HYMN 76.

[C. M.]

1 **T**ERRIBLE thought! shall I alone
 Who may be sav'd,—shall I—
 Of all, alas! whom I have known,
 Thro' sin for ever die?

2 While all my old companions dear,
 With whom I once did live,

ful at God's right hand appear,
A blessing to receive.

shall I, (amidst a ghastly band,
Dragg'd to the judgment-fear,
Far on the left with horror stand,
My fearful doom to meet?

h! no: I still may turn and live;
For still his wrath delays;
He now vouchsafes a kind reprieve,
And offers me his grace,

will accept his offers now;
From every sin depart;
Perform my oft repeated vow,
And render him my heart.

will improve what I receive,
The grace Through Jesus given,
Here, if with God on earth I live
To live with him in heaven.

SECTION III.

PRAYING FOR A BLESSING.

HYMN 77,

[6 lines 8's.]

FATHER of omnipresent grace,

We seem agreed to seek thy face;
At every soul assembled here,
Both naked in thy sight appear:
Thou know'st who only bows the knee;
And who in heart approaches thee.

Thy Spirit hath the difference made
Twixt the living and the dead;
Thou now dost into some inspire

- The pure benevolent desire
O that even now thy powerful call
May quicken and convert us all !
- 3 The sinners suddenly convince ;
O'erwhelm'd beneath their load of sins :
To-day, while it is call'd to-day,
Awake, and stir them up to pray.
Their dire captivity to own,
And from the iron furnace groan.
- 4 Then, then acknowledge, and set free
The people bought, O Lord by thee ;
The sheep for whom their Shepherd bled ;
For whom we in thy Spirit plead :
Let all in thee redemption find,
And not a soul be left behind.

HYNN 78.

[L. M.]

- 1 **S**HEPHERD of souls, with pitying eye,
The thousands of our Israel see :
To thee in their behalf we cry,
Ourselves but newly found in thee.
- 2 See where o'er desert wastes the err
And neither food nor feeder have ;
Nor fold, nor place of refuge near ;
For no man cares their souls to save.
- 3 Wild as the untaught Indian's brood,
The Christain savages remain ;
Stranger, yea, enemies to God,
They make thee spill thy blood in vain.
- 4 Thy people, Lord, are sold for nought ;
Nor know they their Redeemer nigh :

They
TheThe p
To
Why
HasWhy s
Rem
The m
O chExten
To t
O add
O spStill le
Ope
And gr
AndT
Accept
WhicWe bo
And
But sh
ThyIs here
Nor
A stran
His

They perish, whom thyself hast bought
Their souls for lack of knowledge die.

The pit its mouth hath open'd wide,
To swallow up its careless prey :
Why should they die, when thou hast died ;
Hast died to bear their sins away !

Why should the foe thy purchase seize ?
Remember, Lord, thy dying groans :
The meed of all thy sufferings these ;
O claim them for thy ransom'd ones !

Extend to these thy pardoning grace :
To these be thy salvation show'd ;
O add them to thy chosen race !
O sprinkle all their hearts with blood !

Still let the publicans draw near ;
Open the door of faith and heav'n ;
And grant their hearts thy word to hear,
And witness all their sins forgiv'n.

HYMN 79.

[c. m.]

THOU Son of God, whose flaming eyes
Our inmost thoughts perceive ;
Accept the evening sacrifice,
Which now to thee we give.

We bow before thy gracious throne,
And think ourselves sincere :
But shew us, Lord, is every one
Thy real worshipper ?

Is here a soul that knows thee not,
Nor feels his want of thee ?
A stranger to the blood which bought
His pardon on the tree ?

- 4 Convince him now of unbelief ;
His desperate state explain ;
And fill his heart with sacred grief,
And penitential pain,
- 5 Speak with that voice which wakes the dead
And bid the sleeper. " Rise. "
And bid his guilty conscience dread
The death that never dies.
- 6 Extort the cry, " what must be done
" To save a wretch like me ?
" How shall a trembling sinner shun
" That endless misery ?
- 7 " I must this instant now begin
" Out of my sleep to' awake ;
" And turn to God, and every sin
" Continually forsake :
- 8 " I must for faith incessant cry,
" And wrestle, Lord, with thee ;
" I must be born again, or die
" To all eternity."

HYMN 80.

[C. M.]

- 1 COME, O thou all victorious Lord
Thy power to us make known ;
Strike with the hammer of thy word,
And break these hearts of stone.
- 2 O that we all might now begin
Our foolishness to mourn ;
And turn at once from every sin,
And to our Saviour turn.
- 3 Give us ourselves, and thee to know,
In this our gracious day :
Repentance unto life bestow,
And take our sins away.

Conclude us first in unbelief,
And freely then release ;
Fill every soul with sacred grief,
And then with sacred peace.

Impoverish, Lord, and then relieve,
And then enrich the poor ;
The knowledge of our sickness give ;
The knowledge of our cure.

That blessed sense of guilt impart,
And then remove the load ;
Trouble, and wash the troubled heart
In the' atoning Blood.

Our desperate state through sin declare
And speak our sins forgiv'n ;
By perfect holiness prepare,
And take us up to heaven.

HYMN 81,

[S. M.]

SPIRIT of Faith, come down,
Reveal the things of God ;
And make to us the Godhead known,
And witness with the blood :
'Tis thine the blood to' apply,
And give us eyes to see ;
Who did for every sinner die,
He surely died for me.

No man can truly say,
That Jesus is the Lord ;
Unless thou take the veil away,
And breathe the living word ;
Then, only then we feel
Our interest in his blood ;
And cry, with joy unspeakable,
" Thou art my Lord, my God ! "

3 O that the world might know
 The all-atoning Lamb !
 Spirit of Faith, descend, and show
 The virtue of his Name :
 The grace which all may find,
 The saving power impart ;
 And testify to all mankind,
 And speak in every heart !

4 Inspire the living faith,
 Which whosoe'er receives,
 The witness in himself he hath,
 And consciously believes ;
 The faith that conquers all,
 And doth the mountain move ;
 And saves, whoe'er on Jesus call,
 And perfects them in love.

HYMN 82. [6 lines 2-6's & 4-7's,]

1 **S**INNERS, your hearts lift up,
 Partakers of your hope ;
 This the day of Pentecost ;
 Ask, and ye shall all receive ;
 Surely now the Holy Ghost,
 God to all that ask shall give.

2 Ye all may freely take
 The grace for Jesus's sake ;
 He for every man hath died ;
 He for all hath ris'n again ;
 Jesus now is glorify'd,
 Gifts he hath receiv'd for men.

3 He sends them from the skies
 On all his enemies ;
 By his cross he now hath led
 Captive our captivity :
 We shall all be free indeed,
 Christ, the Son, shall make us free !

4 B
 I
 All he
 Offe
 Settle
 Eve
 5 A
 A
 Grace
 All
 All the
 All
 6 D
 Y
 Righte
 Ope
 aim th
 Sinner
 7 Fath
 The
 im, the
 Into a
 et him
 Com

B
 H
 C O
 I
 Source
 Four
 Come,
 The
 Unlock
 Unlo

- 4 Blessings on all he pour,
In never-ceasing showers;
All he waters from above;
Offers all his joy and peace;
Settled comfort, perfect love,
Everlasting righteousness.
- 5 All may from him receive
A power to turn and live:
Grace for every soul is free;
All may hear the effectual call;
All the Light of Life may see;
All may feel, he died for ALL.
- 6 Drop down in showers of love,
Ye heavens from above,
Righteousness, ye skies, pour down;
Open, earth, and take it in!
Claim the Spirit for your own,
Sinners, and be sav'd from sin;
- 7 Father, behold we claim
The gift in Jesu's Name!
Thou, the promis'd Comforter,
Into all our spirits pour;
Let him fix his mansion here,
Come, and never leave us more!

Before Reading the Scriptures.

HYMN 83.

[C. M.]

COME, Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire,
Let us thine influence prove;
Source of the old prophetic fire,
Fountain of Life and Love,
Come, Holy Ghost, (for, moved by thee,
The prophets wrote and spoke)
Unlock the Truth, thyself the Key,
Unlock the sacred Book.

- 3 Expand thy wings, celestial dove,
Brood o'er our nature's night;
On our disorder'd spirits move,
And let there now be light.
- 4 God, thro' himself, we then shall know,
If thou within us shine;
And found, with all thy saints below,
The depths of love divine.

HYMN 84.

[C. M.]

- 1 **F**ATHER of all, in whom alone
We live, and move, and breathe;
One bright, celestial ray dart down,
And cheer thy sons beneath.
- 2 While in thy Word we search for thee,
(We search with trembling awe!)
Open our eyes, and let us see
The wonders of thy law
- 3 Now let our darkness comprehend
The light that shines so clear!
Now the revealing spirit send,
And give us ears to hear.

HYMN 85

[L. M.]

- 1 **T**HUS saith the Lord of earth and heav'n
The King of Israel and his God,
Who hath for all a ransom giv'n
And bought a guilty world with blood:
"I am from all eternity;
To all eternity I am:
There is none other God but Me,
JEHOVAH is my glorious Name:
- 2 "The Rise and End, the First and last,

The
Who c
Or w
Foolish
To
Tis mi
To c
Fear
I hav
The wo
And t
Ye are
My n
Ye only
That

PA

DESC

HY

ON

L W

Fasted a

And h

Oft did I

And n

A form o

The p

I rested i

Nor kn

The lengt

And he

The Alpha and Omega I ;
 Who could, like Me, ordain the day,
 Or who the things to come declare,
 Foolish is all their strife, and
 To' invade the property divine,
 'Tis mine the work undone to
 To call the future now is mine.

' Fear not, my own peculiar race,
 I have to thee my counsel shew'd,
 The word of sure prophetic grace,
 And told thee all the mind of God.
 Ye are my Witnesses, to you
 My name and nature is made known,
 Ye only can your seal set to,
 That I am God, and God alone."

PART II. CONVINCING.

DESCRIBING FORMAL RELIGION.

HYMN 86.

[c. m.]

LONG have I seem'd to serve thee, Lord;
 With unavailing pain :
 Fasted and pray'd, and read thy Word,
 And hear'd it preach'd in vain.

Oft did I with the Assembly join,
 And near thine altar drew ;
 A form of godliness was mine,
 The power I never knew.

I rested in the outward law ;
 Nor knew its deep design ;
 The length, and breadth I never saw,
 And height of love divine.





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

- 4 To please thee thus, at length I see,
Vainly I hop'd and strove ;
For what are outward things to thee,
Unless they spring from love?
- 5 I see the perfect law requires
Truth in the inward parts ;
Our full consent our whole desires,
Our undivided hearts.
- 6 But I of means have made my boast:
Of means an idol made!
The spirit in the letter lost,
The substance in the shade!
- 7 Where am I now, or what my hope?
What can my weakness do?
Jesus, to thee my soul looks up :
'Tis thou must make it new.

HYMN 87.

[c. m.]

- 1 **S**TILL, for thy loving kindness, Lord,
I in thy Temple wait :
I look to find thee in thy word,
Or at thy table meet.
- Here in thine own appointed ways,
I wait to learn thy will
Silent I stand before thy face,
And hear thee say, " Be still "
- 3 " Be still ! " and know that I am God ! "
'Tis all I live to know ;
To feel the virtue of thy blood,
And spread its praise below !
- 4 I wait my vigour to renew,
Thine image to retrieve !

The veil of outward things pass thro',
And gasp in thee to live.

I work ; and own the labour vain ;
And thus from works I cease ;
I strive ; and see my fruitless pain ;
Till God create my peace.

Fruitless, till thou thyself impart,
Must all my efforts prove ;
They cannot change a sinful heart ;
They cannot purchase love.

I do the thing thy laws enjoin,
And then the strife give o'er ;
To thee I then the whole resign,
I trust in means no more.

I trust in him, who stands between
The father's wrath and me :
Jesu, thou great eternal Mean,
I look for all from thee !

HYMN 88.

[S. M.]

MY gracious, loving Lord,
To thee what shall I say ?
How may I tremble at thy word,
And scarce presume to pray !
Ten thousand wants have I ;
Alas ! I all things want !
But thou hast bid me always cry,
And never, never faint.

2 Yet, Lord, well might I fear,
Fear even to ask thy grace ;
How oft have I, alas ! drawn near,
And mock'd thee to thy face :
With all pollutions stain'd,

Thy hallow'd courts I trod:
Thy name and temple I profan'd,
And dar'd to call thee God.

3 Nigh with my lips I drew;
My lips were all unclean;
Thee with my heart I never knew:
My heart was full of sin:
Far from the living Lord,
As far as hell from heaven;
Thy purity I still abhorr'd,
Nor look to be forgiven.

4 My nature I obey'd;
My own desires pursu'd:
And still a den of thieves I made
The hallow'd house of God.
The worship he approves,
To him I would not pay:
My selfish ends, and creature-loves
Had stole my heart away.

5 My sin and nakedness.
I studied to disguise.
Spoke to my soul a flattering peace,
And put out my own eyes;
In fig-leaves I appear'd;
Nor with my form would part:
But still retain'd a conscience-sear'd,
A hard, deceitful heart.

6 A godly formal saint
I long appear'd in sight;
By self and Satan taught to paint
My tomb, my nature, white.
The Pharisee within
Still undisturb'd remain'd;
The strong man, arm'd with guilt of sin,

Safe in his palace reign'd—

7 But, Oh ! the jealous God
In my behalf came down ;
Jesus himself the stronger show'd,
And claim'd me for his own.
My spirit he alarm'd,
And brought into distress ;
He shook and bound the strong man arm'd
In his self-righteousness.

8 Faded my virtues shew,
My form without the power ;
The sin-convincing Spirit blew,
And blasted every flow'r:
My mouth was stopt, and shame
Cover'd my guilty face ;
I fell on the' atoning Lamb,
And I was sav'd by grace.

HYMN 89.

[C. M.]

THE men who slight thy faithful word,
In their own lies confide :
They are the temple of the Lord,
And heathens all beside !
2 The temple of the Lord are these,
The only Church and true :
Who live in pomp, and wealth, and ease,
And Jesus never knew !
3 O would'st thou, Lord, reveal their sins !
And turn their joy to grief
The world, the Christian world convince
Of damning unbelief.
4 The formalists confound, convert ;
And to thy people join ;
And break, and fill the broken heart
With confidence divine !

II. DESCRIBING INWARD RELIGION

HYMN 90.

[L. M.]

- 1 **A**UTHOR, of faith, eternal Word,
Whose Spirit breathes the active flame,
Faith, like its Finisher and Lord,
To-day, as yesterday the same:
- 2 To thee our humble hearts aspire,
And ask the gift unspeakable ;
Increase in us the kindled fire,
In us the work of faith fulfil.
- 3 By faith we know thee strong to save;
(Save us, a present Saviour thou !)
Whate'er we hope, by faith we have,
Future and past subsisting now.
- 4 To him that in thy name believes,
Eternal life with thee is given ;
Into himself he all receives,
Pardon, and holiness, and heaven.
- 5 The things unknown to feeble sense,
Unseen by reason's glimmering ray,
With strong, commanding evidence,
Their heavenly origin display.
- 6 Faith lends its realizing light,
The clouds disperse, the shadows fly ;
The' Invisible appears in sight,
And God is seen by mortal eye.

HYMN 91.

[S. M.]

- 1 **H**OW can a sinner know
His sins on earth forgiven !
How can my gracious Saviour show
My name inscrib'd in heaven ?
What we have felt and seen,

D RELIGION

[L. M.]

Word,
 ne active flame,
 ord,
 ame:

pire,
 e;

to save;

thou!)
 re have,
 now.

eves,
 ven;

heaven,

e sense,
 ering ray,
 idence,
 lay.

adows fly;
 nt,
 eye.

[S. M.]

ow
 rgiven!
 show
 ven?
 ed,

With confidence we tell;
 and publish to the sons of men
 The signs infallible.

2 We who in Christ believe,
 That he for us hath died,
 We all his unknown peace receive;
 And feel his blood apply'd;
 Exults our rising soul,
 Disburthen'd of her load,
 And swells, unutterably full
 Of glory, and of God.

3 His love, surpassing far
 The love of all beneath,
 We find within our hearts, and dare
 The pointless darts of death.
 Stronger than death and hell,
 The mystic power we prove;
 And, conquerors of the world, we dwell;
 In heaven, who dwell in Love.

4 We by his Spirit prove,
 And know the things of God;
 The things which freely of his love
 He hath on us bestow'd:
 His Spirit to us he gave,
 And dwells in us we know:
 The witness in ourselves we have,
 And all its fruits we show.

5 The meek and lowly heart
 That in our Saviour was,
 To us his Spirit does impart,
 And signs us with his cross;
 Our nature's turn'd, our mind
 Transform'd in all its powers;
 And both the Witnesses are join'd.

The Spirit of God with ours.

6 Whate'er our pardoning Lord
Commands, we gladly do:
And guided by his sacred Word,
We all his steps pursue:
His glory our design,
We live our God to please;
And rise, with filial fear divine,
To perfect holiness.

HYMN 92. [4 lines 8's & 2-6's,]

1 **T**HOU great mysterious God unknown,
Whose love hath gently led me on,
Even from my infant days;
Mine inmost soul expose to view,
And tell me, if I ever knew
Thy justifying grace.

2 If I have only known thy fear,
And follow'd with a heart sincere,
Thy drawings from above
Now, now the farther grace bestow,
And let my sprinkled conscience know
Thy sweet forgiving love.

3 Short of thy love I would not stop,
A stranger to the Gospel-hope,
The sense of sin forgiven;
I would not, Lord, my soul deceive
Without thy inward witness live,
That antepast of heaven.

4 If now the witness were in me,
Would he not testify of thee,
In Jesus reconcil'd?
And should I not with faith draw nigh,
And boldly, Abba, Father, cry,

And know myself thy child?

Whate'er obstructs thy pardoning love;

Sin, or self-righteousness, remove,

Thy glory to display;

Mine heart of unbelief convince,

And now absolve me from my sins,

And take them all away.

Father, in me reveal thy Son,

And to my inmost soul make known

How merciful thou art

The secret of thy love reveal,

And by thine hallowing Spirit dwell

For ever in my heart.

PART III.

SECTION I.

PRAYING FOR REPENTANCE.

HYMN 93.

[6 lines 8's.]

FATHER of lights from whom proceeds

Whate'er thy every creature needs:

Whose goodness, providently nigh,

Feeds the young ravens when they cry;

To thee I look, my heart prepare:

Suggest, and hearken to my prayer.

Since by thy light myself I see,

Naked, and poor, and void of thee;

Thy eyes must all my thoughts survey,

Preventing what my lips would say;

Thou seest my wants, for help they call,

And ere I speak thou know'st them all.

Thou know'st the baseness of my mind,

Wayward, and impotent, and blind!

Thou know'st how unsubdu'd my will,

Verse from good, and prone to ill!

Thou know'st how wide my passions rove
Nor check'd by fear, nor charm'd by love

4 Fain would I know, as known by thee,
And feel the indigence I see ;
Fain would I all my vileness own,
And deep beneath the burden groan ;
Abhor the pride that lurks within,
Detest and loathe myself and sin.

5 Ah, give me, Lord, myself to feel !
My total misery reveal :
Ah, give me, Lord [I still would say,]
A heart to mourn, a heart to pray :
My business this, my only care,
My life, my every breath be prayer !

HYMN 94

[B. L. M.]

1 **J**ESUS, my Advocate above,
My friend before the Throne of Love
If now for me prevails thy prayer,
If now I find thee pleading there ;
If thou the secret wish convey,
And sweetly prompt my heart to pray :
Hear, and my weak petitions join,
Almighty Advocate, to thine.

2 Fain would I know my utmost ill,
And groan my nature's weight to feel !
To feel the clouds that round me roll,
The night that hangs upon my soul ;
The darkness of my carnal mind,
My will perverse, my passions blind,
Scatter'd o'er all the earth abroad,
Immeasurably far from God.

3 Jesu, my heart's desire obtain ;

My passions rove
harm'd by love

own by thee,
ce ;
ess own,
den groan ;
within,
and sin.

if to feel!

would say,]
to pray :
y care,
be prayer !

[D. L. M.]

above,
e Throne of Lon
y prayer,
ng there ;
onvey,
heart to pray :
tions join,
nine.

utmost ill,
veight to feel !
ound me roll,
on my soul ;
al mind,
assions blind,
th abroad,
God.

tain ;

My earnest suit present, and gain :
My fulness of corruption show ;
The knowledge of myself bestow ;
deeper displacence at sin ;
a sharper sense of guilt within ;
a stronger struggling to get free ;
a keener appetite for thee !
O Sov'reign love, to thee I cry ?
Give me thyself, or else I die ;
Save me from death ; from hell set free !
Death, hell, are but the want of thee,
Quickened by thy imparted flame ;
Sav'd, when possess'd of thee, I am :
My life, my only heaven thou art ;
O might I feel thee in my heart !

HYMN 95

[8 lines 7's.]

SAVIOUR, Prince of Israel's race,
O See me —from thy lofty throne :
Give the sweet relenting grace,
Softens this obdurate stone !
Stone to flesh, O God, convert ;
Cast a look, and break my heart !

By thy Spirit, Lord, reprove,
All mine inmost sins reveal ;
Sins against thy light and love,
Let me see, and let me feel ;
Sins that crucify'd my God,
Spilt again thy precious blood.
Jesus seek thy wandering sheep,
Make me restless to return ;
Did me look on thee, and weep,
Bitterly as Peter mourn :
Still I say, by grace restor'd
Now, thou know'st, I love thee, Lord."

- 4 Might I in thy sight appear,
As the Publican distrest ;
Stand, not daring to draw near ;
Smite on my unworthy breast ;
Groan the sinner's only plea,
"God, be merciful to me !"
- 5 O remember me for good,
Passing thro' the mortal vale !
Shew me the atoning blood,
When my strength and spirits fail ;
Give my gasping soul to see
Jesus crucify'd for me !

HYMN 96

[S. M.]

- 1 **O** THAT I could repent !
With all my idols part ;
And to thy gracious eye present
A humble, contrite heart !
A heart with grief oppress'd,
For having griev'd my God ;
A troubled heart, that cannot rest,
Till sprinkled with thy blood !

- 2 Jesus, on me bestow
The penitent desire ;
With true sincerity of woe
My aching breast inspire ;
With soft'ning pity look,
And melt my hardness down ;
Strike with thy love's resistless stroke,
And break this heart of stone ?

* HYMN 97

[S. M.]

- 1 **O** THAT I could revere
My much offended God ;

that I could but stand in fear
Of thy afflicting rod !
If mercy cannot draw,
Thou, by thy threat'ning move;
And keep an abject soul in awe,
That will not yield to love.

Shew me the naked sword,
Impending o'er my head ;
Let me tremble at thy word,
And to thy ways take heed ;
With sacred horror fly
From every sinful snare,
Forever, in my Judge's eye,
My Judge's anger dare.

[s. m.]

Thou great tremendous God,
The conscious awe impart ;
The grace he now on me bestow'd,
The tender fleshly heart ;
For Jesu's sake alone,
The stony heart remove ;
And melt, at last, O melt me down
Into the mould of love.

HYMN 98

[c. m.]

O FOR that tenderness of heart,
Which bows before the Lord ;
Acknowledging how just thou art,
And trembling at thy word :
O for those humble, contrite tears,
Which from repentance flow ;
That consciousness of guilt, which fears
The long-suspended blow :

[s. m.]

Saviour, to me, in pity give
The sensible distress ;

The pledge thou wilt, at last, receive,
 And bid me die in peace :
 Wilt from the dreadful day remove,
 Before the evil come .
 My spirit hide with saints above ;
 My body in the tomb :

HYMN 99.

[S. M.]

- 1 **O** THAT I could repent !
 O that I could believe !
 Thou by thy voice the marble rent ;
 The rock in sunder cleave !
 Thou, by thy two-edg'd, sword,
 My soul and spirit part :
 Strike with the hammer of thy word,
 And break my stubborn heart !
- 2 Saviour, and Prince of Peace,
 The double grace bestow ;
 Unloose the bands of wickedness,
 And let the captive go :
 Grant me my sins to feel,
 And then the load remove ;
 Wound, and pour in, my wounds to heal,
 The balm of pardoning love.
- 3 For thy own mercy's sake,
 The cursed thing remove ;
 And into thy protection take
 The prisoner of thy love :
 In every trying hour
 Stand by my feeble soul ;
 And screen me from my nature's power
 Till thou hast made me whole.
- 4 This is thy will I know,
 That I should holy be :
 Should let my sins this moment go,

ceive,

ove,

re ;

[s. m.]

nt ;

word,

word.

rt !

ace,

s,

is to heal,
e.

's power
hole.

t go,

PRAYING FOR REPENTANCE.

99

This moment turn to thee :
O might I now embrace
Thy all-sufficient power !
And never more to sin give place,
And never grieve thee more !

HYMN 100.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

JESU, let thy pitying Eye
Call back a wandering sheep ;
False to thee, like Peter, I
Would fain like Peter weep ;
Let me be by grace restor'd ;
Let me be all long-suffering shown .
Turn, and look upon me, Lord,
And break my heart of stone,
Saviour, Prince, enthron'd above,
Repentance to impart,
Give me, thro' thy dying love,
The humble, contrite heart :
Give what I have long implor'd,
Portion of thy grief unknown : Turn,
For thine own compassion's sake,
The gracious wonder show ;
Cast my sins behind thy back,
And wash me white as snow ;
Let thy bowels now be stirr'd ;
Now I would myself bemoan : Turn.
See me, Saviour, from above ;
Nor suffer me to die !
Life and happiness, and love,
Drop from thy gracious eye ;
Speak the reconciling word,
Let thy mercy melt me down : Turn, &c.

- 5 Look, as when thine eye pursu'd
 The first apostate man;
 Saw him weltering in his blood,
 And bade him rise again :
 Speak my paradise restor'd ;
 Redeem me by thy grace alone: Turn, &c.
- 6 Look, as when thy pity saw
 Thine own in a strange land ;
 Forc'd to' obey the tyrant's law,
 And feel his heavy hand .
 Speak the soul-redeeming word,
 And out of Egypt call thy son : Turn, &c.
- 7 Look, as when thy grace beheld
 The harlot in distress:
 Dried her tears. her pardon seal'd,
 And bade her go in peace :
 Vile, like her, and self-abhorr'd,
 I at thy feet for mercy groan: Turn, &c.
- 8 Look, as when thy languid eye
 Was clos'd, that we might live ;
 " Father," (at the point to die,
 My Saviour gasp'd,) " forgive!"
 Surely, with that dying word,
 He turns, and looks, and cries, ' 'Tis done!
 O my bleeding, loving Lord,
 Thou break'st my heart of stone !

HYMN 101.

[L. M.]

- 1 **T**HE Spirit of the Lord our God,
 (Spirit of Power, and Health, and
 Love,)
 The Father hath on Christ bestow'd,
 And sent him from his throne above:
- 2 Prophet, and Priest, and King of peace,
 Anointed to declare his will :

pursu'd
blood,
n :
d ;
one: Turn, &c.
aw
e land ;
t's law,
d .
g word,
on : Turn, &c.
beheld

lon seal'd,
ace :
bhor'd,
an: Turn, &c.
uid eye
ight live ;
t to die,
" forgive !"
word,
ries, 'Tis done !
Lord,
art of stone !

[L. M.]
Lord our God,
and Health. and
rist bestow'd,
throne above:
nd King of peace
is will :

To minister his pardoning grace,
And every sin-sick soul to heal.

Sinners, obey the heavenly call,
Your prison doors stand open wide ;
Go forth for he hath ransom'd all ;
For every soul of man hath died,

'Tis His the drooping soul to raise,
To rescue all by sin opprest ;
To clothe them with the robes of praise,
And give their weary spirits rest.

To help their grov'ling unbelief :
Beauty for ashes to confer :
The oil of joy for abject grief ;
Triumphant joy, for sad despair.

To make them trees of righteousness,
The planting of the Lord below ;
To spread the honour of his grace,
And on to full perfection grow.

SECTION II.

FOR MOURNERS CONVINCED OF SIN.

HYMN 102.

[C. M.]

ENSLAV'D to sense, to pleasure prone,
Fond of created good :
Father, our helplessness we own,
And, trembling, taste our food.

Trembling, we taste ; for, ah no more
To thee the creatures lead :
Chang'd, they exert a baneful power
And poison while they feed.

3. Curs'd for the sake of wretched man,
They now engross him whole ;
With pleasing force on earth detain
And sensualize his soul.
- 4 Grov'ling on earth we still must lie,
Till Christ the curse repeal ;
Till Christ, descending from on high,
Infected nature heal.
- 5 Come, then, our heavenly Adam, come,
Thy healing influence give !
Hallow our food, reverse our doom,
And bid us eat, and live.
- 6 The bondage of corruption break ;
For this our spirits groan :
Thy only Will we fain would seek,
O save us from our own !
- 7 Turn the full stream of nature's tide ;
Let all our actions tend
To thee our source Thy love the guide
Thy glory be the end.
- 8 Earth then a scale to heaven shall be ;
Sense shall point out the road ;
The creatures all shall lead to thee,
And all we taste be God.

HYMN 103

[3 lines 7's & 6's]

3 **W**RETCHED, helpless, and distressed
Ah! whither shall I fly !
Ever gasping after rest,
I cannot find it nigh :
Naked, sick, and poor, and blind,
Fast bound in sin and misery,

Friend of sinners, let me find ..
My help, my all in thee !

I am all unclean, unclean,
Thy purity I want ;
My whole heart is sick of sin,
And my whole head is faint :
Full of putrifying sores,
Of bruises, and of wounds, my soul
Looks to Jesus, help implores,
And gasps to be made whole.

In the wilderness I stray,
My foolish heart is blind ;
Nothing do I know ; the way
Of peace I cannot find :
Jesus, Lord, restore my sight,
And take, O take the veil away ;
Turn my darkness into light ;
My midnight into day.

Naked of thine image, Lord,
Forsaken, and alone ;
Unrenew'd, and Unrestor'd,
I have not thee put on :
Over me thy mantle spread,
And draw thy likeness from above ;
Let thy goodness be display'd,
And wrap me in thy love !

Poor, alas ! thou know'st I am,
And would be poorer still ;
See my wretchedness and shame,
And all my vileness feel.
No good thing in me resides,
My soul is all an aching void,
Till thy spirit here abides,
And I am fill'd with God.

6 Jesus, full of truth and grace,
 In thee is all I want ;
 Be the wanderer's wresting place,
 A cordial to the saint ;
 Make me rich for I am poor:
 In thee may I my Eden find:
 To the dying, health restore,
 And eye-sight to the blind.

7 Clothe me with thy holiness,
 Thy meek humility;
 Put on me thy glorious dress,
 Endue my soul with thee:
 Let thine image be restor'd,
 Thy Name and Nature let me prove;
 With thy fulness fill me, Lord,
 And perfect me in love.

HYMN 104.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

1 **J**ESUS, Friend of sinners, hear.
 Yet once again I pray:
 From my debt of sin set clear,
 For I have nought to pay;
 Speak, O Speak the kind release:
 A poor backsliding soul restore:
 Love me freely, seal my peace,
 And bid me sin no more.

2 For my selfishness and pride
 Thou hast withdrawn thy grace;
 Left me long to wander wide,
 An outcast from thy face;
 But I now my sins confess,
 And mercy, mercy, I implore; Love &c

3 Tho' my sins as mountains rise,

CONVINCED OF SIN.

106

And swell, and reach to heaven,

Mercy is above the skies,

I may be still forgiven.

Infinite my sins increase,

Greater is thy mercy's store: Love, &c;

Sin's deceitfulness hath spread,

A hardness o'er my heart;

But if thou thy Spirit shed,

The stony shall depart;

Reed thy love, thy tenderness,

Let me feel thy soft'ning power: Love, &c.

From the oppressive power of sin,

My struggling spirit free:

Perfect righteousness bring in,

Unspotted purity:

Break, and all this war shall cease,

Sin shall give its raging o'er: Love &c.

For this only thing I pray,

And this will I require,

Take the power of sin away,

Fill me with chaste desire;

Perfect me in holiness;

Re-image to my soul restore:

Give me freely, seal my peace,

And bid me sin no more.

HYMN 105

[L. M.]

JESUS saith the Lord! Who seek the Lamb;

Who follow after righteousness:

Look to the rock from whence ye came,

The Father of the faithful race;

Children of faithful ABRAHAM, these,

Who dare expect salvation here;

The Lord shall give them gospel-peace,
And all his hopeless mourners cheer;

3 Shall soon his fallen Sion raise,
Her waste and des'late places build;
Pour out the spirit of his grace,
And make her wilds a fruitful field.

4 The barren souls shall be restor'd;
The desert all renew'd shall rise;
Bloom as the garden of the Lord,
A fair terrestrial Paradise.

5 Gladness and joy shall there be found;
Thanksgiving, and the voice of praise;
The voice of Melody shall sound,
And every heart be fill'd with grace.

6 A law shall soon from him proceed,
A living, life-infusing Word;
The Truth that makes you free indeed,
The' Eternal Spirit of your Lord.

7 His mercy he will cause to rest,
Where all may see their sins forgiven;
May rise, no more by guilt oppress'd,
And bless the Light that leads to heaven.

HYMN 106.

[6 lines 8's.

1 **O** THOU, whom fain my soul would love,
Whom I would gladly die to know;
This veil of unbelief remove,
And show me all thy goodness, show:
Jesus, thyself in me reveal,
Tell me thy Name, thy Nature tell.

2 Hast thou been with me, Lord, so long,
Yet thee, my Lord, have I not known!
I claim thee with a faltering tongue;

I pray thee in a feeble groan,
 Tell me, O tell me, who thou art !
 And speak thy Name into my heart.

Now thou talkest by the way
 With such an object worm as me,
 The mystery of grace display
 Open mine eyes that I may see:
 That I may understand thy word,
 And now cry out—" It is the Lord !

HYMN 107.

[6 lines 8's.]

ESUS, in whom the weary find
 Their late, but permanent repose;
 Physician of the sin-sick mind,
 Relieve my wants, assuage my woes;
 And let my soul on thee be cast,
 All life's fierce tyranny be past.

Rescued from my God, and far remov'd,
 Long have I wander'd to and fro;
 In earth in endless circles rov'd.
 Nor found whereon to rest below ;
 But to my God at last I fly !
 For, O, the waters still are high.
 Allish pursuits, and nature's maze,
 The things of earth for thee I leave ;
 Put forth thy hand, thy hand of grace ;
 Into the Ark of love receive !
 Make this poor fluttering soul to rest,
 And lodge it, Saviour, in thy breast !

Fill with inviolable peace !
 Establish and keep my settled heart :
 From thee may all my wand'rings cease,
 From thee no more may I depart :
 Thy utmost goodness call'd to prove,
 Thy love with an everlasting love !

HYMN 108.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **L**ET the world their virtue boast,
 Their works of righteousness !
 I, a wretch undone and lost,
 Am freely sav'd by grace ;
 Other title I disclaim ;
 This, only this, is all my plea ;
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.
- 2 Happy they whose joys abound,
 Like Jordan's swelling stream ;
 Who their heaven in Christ have found,
 And give the praise to him ;
 Meanest follower of the Lamb,
 His steps I at a distance see ;
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.
- 3 I, like Gideon's fleece, am found,
 Unwater'd still, and dry ;
 While the dew on all around,
 Falls plenteous from the sky ;
 Yet my lord I cannot blame,
 The Saviour's grace for all is free ;
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.
- 4 Surely he will lift me up,
 For I of him have need ;
 I cannot give up my hope,
 Tho' I am cold and dead :
 To bring fire on earth he came ;
 O that it now might kindled be !
 I the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.
- 5 Jesus, thou for me hast died,

And th
 shall fe
 I shall
 Yet whe
 love, th
 the chie
 But Je

HYMN

SAVIO
 Bid r
 Whither s
 Art not
 Rest in the
 Wretched

Didst thou
 More in
 Then refus
 Then wi
 But if I—
 Come, and

Haste, O ha
 From the
 did me of
 For thy l
 let my hear
 hew forth

te, the vile
 Most unh
 te—the far
 Full of mi
 le with arm
 e, of sinne

7's & 6's.]

oast,
ss !

And thou in me wilt live ;
 shall feel thy death apply'd ;
 I shall thy life receive ;
 Yet when melted in the flame
 love, this shall be all my plea,
 the chief of sinners am,
 But Jesus died for me.

HYMN 109.

[6 lines 7's.]

ound,

SAVIOUR, cast a pitying eye ;
 Bid my sins and sorrows end :
 Whither should a sinner fly ?
 Art not thou the sinner's Friend ?
 Rest in thee I gasp to find,
 Wretched I, and poor, and blind.

Didst thou ever see a soul
 More in need of help than mine ?
 Then refuse to make me whole ;
 Then withhold the balm divine ;
 But if I—do need thee most,
 Come, and seek, and save the lost,

Haste, O haste to my relief !
 From the iron-Furnace take ;
 Bid me of my sin and grief,
 For thy love and mercy's sake ;
 Let my heart at liberty,
 Hew forth all thy power in me,

I, the vilest of the race,
 Most unholy, most unclean ;
 I—the farthest from thy face,
 Full of misery and sin ;
 I with arms of love receive ;
 I, of sinners, chief, forgive !

- 5 Jesus, on thine only Name,
For salvation I depend !
In thy gracious hands I am.
Save me, save me to the end ;
Let the utmost grace be given ;
Save me quite from hell to heaven.

HYMN 110

[c. m.]

- 1 **G**OD is in this and every place ;
But, O, how dark and void
To me !—'Tis one great wilderness,
This earth without my God
- 2 Empty of him who all things fills,
Till he his light impart ;
Till he his glorious self reveals,
The veil is on my heart.
- 3 O thou, who seest and know'st my grief !
Thyself unseen, unknown,
Pity my helpless unbelief,
And take away the stone.
- 4 Regard me with a gracious eye,
The long-sought blessing give ;
And bid me at the point, to die,
Behold thy face and live.
- 5 Now, Jesus, now, the Father
Shed in my heart abroad,
The middle wall of sin remove,
And let me into God,

HYMN 111

[8 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

- A**UTHOR of faith, to thee I cry
To thee who would'st not have me
But know the truth and live
Open mine eyes to see thy face ;
Work in my heart the saving grace,
The life eternal give.

CO
put up in
and blindly
Till th
he gift
and m
and m
now the
he gift of
But if
thou wilt t
and give us
That thou
thou bidst u
come unto
The ble
thou bidst u
thou canst,
Both m
e it accord
low let me
Let wh
he bar of u
pen the do
And tak
HYMN 1
Befor
FATHER
I humb
encourag'd
To ask thy
entering into
The busy v

hut up in unbelief, I groan,
 and blindly serve a God unknown,
 Till thou the veil remove ;
 the gift of thy grace impart,
 and write thy name upon my heart,
 and manifest thy love,

now the grace is only thine,
 the gift of faith is all divine ;
 But if on thee we call,
 thou wilt the benefit bestow,
 and give us hearts to feel and know
 That thou hast died for ALL.

thou bidst us knock and enter in,
 come unto thee, and rest from sin,
 The blessing seek and find :
 thou bidst us ask thy grace, and have !
 thou canst, thou wouldst this moment save
 Both me and all mankind.

do it according to thy word ;
 now let me find my pardoning Lord ;
 Let what I ask be given :
 the bar of unbelief remove,
 open the door of faith and love,
 And take me into heaven :

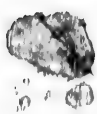
HYMN 112

[c. m.]

Before Private Prayer.

FATHER of Jesus Christ, my Lord,
 I humbly seek thy face ;
 encourag'd by the saviour's Word
 To ask thy pardoning grace.

entering into my closet, I
 The busy world exclude ;



- In secret prayer for mercy cry,
And groan to be renew'd,
- 3 Far from the paths of men, to thee
I solemnly retire ;
See thou, who dost in secret see,
And grant my heart's desire.
- 4 Thy grace I languish to receive,
The spirit of love and power ;
Blameless before thy face to live,
To live and sin no more.
- 5 Fain would I all thy goodness feel,
And know my sins forgiv'n !
And do on earth thy perfect Will,
As Angels do in heaven.
- 6 O Father glorify thy son,
And grant what I require ;
For Jesu's sake the gift send down,
And answer me by fire.
- 7 Kindle the flame of love within,
Which may to heaven ascend,
And now the work of grace begin,
Which shall in glory end.

HYMN 113.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **C**OMFORT, ye ministers of grace :
Comfort my people, saith your God ;
Ye soon shall see his smiling face,
His golden sceptre, not his rod ;
And own, when now the cloud's remov'd,
He only chasten'd whom he lov'd,
- 2 Who sow in tears, in joy shall reap,
The Lord shall comfort all that mourn :
Who now go on their way and weep.

With
And br
And ha
H
EX
A
Call for
Let t
And fill
With gl
" Let th
And l
We ther
Thy g
And by
Behold i
Father o
Be mi
We wor
In wh
Dost ma
That livi
Thou dos
The T
And art t
Who t
Thro' Jes
Thro' Jes
With all
Father
And still
Till me
Hear from
And now

With joy they doubtless shall return ;
And bring their sheaves with vast increase,
And have their fruit to holiness.

HYMN 114

[6 lines 8's.]

EXPAND thy wings, celestial Dove,
And, brooding o'er my nature's night,
Call forth the ray of heavenly Love,

Let there in my dark soul be light ;
And fill the' illustrated abyss
With glorious beams of endless bliss.

"Let there be Light," again command,
And light there in our hearts shall be ;
We then thro' faith shall understand
Thy great mysterious Majesty ;
And by the shining of thy grace,
Behold in Christ thy glorious Face.

Father of everlasting grace,
Be mindful of thy changeless Word ;
We worship t'ward that Holy Place,
In which thou dost thy Name record ;
Dost make thy gracious nature known,
That living Temple of thy Son.

Thou dost with sweet complacence see,
The Temple fill'd with Light divine ;
And art thou not well pleas'd with me,
Who turning to that heavenly Shrine,
Thro' Jesus to thy throne apply,
Thro' Jesus for acceptance cry ?

With all who for redemption groan,
Father, in Jesus's Name we pray !
And still we cry and wrestle on,
Till mercy takes our sins away :
Hear from thy dwelling place in heaven,
And now pronounce our sins forgiven.

HYMN 115.

[4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **O** THOU who hast our sorrows borne,
 Help us to look on thee and mourn,
 On thee whom we have slain;
 Have pierc'd a thousand, thousand times,
 And by reiterated crimes,
 Renew'd thy sacred pain.
- 2 Vouchsafe us eyes of faith to see
 The Man transfix'd on Calvary!
 To know thee who thou art;
 The one eternal God and True;
 And let the sight affect, subdue,
 And break my stubborn heart.
- 3 Lover of souls, to rescue mine,
 Reveal the Charity divine,
 That suffer'd in my stead:
 That made thy soul a sacrifice,
 And quench'd in death those flaming eyes
 And bow'd that sacred head.
- 4 The veil of unbelief remove,
 And by thy manifested love,
 And by thy sprinkled blood,
 Destroy the love of sin in me,
 And get thyself the victory,
 And bring me back to God.
- 5 Now let thy dying love constrain
 My soul to love its God again.
 Its God to glorify!
 And, lo! I come thy cross to share,
 Echo thy sacrificial prayer,
 And with my saviour die.

HYMN 116

[c. m.]

- 1 **L**ET the redeem'd give thanks and
 To a forgiving God!

My fee
 Till v

Till, at
 My m
 And fea
 And p

Prisoner
 The'
 These e
 And s

Restor'd
 With
 And fitte
 For in
 The pea
 The lo
 Now, fa
 And c

My God,
 My G
 And dra
 And p

HYMN

O TH
 Wi
 Might
 Before th
 Allow m
 And sh

Appear,
 Open thu
 In thy

My feeble voice I cannot raise,
Till wash'd in Jesu's blood.

Till, at thy coming from above,
My mountain-sin depart,
And fear gives place to filial love,
And peace o'erflows my heart.

Prisoner of Hope, I still attend
The' appearance of my Lord,
These endless doubts and fears to end,
And speak my soul restor'd :

Restor'd by reconciling grace,
With present pardon blest ;
And fitted by true holiness
For my eternal rest.

The peace which man can ne'er conceive,
The love and joy unknown,
Now, father, to thy servant give,
And claim me for thine own.

My God, through Jesus pacify'd ;
My God, thyself declare ;
And draw me to his open side,
And plunge the sinner there !

HYMN 117. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

THAT I first of love possess'd,
With my Redeemer's presence blest,
Might his salvation see !
Before thou dost my soul require,
Allow me, Lord, my heart's desire,
And shew thyself to me.

Appear, my sanctuary from sin ;
Open thine arms and take me in :
In thy own presence hide :

Hide in the place where Moses stood,
And shew me now the face of God,
My Jesus pacify'd.

3 What but thy manifested grace,
Can guilt, and fear, and sorrow chase,
The cause of grief destroy ?—
Thy mercy makes salvation sure :
Makes all my heart and nature pure,
And fills with hallow'd joy.

4 Come, quickly, Lord, the veil remove!
Pass as a God of pardoning love
Before my ravish'd eyes :
And when I in thy person see
Jehovah's glorious majesty,
I find my Paradise.

HYMN 118.

[C. M.]

1 **O** THAT I could my Lord receive,
Who did the world redeem!
Who gave his life that I might live
A life conceal'd in him!

2 O that I could the blessing prove,
My heart's extreme desire;
Live happy in my Saviour's love,
And in his arms expire.

3 Mercy I ask to seal my peace,
That, kept by mercy's power,
I may from every evil cease,
And never grieve thee more!

4 Now, if thy gracious will it be,
Even now my sins remove;
And set my soul at liberty,
By thy victorious love.

In answer
Thou
Number
My sin

Nothing
Of all
But let m
And li

HYM

JESU
I kn
Long hav
Nor fo

Full oft i
I to the
But could
Or 'scap

O who sh
This w
Employ, a
An holy

'Tis not t
Can-hid
I carry wi
While p

Baffled, o
I yield t
My unava
And voi

A vile, un
I feebly
Let him w
Speak a

In answer to ten thousand prayers,
 Thou pardoning God descend !
 Number me with salvation's heirs,
 My sins and troubles end !

Nothing I ask or want beside,
 Of all in earth or heaven :
 But let me feel thy blood apply'd,
 And live and die forgiven.

HYMN 119.

[C. M.]

JESUS, my hiding-place, to Thee
 I know not how to fly;
 Long have I struggled to be free,
 Nor found deliv'rance nigh.

Full oft in fruitless fond desire,
 I to the Desert ran ;
 But could not from myself retire,
 Or 'scape the inner man.

O who shall bid this self depart,
 This world of sin exclude ?
 Employ, and make my peaceful heart
 An holy solitude !

'Tis not the desert, or the cell,
 Can hide me from my pain ;
 I carry with me my own hell,
 While pride and wrath remain.

Baffled, o'ercome, I yield at last ;
 I yield to self-despair ;
 My unavailing strife is past,
 And void returns my prayer.

A vile, unworthy worm, my eyes
 I feebly lift to heaven :
 Let him who sees me from the skies
 Speak all my sins forgiven.

HYMN 120.

[L. M.]

- 1 **W**HEREWITH, O Lord, shall I draw nigh
And bow myself before thy face?
How in thy purer eyes appear?
What shall I bring to gain thy grace?
- 2 Will gifts delight the Lord most high?
Will multiply'd oblations please?
Thousands of rams his favour buy;
Or slaughter'd hecatombs appease?
- 3 Can these avert the wrath of God?
Can these wash out my guilty stain?
Rivers of oil, and seas of blood,
Alas! they all must flow in vain.
- 4 Whoe'er to thee themselves approve,
Must take the path thy word hath show'd
Justice pursue, and mercy love,
And humbly walk by faith with God.
- 5 But though my life henceforth be thine,
Present for past can ne'er atone:
Though I to thee the whole resign,
I only give thee back thine own.
- 6 What have I then wherein to trust?
Nothing have, I nothing am;
Excluded is my every boast;
My glory swallow'd up in shame.
- 7 Guilty I stand before thy face
On me I feel thy wrath abide:
'Tis just the sentence should take place,
'Tis just;—but, O, thy Son hath died!
- 8 Jesus, the Lamb of God, hath bled,
He bore our sins upon the tree!
Beneath our curse he bow'd his head;
'Tis finish'd! he hath died for me!

See, w
And
Points
And

He ev
He p
Amen,
Jesus

HY

Will the
Or G

Will he
Hims
Answer,
And s

In mani
Thy w
What me
The st

Didst tho
And li
That I m
And m

Come, th
The he
The wou
That d

Before m
Stand

See, where before thy throne he stands,
And pours the all-prevailing prayer!
Points to his side, and lifts his hands,
And shews that I am graven there!

He ever lives for me to pray;
He prays that I with him may reign!
Amen, to what my Lord doth say!
Jesus, thou canst not pray in vain

HYMN 121.

[L. M.]

WITH glorious clouds encompass round,
Whom angels dimly see,
Will the unsearchable be found,
Or God appear to me?

Will he forsake his Throne above,
Himself to worms impart?
Answer, thou Man of Grief and Love,
And speak it to my heart!

In manifested love explain
Thy wonderful design:
What meant the suffering Son of Man,
The streaming blood divine!

Didst thou not in our flesh appear,
And live and die below,
That I might now perceive thee near,
And my Redeemer know?

Come, then, and to my soul reveal
The heights and depths of grace.
The wounds which all my sorrows heal,
That dear disfigur'd face.

Before my eyes of faith con-fest,
Stand forth a slaughter'd Lamb:

And wrap me in thy crimson vest,
And tell me all thy Name.

7 Jehovah in thy Person show,
Jehovah crucify'd!
And then the pardoning God I know,
And feel the blood apply'd,

8 I view the Lamb in his own light,
Whom angels dimly see;
And gaze, transported at the sight,
To all eternity.

HYMN 122.

[L. M.]

- 1 **A**DAM descended from above!
Saviour and Head of all mankind:
The covenant of redeeming love,
In thee let every sinner find.
- 2 Our surety, thou alone hast paid
The debt we to thy Father ow'd:
For the whole world atonement made,
And seal'd the pardon with thy blood.
- 3 Thee, the Paternal Grace Divine,
A universal blessing gave;
A light, in every heart to shine,
A Saviour,—every soul to save.
- 4 Light of the Gentile world, appear!
Command the blind thy rays to see:
Our darkness chase, our sorrows cheer,
And set the plaintive prisoner free.
- 5 Me, me, who still in darkness sit,
Shut up in sin, and unbelief;
Deliver from this gloomy pit,
This dungeon of despairing grief.

Open
Who
And to
The

H

TH
V
Hear a
Brok
But con
And

Send for
Of go
To guid
My p
Till thou
And she

A hidden
Thy a
Yet mus
Conce
And thou
I know t

My Savi
Vet w
Adore th
Thy ha
Now, Lo
And shew

HYM

ORD
L I

Open mine eyes the Lamb to know,
Who bears the general sin away;
And to my ransom'd spirit show
The glories of eternal day.

HYMN 123.

[6 lines 8's.]

THOU God unsearchable, unknown,
Who still conceal'st thyself from me;
Hear an apostate spirit groan,
Broke off, and banish'd far from thee,
But conscious of my fall, I mourn,
And fain I would to thee return.

Send forth one ray of heavenly light,
Of gospel-hope, of humble fear,
To guide me through the gulf of night,
My poor desponding soul to cheer,
Till thou my unbelief remove,
And shew me all thy glorious love.

A hidden God indeed thou art;
Thy absence I this moment feel:
Yet must I own it from my heart,
Conceal'd, thou art a Saviour still:
And though thy face I cannot see,
I know thine eye is fix'd on me.

My Saviour, thou, though not reveal'd,
Yet will I thee my Saviour call:
Adore thy hand, from sin withheld;
Thy hand shall save me from my fall:
Now, Lord, throughout my darkness shine,
And shew thyself forever mine.

HYMN 124.

[L, M.]

LORD, I despair myself to heal;
I see my sin, but cannot feel:

- I cannot, till thy Spirit blow.
And bid th' obedient waters flow.
- 2 'Tis thine a heart of flesh to give;
Thy gifts I only can receive;
Here, then, to thee I all resign,
'To draw, redeem, and seal—are thine.
- 3 With simple faith on thee I call;
My Light, my Life, my Lord, my All:
I wait the moving of the pool;
I wait the Word that speaks me whole.
- 4 Speak, gracious Lord, my sickness cure;
Make my infected nature pure;
Peace, righteousness, and joy impart,
And pour thyself into my heart

HYMN 125.

[M.]

- 1 JESUS, the sinner's friend, to thee,
Lost and undone, for aid I flee;
Weary of earth, myself and sin;
Open thine arms, and take me in.
- 2 Pity, and heal my sin-sick soul;
'Tis thou alone can'st make me whole;
Fall'n, till in me thine image shine,
And lost I am, till Thou art mine,
- 3 The mansion for thyself prepare,
Dispose my heart by entering there!
'Tis this alone can make me clean;
'Tis this alone can cast out sin.
- 4 At last I own it cannot be
That I should fit myself for thee:
Here then to thee I all resign;
Thine is the work, and only thine.
- 5 What shall I say thy grace to move?
Lord, I am sin,—but thou art love:

I give w
" Lord,

HY

JESU
Th

Not ser
But v

How sh
With

Dare to
Or vic

Restore
An en

Open mi
So sha

Thy gold
Reach

Say to m
My ch

O Jesus,
Of a si

Hark he
" Mer

I know t
How s

st
Thou, Lo

To sav

HYM

JESU
If al

Set up th

I give up every plea beside,
 "Lord, I'm condemn'd, but thou hast died."

HYMN 126.

[L. M.]

JESU, whose glory's streaming rays,
 Tho' duteous to thy high command,
 Not seraphs view with open face;
 But veil'd before thy presence stand!
 How shall weak eyes of flesh, weigh'd down
 With sin, and dim with error's night,
 Dare to behold thy awful throne,
 Or view thy unapproached light?
 Restore my sight: By thy free grace
 An entrance to the holiest give!
 Open mine eyes of faith;—thy face
 So shall I see: yet seeing, live.

Thy golden sceptre from above
 Reach forth: Lo! my whole heart I bow;
 Say to my soul, "Thou art my love:
 My chosen, 'midst ten thousand, thou!"

O Jesus, full of grace! the sighs
 Of a sick heart, with pity view!
 Hark how my silence speaks;—and cries,
 "Mercy, thou God of Mercy, shew."

I know thou canst not but be good!
 How should'st thou, Lord, thy grace re-
 strain?

Thou, Lord, whose blood so freely flow'd,
 To save me from all guilt and pain.

HYMN 127.

[6 lines 8's.]

JESUS, if still the same thou art,
 If all thy promises are sure,
 Set up thy kingdom in my heart,

And make me rich, for I am poor :
To me be all thy treasures given,
The kingdom of an inward heaven.

2 Thou hast pronounc'd the mourners blest,
And, lo! for thee I ever mourn :
I cannot,—no, I will not rest,
Till thou my only Rest return ;
Till thou, the Prince of Peace, appear,
And I receive the Comforter.

3 Where is the blessedness, bestow'd
On all that hunger after thee?
I hunger now, I thirst for God!
See, the poor fainting sinner see,
And satisfy with endless peace,
And fill me with thy righteousness.

4 Ah, Lord,—if thou art in that sigh,
Then hear thyself within me pray ;
Hear in my heart thy Spirit's cry:
Mark what my labouring soul would say,
Answer the deep unutter'd groan,
And shew that thou and I are one.

5 Shine on thy work, disperse the gloom;
Light in thy light I then shall see
Say to my soul, " Thy light is come,
" Glory divine is risen on thee:
" Thy warfare's past : thy mourning's o'er,
" Look up, for thou shalt weep no more."

6 Lord, I believe the promise sure,
And trust thou wilt not long delay ;
Hungry, and sorrowful, and poor,
Upon thy Word myself I stay:
Into thine hands my all resign,
And wait till all thou art is mine!

HY

JESU

As y

Present t

The vi

If still the

Thy ne

On me, th

Be all t

Now, Lo

Thy mi

With pity

A leper

Loathsom

I Sink

But if thou

Of thine

Thou sees

Open, C

Bid me str

And lift

Silent, (all

My voic

But, O! w

The dun

Lame at th

Give, an

Light as a

The lam

Blind from

And darl

The love of

The sinf

HYMN 128.

[C. M.]

JESU, if still thou art to-day,
 As yesterday, the same,
 Present to heal, in me display
 The virtue of thy Name:
 If still thou goest about to do
 Thy needy creatures good,
 On me, that I thy praise may shew,
 Be all thy wonders shew'd.
 Now, Lord, to whom for help I call,
 Thy miracles repeat;—
 With pitying eyes behold me fall
 A leper at thy feet.
 Loathsome, and vile, and self-abhorr'd,
 I Sink beneath my sin:
 But if thou wilt, a gracious word
 Of thine, can make me clean.
 Thou seest me deaf to thy command,
 Open, O Lord, my ear:
 Bid me stretch out my wither'd hand,
 And lift it up in prayer.
 Silent, (alas! thou know'st how long,)
 My voice I cannot raise:
 But, O! when thou shalt loose my tongue,
 The dumb shall sing thy praise.
 Lame at the pool, I still am found:
 Give, and my strength employ;
 Light as a hart I then shall bound;
 The lame shall leap for joy.
 Blind from my birth to guilt and thee,
 And dark I am within:
 The love of God I cannot see
 The sinfulness of sin.

9 But thou, they say, art passing by !

O let me find thee near :

Jesu, in mercy hear my cry,

Thou Son of David hear !

10 Behold me waiting in the way,

For thee, the heavenly Light ;

Command me to be brought, and say,

" Sinner, receive thy sight !

HYMN 129.

[C, M.]

1 **W**HILE dead in trespasses I lie,
Thy quick'ning Spirit give ;
Call me, thou Son of God, that I
May hear thy Voice, and live.

2 While full of anguish and disease,
My weak, distemper'd soul
Thy love compassionately sees,
O let it make me whole

3 Cast out thy foes, and let them still
To Jesu's Name submit :
Clothe with thy righteousness and heat
And place me at thy feet,

4 To Jesu's Name, if all things now
A trembling homage pay :
O let my stubborn spirit bow,
My stiff-neck'd will obey ?

5 Impotent, dumb, and deaf, and blind,
And sick, and poor I am ;
But sure a remedy to find
For all in Jesu's Name.

6 I know in thee all fulness dwells,
And all for wretched man :
Fill every want my spirit feels,
And break off every chain.

7 If thou impart thyself to me,

No other
thou, th
I shall b

cannot r
I full rec
ut thou t
Canst to

from sin,
Thou w
Lord, I be
My faith

I too, wi
With all
What is the
And dep

HYMN

WH
A
her shall
To her c

2 Ah ! wh
My wan
ou hast th
Ah ! wh

Thy con
To me d
calls me st
And stoc

4 Lord, at
I groan
ain would
And giv

No other good I need :
 thou, the son, shalt make me free,
 I shall be free indeed.

cannot rest, till in thy blood
 I full redemption have :
 but thou through whom I come to God,
 Canst to the utmost save,

From sin, the guilt, the power, the pain,
 Thou wilt redeem my soul :
 Lord, I believe and not in vain :
 My faith shall make me whole.

I too, with thee, shall walk in white,
 With all thy saints shall prove,
 What is the length, and breadth, and height,
 And depth of perfect love.

HYMN 130.

[S. M.]

WHEN shall thy love constrain,
 And force me to thy breast ?
 When shall my soul return again
 To her eternal rest ?

Ah ! what avails my strife,
 My wand'ring to and fro ?
 Thou hast the words of endless life :

Ah ! whither should I go ?

Thy condescending grace
 To me did freely move ;
 Calls me still to seek thy face,
 And stoops to ask my love.

4 Lord, at thy feet I fall !
 I groan to be set free :
 I would now obey the call,
 And give up all for thee !

- 5 To rescue me from woe,
Thou did' t with all things part
Didst lead to suffering life below,
To gain my worthless heart.
- 6 My worthless heart to gain,
The God of all that breathe
Was found in fashion as a man,
And died a cursed death.
- 7 And can I yet delay
My little all to give ?
To tear my soul from earth away,
For Jesus to receive ?
- 8 Nay, but I yield, I yield!
I can hold out no more :
I sink, by dying love compell'd,
And own Thee Conqueror !
- 9 Though late, I all forsake,
My friends, my all resign ;
Gracious Redeemer, take, O take,
And seal me ever thine
- 10 Come, and possess me whole,
Nor hence again remove :
Settle and fix my wav'ring soul
With all thy weight of love.
- 11 My one desire be this,
Thy only love to know ;
To seek and taste no other bliss,
No other good below.
- 12 My Life, my Portion thou,
Thou all-sufficient art ;
My hope, my heavenly Treasure, now
Enter and keep my heart.

HY

O TH
In
Stretch o
And se

Descend
The st
My sins c
And m

Thou thy
And cu
Thou only
And bid

What thou
Or e'er
The thing
Are poss

s there a
Almight
Whose thr
And mal

Who, who
And mat
Unresp th
Or pluck

Sworn to d
Nearer t
Stronger th
And grea

Lo! to the

HYMN 131

[C. M.]

PART FIRST.

O THAT thou wouldst the heavens rent,
 In majesty come down ;
 Stretch out thine arm Omnipotent,
 And seize me for thy own.

Descend, and let thy lightnings burn
 The stubble of thy foe ;
 My sins o'erturn, o'erturn, o'erturn,
 And make the mountains flow !

Thou thy impetuous spirit guide,
 And curb my headstrong will ;
 Thou only canst drive back the tide,
 And bid the sun stand still.

What though I cannot break my chain,
 Or e'er throw off my load ;
 The things impossible to men
 Are possible to God.

Is there a thing too hard for thee,
 Almighty Lord of all ;
 Whose threat'ning looks dry up the sea,
 And make the mountains fall ?

Who, who shall in thy presence stand,
 And match Omnipotence ?
 Unresp the hold of thy right-hand,
 Or pluck the sinner thence !

Sworn to destroy, let earth assail ;
 Nearer to save thou art ;
 Stronger than all the power of hell,
 And greater than my heart.

Lo ! to the hills I lift mine eyes

Thy promised aid I claim :
 Father of Mercies glorify
 Thy favorite Jesu's Name:

- 9 Salvation in that name is found,
 Balm of my grief and care ;
 A medicine for my every wound,
 All, all I want is there.

HYMN 132.

[C. M.]

PART SECOND.

- 1 **J**ESU ! Redeemer, Saviour, Lord,
 The weary sinner's Friend ;
 Come to my help ; pronounce the Word,
 And bid my troubles end.
- 2 Deliv'rance to my soul proclaim,
 And life and liberty ;
 Shed forth the virtue of thy Name,
 And Jesus prove to me !
- 3 Faith to be heal'd, thou know'st I have ;
 For thou that faith hast given :
 Thou canst, thou wilt the sinner save ;
 And make me meet for heaven.
- 4 Thou canst o'ercome this heart of mine
 Thou wilt victorious prove
 For everlasting strength is thine,
 And everlasting love.
- 5 Thy powerful spirit shall subdue
 Unconquerable sin ;
 Cleanse this foul heart, and make it new
 And write thy law within.
- 6 Bound down with twice ten thousand
 Yet let me hear thy call
 My soul in confidence shall rise,
 Shall rise and break through all.

Speak,
 The b
 The dum
 The he
 The Eth
 The de
 The loath
 And I

HYMN

COME
 wh
 My comp
 And I a
 With thee
 And wres
 need not
 My mis
 Thyself ha
 Look on
 But who,
 Tell me Th
 n Vain the
 I never v
 art thou th
 The secr
 Vrestling,
 Till I thy M
 Vilt thou
 Thy new
 ell, me, I

Speak, and the deaf shall hear thy voice,
The blind his sight receive
The dumb in songs of praise rejoice :
The heart of stone believe.

The Ethiop then shall change his skin ;
The dead shall feel thy power :
The loathsome leper shall be clean,
And I shall sin no more.

[C. M.]

HYMN 133

[6 lines 8's.]

Lord,
; the Word,

Wrestling Jacob.

PART FIRST,

n,
me,
t I have;
a :
r save;
en.
t of mine
e,
ge
ake it m
thousand
ill.

COME, O thou Traveller unknown,
Whom still I hold, but cannot see !
My company before is gone,
And I am left alone with thee
With thee all night I mean to stay,
And wrestle till the break of day,
I need not tell thee who I am :
My misery and sin declare ;
Thyself hast call'd me by my Name,
Look on thy hands, and read it there :
But who, I ask thee, who art Thou ?
Tell me Thy Name, and tell me now.
In vain thou strugglest to get free,
I never will unloose my hold
Art thou the Man that died for me ?
The secret of thy love unfold ;
Wrestling, I will not let thee go,
Till I thy Name, thy Nature know.
Wilt thou not yet to me reveal
Thy new, unutterable Name ?
Tell me, I still beseech thee, tell :

To know it now resolved I am :
 Wrestling, I will not let thee go,
 'Till I thy Name, thy Nature, know.

- 5 What though my shrinking flesh complains
 And murmur to contend so long ?
 I rise superior to my pain
 When I am weak, then I am strong :
 And when my all of strength shall fail,
 I shall with the God-Man prevail.

HYMN 134,

PART SECOND.

- 1 **Y**IELD to me now, for I am weak ;
 But confident in self-despair :
 Speak to my heart, in blessings speak ;
 Be conquer'd by my instant prayer :
 Speak or thou never hence shalt move,
 And tell me if thy Name be Love.

- 2 'Tis Love ! 'tis Love ! thou diedst for me
 I hear thy whisper in my heart
 The morning breaks, the shadows flee,
 Pure, Universal Love thou art ;
 To me, to all thy bowels move,
 Thy Nature, and thy Name is Love.

- 3 My prayer hath power with God the great
 Unspeakable I now receive
 Through faith I see thee face to face ;
 I see thee face to face, and live :
 In vain I have not wept and strove ;
 Thy Nature and thy Name is Love.

- 4 I know thee, Saviour, who thou art
 Jesus, the feeble sinner's Friend

Nor will
 But so
 Thy me
 Thy N

The sun
 Huh r
 Wither'd
 My son
 My help
 Thy Natu

Conte ste
 I halt,
 All helples
 On thee
 Nor have
 Thy Natu

Lame as I
 Hell, ea
 I leap for
 And, as
 Through a
 Thy Natur

HYMN

DROOP
 Fear
 Carry, till
 Never, n
 Murmur no
 Dare not
 Calmly for
 Leave it,

ainting sou
 Wait the

Nor wilt thou with the night depart,
 But stay and love me to the end :
 Thy mercies never shall remove,
 Thy Nature and thy Name is Love.

The Sun of Righteousness on me
 Hath rose, with healing in his wings ;
 Wither'd my nature's strength from thee
 My soul its life and succour brings ;
 My help is all laid up above :
 Thy Nature and thy Name is Love.

Committed now upon my thigh
 I halt, till life's short journey end ;
 All helplessness, all weakness, I
 On thee alone for strength depend ;
 Nor have I power from thee to move :
 Thy Nature and thy Name is Love.

Lame as I am, I take the prey ;
 Hell, earth, and sin, with ease o'ercome ;
 I leap for joy, pursue my way,
 And, as a bounding heart, fly home ;
 Through all eternity to prove
 Thy Nature and thy Name is Love.

HYMN 135.

[8 lines all 7's.]

DROOPING soul, shake off thy fears ;
 Fearful soul, be strong, be bold ;
 Hurry, till the Lord appears,
 Never, never quit thy hold !
 Murmur not at his delay,
 Dare not set thy God a time ;
 Calmly for his coming stay,
 Leave it, leave it all to him,

Fainting soul, be bold, be strong ;
 Wait the coming of thy Lord ;

Though it seem to tarry long,
 True and faithful is his Word!
 On his Word my soul I cast,
 (He cannot himself deny,)
 Surely it shall speak at last:
 It shall speak, and shall not lie.

- 3 Every one that seeks, shall find:
 Every one that asks, shall have
 Christ, the Saviour of mankind,
 Willing, able, all to save;
 I shall his salvation see;
 I in faith on Jesus call;
 I from sin shall be set free,
 Perfectly set free from all.

- 4 Lord, my time is in thine hand,
 Weak and helpless as I am;
 Surely thou canst make me stand;
 I believe in Jesu's name
 Saviour in temptation thou,
 Thou hast sav'd me heretofore;
 Thou from sin dost save me now;
 Thou shalt save me evermore.

HYMN 136. [8 lines all 7's.]

- 1 JESU, Lover of my soul,
 Let me to thy bosom fly,
 While the nearer waters roll,
 While the tempest still is high:
 Hide me, O my Saviour, hide,
 Till the storm of life be past,
 Safe into the haven guide,
 O receive my soul at last.
- 2 Other refuge have I none,
 Hangs my helpless soul on thee;
 Leave, ah! leave me not alone,

Still
 All my
 All
 Cover
 Wit

3 Thou,
 Mor
 Raise t
 Heal
 Just an
 I am
 False a
 Thou

Planted
 Grace
 Let the
 Make
 Thou of
 Freely
 Spring t
 Rise t

HYMN

THE
 I
 Renew
 Divinely
 With fai
 The

Thy hear
 Doth in
 And
 My powe
 Nor stand
 My

Still support and comfort me :
All my trust on thee is stay'd ;
All my help from thee I bring ;
Cover my defenceless head
With the shadow of thy wing.

Thou, O Christ, art all I want ;
More than all in thee I find ;
Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
Heal the sick, and lead the blind :
Just and holy is thy name ;
I am all unrighteousness :
False and full of sin I am ;
Thou art full of Truth and Grace.

Plenteous grace with thee is found,
Grace to cover all my sin :
Let the healing streams abound,
Make and keep me pure within.
Thou of life the fountain art,
Freely let me take of thee :
Spring thou up within my heart,
Rise to all eternity.

HYMN 137. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

THEE, Jesu, thee, the sinner's Friend,
I follow on to apprehend,
Renew the glorious strife ;
Divinely confident and bold,
With faith's strong arm on thee lay hold,
Thee, my eternal life.

Thy heart, I know, thy tender heart
Doth in my sorrow feel its part,
And at my tears relent
My powerful sighs thou canst not bear,
Nor stand the violence of my prayer,
My prayer omnipotent.

- 3 Give me the grace the love I claim ;
 Thy spirit now demands thy Name !
 Thou know'st the Spirit's will :
 He helps my soul's infirmity,
 And strongly intercedes for me
 With groans unspeakable.
- 4 Answer, O Lord, thy Spirit's groan !
 O make to me thy nature known,
 Thy hidden name impart
 (Thy Name and Nature are the same,)
 Tell me thy Nature and thy Name,
 And write it on my heart
- 5 Prisoner of hope, to thee I turn,
 And calmly confident, I mourn,
 And pray and weep for thee :
 Tell me thy love, thy secret tell,
 Thy mystic Name in me reveal,
 Reveal thyself in me.
- 6 Descend, pass by me, and proclaim,
 O Lord of Hosts, thy glorious name,
 " The Lord, the gracious Lord ;
 " Long-suffering, merciful, and kind,
 " The God, who always bears in mind
 " His everlasting Word.
- 7 Plenteous he is in truth and grace ;
 He wills that all the fallen race
 Should turn, repent, and live :
 His pardoning grace for all is free ;
 Transgression, sin, iniquity,
 He freely doth forgive.
- 8 Mercy he doth for thousands keep ;
 He goes and seeks the one lost sheep,
 And brings his wanderer home

And
 Com

9 Take
 O cor

Make
 Then

II

1 O

Turn
 Such

2 A poor
 For he

The h
 And s

3 O let
 The lo

O mig
 And d

4 What
 O Lam

Didst
 Jesus,

A

And every soul that sheep might be ;
Come, then, my Lord, and gather me,
My Jesus quickly come.

- 9 Take me into thy people's rest,
O come, and with my sole request,
My one desire comply !
Make me partaker of my hope,
Then bid me get me quickly up,
And on thy bosom die.

HYMN 138. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **O** Jesus, let me bless thy Name !
All sin, alas ! thou know'st I am,
But thou all pity art :
Turn into flesh my heart of stone ;
Such power belongs to thee alone :
Turn into flesh my heart !
- 2 A poor unloving wretch, to thee
For help against myself I flee !
Thou only canst remove
The hindrances out of the way,
And soften my unyielding clay,
And mould it into love.
- 3 O let thy Spirit shed abroad
The love, the perfect love of God,
In this cold heart of mine !
O might he now descend, and rest,
And dwell forever in my breast,
And make it all divine !
- 4 What shall I do my suit to gain ?
O Lamb of God for sinners slain,
I plead what thou hast done.
Didst thou not die the death for me ?
Jesus, remember Calvary,
And break my heart of stone.

- 5 Take the dear purchase of thy blood,
 My Friend and Advocate with God,
 My Ransom and my Peace :
 Surety, who all my debt hast paid,
 For all my sins atonement made,
 The Lord my Righteousness.

HYMN 139. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's]

- 1 **S**TILL. Lord, I languish for thy grace,
 Reveal the beauties of thy face,
 The middle wall remove :
 Appear and banish my complaint ;
 Come, and supply my only want,
 Fill all my soul with love !
- 2 O! Conquer this rebellious will :
 Willing thou art, and ready still,
 Thy help is always nigh :
 The stony from my heart remove,
 And give me Lord, O give me love,
 Or at thy feet I die.
- 3 To thee I lift my mournful eye :
 Why am I thus ? O, tell me why
 I cannot love my God ?
 The hindrance must be all in me ;
 It cannot in my Saviour be ;
 Witness that streaming blood !
- 4 It cost thy blood my heart to win ;
 To buy me from the power of sin,
 And make me love again :
 Come, then, my Lord, thy right assert,
 Take to thyself my ransom'd heart,
 Nor bleed nor die in vain !

HYM

O I

A

I thirst

The gr

Th

Stronger

Its rich

Th

Desire

They ca

The

God onl

O that it

In t

For love

This onl

Be n

O that I

With Ma

Be t

My only

My joy,

To h

HYM

FATH

My

Pity & sou

In him

But only

And in m

HYMN 140.

[4 lines 8's & 2-6's]

O LOVE DIVINE, how sweet thou art!
 When shall I find my willing heart
 All taken up by thee?
 I thirst, I faint, I long to prove
 The greatness of reedeeming Love,
 The love of Christ to me!

Stronger his love than death and holly;
 Its riches are unsearchable:
 The first-born sons of light
 Desire in vain its depth to see;
 They cannot reach the mystery,
 The length, and breadth and height.

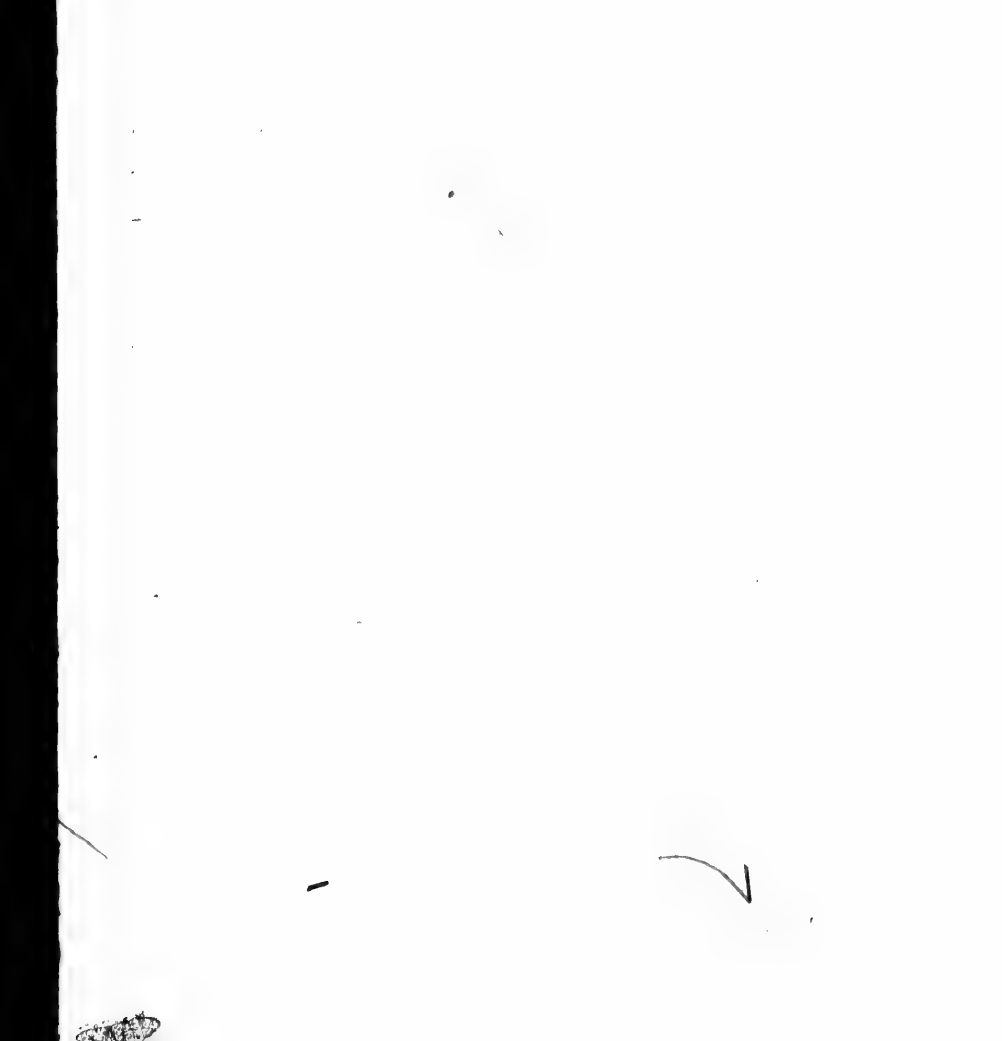
God only knows the love of God:
 O that it now were shed abroad
 In this poor stony heart:
 For love I sigh, for love I pine:
 This only portion, Lord be mine!
 Be mine this better part!

O that I could forever sit
 With Mary at the Master's feet!
 Be this my happy choice:
 My only care, delight, and bliss,
 My joy, my heaven on earth be this,
 To hear the Bridegroom's voice!

HYMN 141.

[6 lines 8's.]

FATHER of Jesus Christ, the Just,
 My Friend and Advocate with thee,
 Pity a soul that fain would trust
 In him who liv'd and died for me:
 But only thou canst make him known,
 And in my heart reveal thy Son.



- 2 If drawn by thine alluring grace,
My want of living faith I feel,
Shew me in Christ thy smiling face,
What flesh and blood can ne'er reveal;
Thy co-eternal Son display,
And speak my darkness into day.
- 3 The gift unspeakable impart;
Command the light of faith to shine;
To shine in my dark, drooping heart,
And fill me with the life divine;
Now bid the new creation be;
Oh God, let there be faith in me!

HYMN 142.

[L. M.]

- 1 **THUS** saith the Lord—'tis God command
Workers with God, the charge obey;
Remove whate'er his work withstands,
Prepare, prepare his people's way.
Lift up for all mankind to see,
The standard of their dying God,
And point them to the shameful tree,
The cross, all stain'd with hallow'd blood.
- 2 The Lord hath glorify'd his grace,
Throughout the earth proclaim'd his Son;
Say ye to all the sinful race,
He died for all your sins to' atone.
Sion, thy suffering God behold,
Thy Saviour and Salvation too;
He comes, he comes, so long foretold,
Cloth'd in a vest of bloody hue.
- 3 Himself prepares his people's hearts,
Breaks and binds up, and wounds and heals
A mystic death, and life imparts,
Empties the full, the emptied fills;
He fills whom first he hath prepar'd,

With h
himself i
Their f

HYM

THOU
Till
od inacc
Regard
sin or v
Unpurge
ar distan
As far as

n unreg
To thee
ity thy fa
And rais
he darkne
Thou onl
y own e
Thy ever

you hast i
That grac
hope, be
I wait the
you wilt i
Thou wil
ound and
The priso

would not
I hate the
d forth t
Nor let m
ew me th
The cover

With him the perfect grace is given ;
 Himself is here their great reward,
 Their future and their present heaven.

HYMN 143.

[C. M.]

THOU hidden God, for whom I groan,
 Till thou thyself declare ;
 God inaccessible, unknown,
 Regard a sinner's prayer
 Sinner wert'ring in his blood,
 Unpurged and unforgiven ;
 Far distant from the living God,
 As far as hell from heaven.

An unregenerate child of man,
 To thee for faith I call ;
 Pity thy fallen creature's pain,
 And raise me from my fall.
 The darkness which through thee I feel,
 Thou only canst remove ;
 Thy own eternal power reveal,
 Thy everlasting Love.

Thou hast in unbelief shut up,
 That grace may let me go ;
 False hope, believing against hope,
 I wait the truth to know.
 Thou wilt in me reveal thy name,
 Thou wilt thy light afford ;
 Bound and opprest, yet thine I am ;
 The prisoner of the Lord.

Would not to thy foe submit ;
 I hate the tyrant's chain ;
 And forth the prisoner from the pit,
 Nor let me cry in vain !
 Show me the blood that bought my peace
 The covenant blood apply,

And all my griefs at once shall cease,
And all my sins shall die.

- 5 Now, Lord, if thou art power, descend!
The mountain-sin remove,
My unbelief and troubles end,
If thou art Truth and Love.
Speak, Jesus, speak into my heart,
What thou for me hast done !
A ray of living faith impart,
And God is all my own.

HYMN 144.

[S. M.]

- 1 **A** H whither should I go,
Burden'd, and sick, and faint!
To whom should I my troubles show,
And pour out my complaint ?
My Saviour bids me come,
Ah ! why do I delay ?
He calls the weary sinner home,
And yet for him I stay !
- 2 What is it keeps me back
From which I cannot part ?
Which will not let the Saviour take
Possession of my heart ?
Some cursed thing unknown
Must surely lurk within ;
Some idol which I will not own,
Some secret bosom-sin.
- 3 Jesus the hindrance show,
Which I have feared to see :
Yet let me now consent to know
What keeps me back from thee.
Searcher of hearts, in mine
Thy trying power display ;
Into its darkest corners shine,
And take the veil away,

I now be
Compass
rding to
O let it,
In me is
Which th
ove it, an
That God

HYM

L O! in
And
Potter, sta
Thy only
Be this my
know th
kindle in
Which sha
Thy gracie
To save m
image, lov
Thy nature
Father of M
into my so
througho
That I have

O plant in
O fix in me
all I cry to
Come to th
Jesus is full
To all his b
d in me. y
That God is

cease,
descend!

heart,
!

I now believe in thee
Compassion reigns alone :
arding to my faith, to me
O let it, Lord, be done!
In me is all the bar,
Which thou would'st fain remove;
ove it, and I shall declare
That God is only love.

HYMN 145.

[S. M.]

S. M.]

,
d faint!
now,
?

L O! in thy hand I leave
And wait thy will to prove;
Potter, stamp on me thy clay,
Thy only stamp of love!
Be this my whole desire;
I know that it is thine:
kindle in my soul a fire,
Which shall forever shine.

ke

Thy gracious readiness
To save mankind assert:
image, love,—thy name impress;
Thy nature on my heart
Father of Mercies, hear!
into my soul come down:
throughout my life appear,
That I have Christ put on.

ea.

O plant in me thy mind!
O fix in me thy home!
all I cry to all mankind,
Come to the waters, come!
Jesus is full of grace;
To all his bowels move;
d in me, ye fallen race,
That God is only Love.

HYMN 146:

[6 lines 8th]

- 1 **F**AIN would I leave the world below
Of pain and sin the dark abode;
Where shadowy joy, or solid woe,
Allures or tears me from my God!
Doubtful and insecure of bliss,
Since faith alone confirms me his
- 2 Till then, to sorrow born, I sigh,
And gasp, and languish after home!
Upward I send my streaming eye,
Expecting, till the Bridegroom come.
Come quickly, Lord! thy own receive!
Now let me see thy face and live!
- 3 Absent from thee, my exil'd soul
Deep in a fleshly dungeon groans;
Around me clouds of darkness roll,
And lab'ring silence speaks my moans.
Come quickly Lord! thy face display
And look my darkness into day!
- 4 Sorrow, and sin, and death, are o'er,
If thou reverse the creature's doom;
Sad Rachel weeps her loss no more;
If thou, the God, the Saviour come;
Of thee possess, in thee we prove
The light, the life, the heaven of love.

HYMN 147.

[c. 11.]

- 1 **G**OD of my life, what just return
Can sinful dust and ashes give!
I only live my sin to mourn:
To love my God I only live.
- 2 To thee, benign and saving Power,
I consecrate my lengthen'd days;

ile, mar
hall spea
all my ac
hine ima
with thy
Enlarge m
ive me, S
thy merci
s! I see t
ut O, Ec
blessing
or this m
estling, I
will not,
weary the
ere at thy
h longing
give me I
ne then, m
and fix in m
mindful of
thou with t
pare, and t
take me, s
e may I lo
thee may I

MN 148.

DISCLOS
Quicken
ps my faint
s a thirsty

[6 lines 8's.]

world below

k abode;

woe,

my God!

s,

e his

igh,

er home!

g eye,

room come

vn receive!

live!

soul

groans;

s roll,

s my moan

e display

day!

are o'er,

e's doom;

o more;

our come;

rove

n of love.

[c. 1.]

st return

nes give!

e.

Power,

1 days;

ile, mark'd with blessings, every hour
shall speak thy co-extended praise.

all my added life employ'd
thine image in my soul to see:
with thyself the mighty void!
Enlarge my heart to compass thee.

Give me, Saviour, give me more:
thy mercies to my soul reveal!
I see their endless store;
but O, I cannot, cannot feel.

the blessing of thy love bestow,
for this my cries shall never fail;
nestling, I will not let thee go,
will not, till my suit prevail.

weary thee with my complaint;
here at thy feet forever lie;
th longing, sick; with groaning, faint;
give me love, or else I die.

me then, my Hope, my Life, my Lord,
and fix in me thy lasting home
mindful of thy gracious word!
thou with thy promis'd Father, come.

pare, and then possess my heart;
take me, seize me from above;
e may I love, for God thou art;
thee may I feel; for God is love!

MN 148.

[6 lines 7's.]

DISCLOSE thy lovely face
Quickken all my drooping powers!
for my fainting soul for grace,
a thirsty land for showers:

Haste, my Lord, no more delay !
Come, my Saviour, come away !

- 2 Dark and cheerless is the morn,
Unaccompanied by thee.
Joyless is the day's return,
Till thy mercies' beams I see ;
Till thou inward light impart,
Glad my eyes, and warm my heart.

- 3 Visit then this soul of mine,
Pierce the gloom of sin and grief!
Fill me, Radiancy divine ;
Scatter all my unbelief !
More and more thyself display,
Shining to the perfect day !

HYMN 149. [L. M.]

MY sufferings all to thee are known,
Tempted in every point like me :
Regard my grief, regard thy own :
Jesus, remember Calvary !

- 2 O call to mind thy earnest prayers !
Thy agony and sweat of blood !
Thy strong and bitter cries and tears !
Thy mortal groan, " My God ! my God !

3. For whom didst thou the cross endure ?
Who nail'd thy body to the tree ?
Did not thy death my life procure ?
O let thy bowels answer me .

- 4 Art thou not touch'd with human woe ?
Hath pity left the Son of man ?
Dost thou not all my sorrows know,
And claim a share in all my pain ?

- 5 Have I not heard, have I not known,
That thou, the everlasting Lord,

Thom her
Art alw

hou wilt
Or quen
ill throug
Thy all

ne day of
I know t
know, w
The Sun

ith labour
Or, wear
ill in this
And born

HYM

My G
D. Thou

non canst s
hou canst g
od, if over
reater than
et thy pow
ke away th

ke away n
ake me wil
ake me wil
thy goodn
rce me, Lo
ar these ide
ow thy love
ake even m

us, mighty
ork in me t

Whom heaven and earth their maker own,
Art always faithful to thy word ?

Thou wilt not break a bruised reed,
Or quench the smallest spark of grace,
All through the soul thy power is spread.
Thy all victorious righteousness.

On the day of small and feeble things,
I know thou never wilt despise ;
I know, with healing in his wings,
The Sun of righteousness shall rise.

With labour faint, thou wilt not fail,
Or, wearied, give the sinner o'er,
All in this earth thy judgments dwell,
And born of God, I sin no more.

HYMN 150.

[AH 7's.]

My God, what must I do ?
Thou alone the way canst show :
Thou canst save me in this hour,
Thou canst give both will and power :
God, if over all thou art,
Greater than the sinner's heart,
Let thy power on me be shown,
Take away the heart of stone.

Take away my darling sin,
Make me willing to be clean :
Make me willing to receive
Thy goodness waits to give :
Free me, Lord, with all to part
From these idols from my heart ;
Show thy love Almighty shew,
Make even me a creature new.

Thou, mighty to renew,
Work in me to will and do :

Turn my nature's rapid tide,
 Stem the torrent of my pride;
 Stop the whirlwind of my will;
 Speak, and bid the sun stand still;
 Now thy love almighty shew,
 Make, even me a creature new.

- 4 Arm of God, thy strength put on;
 Bow the heavens and come down;
 All mine unbelief o'erthrow;
 Lay the aspiring mountain low;
 Conquer thy worst foe in me,
 Get thyself the victory;
 Save the vilest of the race;
 Save me, save me now by grace.

HYMN 151.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **L**AY to thy hand, O God of Grace!
 O God, the work is worthy thee,
 See at thy feet, of all the race
 The chief, the vilest sinner see?
 And let me all thy mercy prove,
 Thine utmost miracle of love.
- 2 Speak, and a holy thing and clean
 Shall strangely be brought out of me:
 My Æthiop soul shall change her skin,
 Redeem'd from all iniquity.
 I, even I, shall then proclaim
 The wonders wrought by Jesu's Name.
- 3 Thee I shall then for ever praise,
 In spirit and in truth adore:
 While all I am declare thy grace,
 And, born of God, I sin no more:
 Thy pure and heavenly nature shares
 And fruit unto perfection bears.

HYMN

O

the blood
and declCome th
and vanquthy love c
and the seNeither p
ut melts iet thy life
and purgeNow, now
et it wash
et it hallow
and make mEach morn
y blood be
y advocate
and speak m

HYMN

STAY, t
Thoug
Nor cast th
Nor take
Though I
And still

HYMN 152.

[4 lines 10's and 12's.]

O JESUS, my hope, for me offer'd up:
Who with clamour pursu'd thee to Cal-
vary's top :

The blood thou hast shed, For me let it plead,
And declare thou hast died in thy murderer's
stead.

Come then from above, The stony remove,
And vanquish my heart with the sense of thy
love

Thy love on the tree display unto me,
And the servant of sin in a moment is free.

Neither passion nor pride Thy cross can abide,
But melts in the fountain that streams from thy
side :

Let thy life-giving blood Remove all my load,
And purge my soul conscience, and bring me to
God.

Now, now let me know its virtue below
Let it wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow
Let it hallow my heart, And thoroughly convert,
And make me, O Lord, in the world as thou art.

Each moment applied, My weakness to hide,
Thy blood be upon me, and always abide,
Thy advocate prove with the Father above,
And speak me at last to the Throne of thy love.

HYMN 153.

[... M.]

STAY, thou insulted Spirit stay,
Though I have done thee such despite;
Nor cast the sinner quite away,
Nor take thine everlasting flight.

Though I have steel'd my stubborn heart,
And still shook off my guilty fears ;

- And vex'd, and urg'd thee to depart,
For many long rebellious years :
- 3 Though I have most unfaithful been,
Of all whoe'er thy grace receiv'd ;
Ten thousand times thy goodness seen ;
Ten thousand times thy goodness giv'n
- 4 Yet, O ! the chief of sinners spare,
In honour of my great High priest ;
Nor in thy righteous anger swear
To' exclude me from thy people's rear
- 5 This only woe I deprecate ;
This only plague I pray remove ;
Nor leave me in my lost estate ;
Nor curse me with this want of love
- 6 Now Lord, my weary soul release,
Upraise me with thy gracious hand,
And guide into thy perfect peace,
And bring me to the promis'd land,

HYMN 154.

[9. M.]

- 1 **O** MY offended God,
If now at last I see
That I have trampled on thy blood,
And done despite to thee ;
If I begin to wake
Out of my deadly sleep,
Into thy arms of mercy take,
And there for ever keep.
- 2 No other right have I
Than what the world may claim ;
All, all may to their God draw nigh,
Through faith in Jesu's Name :
Thou all the debt hast paid ;
This is my only plea ;

the Cov'
With

Thou
That

ed lo
Thy m

When

Tur as

late rep

He sha

Thy de

For ev

at all mi

And be

Thou h

That all

the cov'nan

And sea

He that

And dot

shall be s

The cov

The mou

Thy cov

covenant

Thy all-r

HYMN

WHEN
That

the fulness

the seal of

poor, blind

haply I ma

o depart,
years :
ful been,
receiv'd ;
dness seen ;
goodness gra
s spare,
gh priest ;
swear
people's re

remove ;
tate ;
rant of love
release,
acious hand,
e peace,
his'd land,

[9. M.]

blood,
e ;

ay claim ;
y nigh,
Name :

id ;

the Cov'nant God in thee hath made,
With all mankind, and me.

Thou hast obtain'd the grace
That all may turn and live,
And lo thy offer I embrace,
Thy mercy I receive.

Whene'r the wicked man
Turns from his sin to Thee,
Late repentance is not vain,
He shall accepted be.

Thy death hath bought the power,
For every sinful soul,
That all might know their gracious hour,
And be by faith made whole :
Thou hast for sinners died,
That all might come to God,
The cov'nant Thou hast ratified,
And seal'd it with thy blood.

He that believes in thee,
And doth till death endure,
shall be sav'd eternally,
The covenant is sure ;
The mountains shall give place,
Thy covenant cannot move,
The covenant of thy general grace,
Thy all-redeeming Love.

HYMN 155.

[L. M.]

WHEN, gracious Lord, when shall it be,
That I shall find my all in thee ?
The fulness of thy promise prove ;
The seal of thine eternal Love ?

poor, blind child, I wander here,
haply I may feel thee near !

152 CONVINCED OF SIN.

O dark ! dark ! dark ! I still must say,
Amidst the blaze of Gospel-day.

- 3 Thee, only thee, I fain would find,
And cast the world and flesh behind;
Thou, only thou, to me be given.
Of all thou hast in earth or heaven.
- 4 Whom man forsakes, thou wilt not leave
Ready the outcasts to receive ;
Though all my simpleness I own,
And all my faults to thee are known.
- 5 Ah, wherefore did I ever doubt ?
Thou wilt in no wise cast me out,
A helpless soul that comes to thee,
With only sin and misery.
- 6 Lord, I am sick,—my sickness cure;
I want,—do thou enrich the poor ;
Under thy mighty hand I stoop,
O lift the abject sinner up.
- 7 Lord, I am blind,—be thou my sight!
Lord, I am weak,—be thou my might!
A helper of the helpless be,
And let me find my all in thee !

HYMN 156. [8 lines 7's & 6's]

- 1 **L**ORD, regard my earnest cry,
A potsherd of the earth ;
A poor guilty worm am I,
A Canaanite by birth.
Save me from this tyranny ;
From all the power of Satan save :
Mercy, mercy upon me,
Thou Son of David, have !

must say,
day

ld find,
a behind;
given.
heaven.

wilt not leave
ve;
own,
e known.

oubt?
ne out,
to thee,

ness cure;
e poor;
toop,

my sight!
my might

hee!

nes 7's & 6

est cry,
th;

save:

e!

the sheep of Israel's fold
Thou in thy flesh wast sent;
the Gentiles now behold
in thee their Covenant:
me then, with pity see,
her whom thou cam'st to save!
rey, mercy upon me,
Thou son of David, have!

l I cannot part with thee!
will not let thee go:
rey, mercy upon me,
Thou Son of David, show:
est of the sinful race,
nee, importunate. I call:
p me, Jesus, shew thy face;
Thy grace is free for all.

thing am I in thy sight;
Nothing have I to plead:
to dogs it is not right
to cast the children's bread.
the dogs the crumbs may eat,
from their Master's table fall:
the fragments be my meat;
Thy grace is free for all.

re me. Lord. the victory.
my heart's desire fulfil:
it now be done to me
according to thy will!
ve me living bread to eat,
ny, in answer to my call,
anaanite, thy faith is great:
my grace is free for all."

ny grace for all is free,
thy call now let me hear:

Shew this token upon me,
 And bring salvation near:
 Now the gracious word repeat.
 The word of healing to my soul;
 "Canaanite, thy faith is great!
 "Thy faith hath made thee whole."

HYMN 157. [8 lines 8's.]

- 1 **C**OME, Holy, Celestial Dove,
 To visit a sorrowful breast!
 My burthen of guilt to remove,
 And bring me assurance and rest:
 Thou only hast power to relieve
 A sinner o'erwhelm'd with his load;
 The sense of acceptance to give,
 And sprinkle his heart with thy blood!
- 2 With me if of old thou hast strove,
 And strangely withheld from my sin,
 And tried by the lure of thy love,
 My worthless affections to win;
 The work of thy mercy revive;
 Thy uttermost mercy exert.
 And kindly continue to strive,
 And hold, till I yield thee my heart.
- 3 Thy call if I ever have known,
 And sigh'd from myself to get free,
 And groan'd the unspeakable groan,
 And long'd to be happy in thee:
 Fulfil the imperfect desire,
 Thy peace to my conscience reveal!
 The sense of thy favour inspire,
 And give me my pardon to feel!
- 4 If when I had put thee to grief,
 And madly to folly return'd,
 Thy pity hath been my relief,

And lift
 ost pitif
 Relieve
 y spirit
 To fall a

now I
 And gas
 Jesus ha
 For me
 ome hea
 True W
 nd make
 And sea

HYMN

JESUS,
 And n
 thou art
 And eve
 thou my t
 now with
 all the wo
 Their ho
 ee me lyin
 And wait
 come dov
 Disclose
 If to me t
 ow thou de
 Let the Spi
 The help
 Persons tho
 Who'er t
 Thou in no
 Thy more

And lifted me up as I mourn'd :
 O most pitiful Spirit of Grace,
 Relieve me again, and restore :
 Thy spirit in holiness raise,
 To fall and to suffer no more !

Now I lament after God,
 And gasp for a drop of thy love ;
 Jesus hath bought thee with blood,
 For me to receive from above ;
 Come heavenly Comforter, come !
 True Witness of mercy divine ;
 And make me thy permanent home,
 And seal me eternally thine !

HYMN 158.

[8 lines 7's & 6's]

JESUS, take my sins away,
 And make me know thy Name ;
 Thou art now as yesterday
 And evermore the same :
 Thou my true Bethsada be .
 Now within thy arms is room :
 All the world may unto thee,
 Their house of mercy, come,
 See me lying at the pool,
 And waiting for thy grace ;
 Come down into my soul,
 Disclose thy angel-face :
 If to me thy howels move :
 Now thou dost my sickness feel ;
 Let the Spirit of thy Love
 The helpless sinner heal.
 Persons thou dost not respect ;
 Who'er for mercy call,
 Thou in no wise wilt reject ;
 Thy mercy is for all.

Thou would'st freely all restore,
 Would all the gracious season find,
 Fill with goodness, love, and power,
 And with a healthful mind.

4 Mercy then there is for me.
 (Away my doubts and fears !)

Plagu'd with an infirmity
 For many tedious years.

Jesus, cast a pitying eye !

Thou long hast known my desperate case ;
 Poor and helpless here I lie,
 And wait thy healing grace.

5 Long had thy good Spirit strove
 With my distemper'd soul
 But I still refus'd thy love,
 And would not be made whole ;
 Hardly now at last I yield,

I yield with all my sins to part
 Let my soul be fully heal'd,
 And thoroughly cleans'd my heart.

6 Pain and sickness, at thy word,
 And sin, and sorrow flies ;
 Speak to me, Almighty Lord,
 And bid my spirit rise !
 Bid me bear the hallow'd cross,
 Which thou, my Lord, hast borne before
 Walk in all thy righteous laws.
 And go and sin no more.

HYMN 159. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

1 **L**AMB of God for sinners slain,
 To thee I feebly pray,
 Heal me of my grief and pain.
 O take my sins away !
 From this bondage, Lord, release :

no longer
 Jesus, Ma
 And ta

Wilt thou
 Who k
 No, my C
 hy m
 Let me t
 and be of
 Jesus Ma
 And ta

Worldly
 Be that
 Only for
 My all
 This the
 ne good w
 Jesus, Ma
 And tak

This delig
 And the
 Join the h
 Was mi
 Let it not
 at I woul
 Jesus, Ma
 And tak

no longer let me be oppress :
Jesus, Master, seal my peace,
And take me to thy breast.

Wilt thou cast a sinner out,
Who humbly comes to thee?
No, my God, I cannot doubt ;
Thy mercy is for me :
Let me then obtain the grace,
And be of Paradise possess
Jesus Master, seal my peace,
And take me to thy breast !

Worldly good I do not want ;
Be that to others giv'n ;
Only for thy love I pant
My all in earth and heaven !
This the crown I fain would seize,
The good wherewith I would be blest ;
Jesus, Master, seal my peace,
And take me to thy breast !

This delight I fain would prove,
And then resign my breath !
Join the happy few whose love
Was mightier far than death !
Let it not my Lord displease,
That I would die to be thy guest !
Jesus, Master, seal my peace,
And take me to thy breast !

SECTION IV.

FOR PERSONS CONVINCED OF
BACKSLIDING.

HYMN 160.

[8 lines 7's.)

- 1 **D**EPTH of Mercy ! can there be
 Mercy still - serv'd for me ?
 Can my God his wrath forbear ?
 Me, the chief of sinners, spare ?
 I have long withstood his grace :
 Long provok'd him to his face !
 Would not hearken to his calls ;
 Griev'd him by a thousand falls.
- 2 I have spilt his precious blood,
 Trampled on the Son of God ;
 Fill'd with pangs unspeakable !
 I, who yet am not in hell !
 Whence to me this waste of love ?
 Ask my Advocate above ;
 See the cause in Jesu's face,
 Now before the Throne of Grace,
- 3 Lo ! I cumber still the ground ;
 Lo ! an Advocate is found
 " Hasten not to cut him down ;
 " Let this barren soul alone ;
 Jesus speaks, and pleads his blood ;
 He disarms the wrath of God !
 Now my Father's bowels move ;
 Justice lingers into love.
- 4 Kindled his relentings are ;
 Me he now delights to spare ;
 Cries, " How shall I give thee up ?"

There
 Shews
 God is
 Jesus v

Jesus,
 Is not a
 Wilt the
 Suffer n
 If I righ
 If thou
 Bow thi
 Pardon.

Pity from
 By a loo
 Now the
 Cast a lo
 Now inc
 Let me n
 Now my
 Weep, b

HYMN

JESU
 My
 After thy
 Ah, wh
 Thou, O
 The Li
 Quicken
 My sin
 Of all tho
 In heav

the lifted thunder drop.
 There for me the Saviour stands;
 Shews his wounds, and spreads his hands;
 God is Love, I know, I feel
 Jesus weeps, and loves me still!

Jesus, answer from above;
 Is not all thy nature love?
 Wilt thou not the wrong forget?
 Suffer me to kiss thy feet?
 If I rightly read thy heart;
 If thou all compassion art,
 Bow thine ear, in mercy bow!
 Pardon, and accept me now.

Pity from thine eye let fall;
 By a look, my soul recall
 Now the stone to flesh convert;
 Cast a look, and break my heart.
 Now incline me to repent!
 Let me now my fall lament:
 Now my soul revolt deplore!
 Weep, believe, and sin no more.

HYMN 161.

[C. M.]

JESUS, the all-restoring Word,
 My fallen spirit's hope,
 After thy lovely likeness, Lord,
 Ah, when shall I wake up?
 Thou, O my God, thou only art
 The Life, the Truth, the Way;
 Quicken my soul, instruct my heart,
 My sinking footsteps stay.

Of all thou hast in earth below,
 In heaven above, to give,

Give me thy only self to know,
In thee to walk and live.

4 Fill me with all the life of love
In mystic union join
Me to thyself, and let me prove
The fellowship divine.

5 Open the intercourse between
My heart and soul and thee,
Never to be broken off again
To all eternity.

HYMN 162.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 'Tis enough, my God, my God;
Here let me give my wand'ring o'er;
No longer trample on thy blood,
And grieve thy gentleness no more;
No more thy lingering anger move,
Or sin against thy light and love.

2 O Lord, if mercy is with thee,
Now let it all on me be shown!
On me the chief of sinners, me;
Who humbly for thy mercy groan;
Me to thy Father's grace restore;
Nor let me ever grieve thee more!

3 Fountain of unexhausted love,
Of infinite compassion, hear
My Saviour and my Peace above,
Once more in my behalf appear!
Repentance with, and pardon give;
O let me turn again and live!

HYMN 163.

[6 lines]

O God, if thou art love indeed
Let it once more be prov'd in deed

- That thy mercy's-praise may spread,
 Every child of Adam free,
 O let me now the gift embrace.
 O let me now be sav'd by grace.
- 2 If all long suffering thou hast shown
 On me, that others may believe,
 Now make thy loving-kindness known,
 Now the all conquering Spirit give;
 Spirit of victory and pow'r,
 That I may never grieve thee more.
- 3 Grant my importunate request—
 It is not my desire, but thine;
 Since thou would'st have the sinner blest,
 Now let me in thine image shine;
 Nor ever from thy footsteps move,
 But more than conquer through thy love.
- 4 Be it according to thy Will!
 Set my imprison'd spirit free;
 (The counsel of thy grace fulfil)
 Into thy glorious liberty,
 My spirit, soul, and flesh restore,
 And I shall never grieve thee more.

HYMN 164

[S. M.]

- 1 O Unexhausted Grace:
 O Love unspeakable:
 I am not gone to my own place;
 I'm not yet in hell!
 Earth doth not open yet,
 My soul to swallow up;
 And hanging o'er the burning pit,
 I still am forc'd to hope.
- 2 I hope at last to find
 The kingdom of above;

The settled peace, the constant mind,
The ever lasting love ;

The sanctifying grace,
That makes me meet for home :

I hope to see thy glorious face,
Where sin can never come.

3 What shall I do to keep
The blessed hope I feel ?

Still, let me pray, and watch, and weep,
And serve thy pleasure still ;
O may I never grieve

My kind, long-suffering Lord,

But steadfastly to Jesus cleave,
And answer all his Word.

4 Lord, if thou hast bestow'd
On me this gracious fear,
This horror of offending God,
O keep it always here !
And that I never more
May from thy ways depart,
Enter with all thy mercy's power,
And dwell within my heart.

HYMN 165.

[6 lines all 7's]

1 **J**ESUS, I believe thee near,
Now my fallen soul restore ;
Now my guilty conscience clear ;
Give me back my peace and power :
Stone to flesh again convert ;
Write forgiveness on my heart.

2 I believe thy pardoning grace,
As at the beginning, free :
Open are thy arms to embrace
Me, the worst of rebels, me :

In m
Call

3 Yet
Pa
Mo,
W
Make
Restl

4 Now
No
Give
Gi
Bid m
Bid m

5 Take
Me
Grant
Till
Till th
Till b

H

1 **H**
When
Wh
Will m
To s
And, C
Such

2 O Jesu
If sti
The br
And
The he

In me all the hindrance lies ;
Call'd,—I still refuse to rise.

3 Yet for thy own mercy's sake,
Patience with thy rebel have !
Me, thy mercy's witness make,
Witness of thy power to save !
Make me willing to be free,
Restless to be sav'd by thee.

4 Now the gracious work begin ;
Now for good some token give ;
Give me now to feel my sin ;
Give me now my sin to leave :
Bid me look on thee, and mourn,
Bid me to thy arms return.

5 Take this heart of stone away ;
Melt me into gracious tears ;
Grant me power to watch and pray,
Till thy lovely face appears ;
Till thy favour I retrieve :
Till by faith again I live.

HYMN 166

[8 lines 8's]

1 **H**OW shall a lost sinner in pain
Recover his forfeited peace ?
When brought into bondage again,
What hope of a second release ?
Will mercy itself be so kind
To spare such a rebel as me ?
And, O can I possibly find
Such plenteous redemption in thee ?

2 O Jesus of thee I enquire,
If still thou art able to save,
The brand to pluck out of the fire,
And ransom my soul from the grave ?
The help of thy spirit restore.

And give me the life-giving blood;
 And pardon a sinner once more,
 And bring me again unto God.

3 O Jesus, in pity draw near,
 Come quickly to help a lost soul,
 To comfort a mourner appear,
 And make a poor Lazarus whole!
 The balm of thy mercy apply,
 (Thou seest the sore anguish I feel;)
 Save, Lord, or I perish, I die:
 O save, or I sink into hell.

4 I sink, if thou longer delay
 Thy pardoning mercy to show;
 Come quickly, and kindly display
 The power of thy passion below!
 By all thou hast done for my sake,
 The sprinkling of blood I implore!
 Now, now let it touch me, and make
 The sinner a sinner no more!

HYMN 167.

(8 lines 7's & 6's)

1 **G**OD of my salvation, hear;
 And help me to believe!
 Simply do I now draw near,
 Thy blessing to receive,
 Full of sin, alas I am;
 But to thy wounds for refuge flee:
 Friend of sinners, spotless Lamb,
 Thy blood was shed for me.

2 Standing now as newly slain,
 To thee I lift mine eye!
 Balm of all my grief and pain,
 Thy grace is always nigh:
 Now, as yesterday, the same.

you art,
 Friend
 Thy
 Nothin
 Nor c
 Empty
 For I,
 Dust and
 all is sh
 Friend o
 Thy bl

No good
 Bring
 Pardon I
 Thy pr
 Coming,
 take, and
 Friend of
 Thy blo

aviour, fi
 I never
 Here will
 When I
 ill my pla
 only sha
 friend of a
 Thy bloo

HYMN

O God
 Judg
 With humb
 and guilty
 e cannot
 ut sink ber

Thou art, and wilt forever be;
Friend of sinners, spotless Lamb,

Thy blood was shed for me.

Nothing have I, Lord to pay,

Nor can thy grace procure;

Empty send me not away,

For I, thou know'st, am poor;

Dust and ashes is my name;

All is sin and misery;

Friend of sinners, spotless Lamb,

Thy blood was shed for me.

No good word, or work, or thought,
Bring I to buy thy grace;

Pardon I accept unbought;

Thy proffer I embrace.

Coming, as at first I came,

Take, and not bestow on thee,

Friend of sinners, spotless Lamb,

Thy blood was shed for me.

Salvation, from thy wounded side
I never will depart;

Here will I my spirit hide,

When I am pure in heart:

Still my place above I claim,

And only shall be all my plea:

Friend of sinners, spotless Lamb,

Thy blood was shed for me.

HYMN 166

[8 lines 8's.]

O God thy righteousness we own:
Judgment is at thy house begun!
With humble awe thy rod we fear,
And guilty in thy sight appear;
We cannot in thy judgment stand;
But sink beneath thy mighty hand.

- 2 Our mouth as in the dust we lay,
And still for mercy, mercy pray;
Unworthy to behold thy face;
Unfaithful afterwards of thy grace;
Our sin and wickedness we own,
And deeply for acceptance groan.
- 3 We have not, Lord, thy gifts improv'd,
But basely from thy statutes rov'd;
And done thy loving spirit despote,
And sinn'd against the clearest light;
Brought back thy agonizing pain,
And nail'd thee to the cross again.
- 4 Yet do not drive us from thy face,
A stiff-neck'd and hard-hearted race:
But, O! in tender-mercy break
The iron sinew in our neck:
The soft'ning power of love impart,
And melt the marble of our heart:

HYMN 169.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, thou know'st my sinfulness,
My faults are not conceal'd from thee;
A sinner, in my last distress,
To thy dear wounds I fain would flee:
And never, never thence depart,
Close shelter'd in thy loving heart.
- 2 How shall I find the living way,
Lost, and confus'd, and dark, and blind;
Ah! Lord, my soul is gone astray:
Ah! Shepherd, seek my soul, and find;
And in thy arms of mercy take;
And bring the weary wanderer back.
- 3 Weary and sick of sin I am;
I hate it, Lord, and yet I love!

When w
When
Destroy
And spe

O Lord,
That I
If now o'
Give m
And conq
And bid m

Sin only l
(Sin nev
And, lo!
And wak
Fill my app
And thou s

HYMN

YES, fr
To m
My base ing
Vilest of s
Not worthy
et will I th
side of my
And rescu
on thousan
Nor let the
d wilt thou
ever love
! canst the
To give me
! canst th
And leave t

When wilt thou rid me of my shame ?
 When wilt thou all my load remove !
 Destroy the fiend that lurks within,
 And speak the word of power, " Be clean."

O Lord, if I at last discern
 That I am sin, and thou art love ;
 If now o'er me thy bowels yearn,
 Give me a token from above !
 And conquer my rebellious will,
 And bid my murmuring heart be still.

Sin only let me not commit,
 (Sin never can advance thy praise)
 And, lo ! I lay me at thy feet,
 And wait unwearied all my days,
 Till my appointed time shall come,
 And thou shalt call thy exile home.

HYMN 170. [6 lines all 8's]

YES, from this instant, now, I will
 To my offended Father cry ;
 My base ingratitude I feel,
 Vildest of all thy children, I,
 Not worthy to be call'd thy son ;
 Let will I thee, my Father, own.

Guide of my life, hast thou not been,
 And rescu'd me from passions power ?
 A thousand times preserv'd from sin,
 Nor let the greedy grave devour !
 Wilt thou now thy wrath retain
 And ever love thy child again ?

Canst thou find it in thy heart
 To give me up, so long pursu'd ?
 Canst thou finally depart
 And leave thy creature in his blood ?

Leave me,—out of thy presence cast,
To perish in my sins at last?

- 4 If thou hast called me to return ;
If weeping at thy feet I fall ;
The prodigal thou wilt not spurn,
But pity and forgive me all ;
In answer to my Friend above:
In honour of his bleeding love !

HYMN 171. [8 lines 7's & 6's]

- 1 **F**ATHER, if thou must reprove
For all that I have done,
Not in anger but in love
Chastise thine humbled son.
Use the rod, and not the sword ;
Correct with kind severity !
Bring me not to nothing, Lord !
But bring me home to thee.
- 2 True and faithful as thou art,
To all thy Church and me,
Give a new, believing heart,
That knows and cleaves to thee.
- 3 Freely our backslidings heal :
And by thy balmy blood restor'd,
Grant that every soul may feel,
Thou art his pardoning Lord !
- 3 Might we now with pure desire
Thine only love request !
Now with willing hearts entire,
Return to Christ our Rest !
When we our whole heart resign,
O Jesus, to be fill'd with thee ;
Thou art ours and we are thine,
Through all eternity.

HY

SAVE
My
By base
And forc

Yet wou
But whe
And whe
Thy abse

I knew n
In my ow
I liv'd—to
And thou

Yet, O th
Thou, wh
Wilt freeh
And pardo

For this I
Till thou m
Fruit of th
My peace,

Far off, (ye
Till thou ag
Till thou re
As far from

But, for thy
My comfort
And lead me
In all the po

Till thououg
And perfect

HYMN 172.

[L. M.]

SAVIOUR, I now with shame confess
My thirst for creature-happiness ;
By base desires I wrong'd thy love,
And forc'd thy mercy to remove.

Yet would I not regard thy stroke,
But when thou didst thy grace revoke,
And when thou didst thy face conceal,
Thy absence I refus'd to feel.

I knew not that the Lord was gone,
In my own froward will went on ;
I liv'd—to the desires of men,
And thou hast all my wand'rings seen.

Yet, O the riches of thy grace !
Thou, who hast seen my evil ways,
Wilt freely my backslidings heal,
And pardon on my conscience seal.

For this I at thy footstool wait,
Till thou my peace again create :
Fruit of thy gracious lips, restore
My peace, and bid me sin no more !

Far off, (yet at thy feet I lie,
Till thou again thy blood apply ;
Till thou repeat my sins forgiven,)
As far from God, as hell from heaven.

But, for thy truth and mercy's sake,
My comfort thou wilt give me back ;
And lead me on from grace to grace,
In all the paths of righteousness :

Till thoroughly sav'd my new-born soul,
And perfectly by faith made whole,

Doth bright in thy full image rise,
To share thy glory in the skies.

HYMN 173.

[L. M.]

- 1 **T**HOU Man of griefs, remember me,
Who never canst thyself forget,
Thy last mysterious agony,
Thy fainting pangs, and bloody sweat.
- 2 When, wrestling in the strength of prayer,
Thy spirit sunk beneath its load!
Thy feeble flesh abhorr'd to bear
The wrath of an Almighty God!
- 3 Father, if I may call thee so,
Regard my feeble heart's desire;
Remove this load of guilty woe,
Nor let me in my sins expire!
- 4 Tremble, lest the wrath divine,
Which bruises now my sinful soul,
Should bruise this wretched soul of mine,
Long as eternal ages roll!
- 5 To thee my last distress I bring;
The heightened fear of death I find;
The tyrant, with his direful sting
Appears, and hell is close behind!
- 6 I deprecate that death alone,
That endless banishment from thee;
O save, and give me to thy Son,
Who trembled, wept, and bled for me!

SECTION V.

FOR BACKSLIDERS RECOVERED.

HYMN 174. [8 lines 7's & 6's]

- 1 **I** Will hearken what the Lord
Will say concerning me;

se,

[L. M.]

ember me,
forget,

dy sweat.

h of prayer,
ad!r.
od!

ire;

s,
!l soul,
l of mine,

I find;

g
ind!

a thee;

for me!

OVERED.

s & 6's.]

Hast thou not a gracious Word
For one who waits on thee?
Speak it to my soul, that I
In thee have peace and power;
Never from my Saviour fly,
And never grieve thee more.

How have I thy Spirit griev'd,
Since first with me he strove!
Obstinately disbeliev'd,
And trampled on thy love!
I have sinn'd against the light;
I have broke from thy embrace:
No, I would not, when I might,
Be freely sav'd by grace.

After all that I have done
To drive thee from my heart,
Still thou wilt not leave thine own,
Thou wilt not yet depart;
Wilt not give the sinner o'er;
Why art thou now to save;
Didst me come as heretofore,
That I thy life may have.

O thou meek and gentle Lamb!
Fury is not in thee;
Thou continuest still the same,
And still thy grace is free;
Still thine arms are open wide,
Stretch'd sinners to receive:
Thou hast once for sinners died,
That all may turn and live.

O! I take thee at thy word,
My foolishness I mourn;
Unto thee, my bleeding Lord,
However late, I turn:

Yes; I yield, I yield at last,
Listen to thy speaking blood;
Me, with all my sins, I cast
On my atoning God!

HYMN 175.

[6 lines 7's.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, Shepherd of the sheep,
Pity my unsettled soul!
Guide, and nourish me, and keep,
Till thy love shall make me whole;
Give me perfect soundness, give,
Make me steadfastly believe.
- 2 I am never at one stay,
Changing every hour I am;
But thou art, as yesterday,
Now and evermore the same;
Constancy to me impart,
'Stablish with thy grace my heart
- 3 Lay thy gracious hand on me,
All my unbelief control:
Till the rebel cease to be,
Keep him down within my soul:
That I never more may move
Root and ground me fast in love.
- 4 Give me faith to hold me up,
Walking over life's rough sea;
Hely, purifying hope,
Still my soul's sure anchor be:
That I may be always thine,
Perfect me in love divine.

HYMN 176

[C. M.]

- 1 **M**Y God, my God, to thee I cry;
Thee only would I know;
Thy purifying blood apply,
And wash me white as snow.

Touch me
Purge me
Unless thou
I have n

But art thou
Answer,
Whisper w
And che

Tell me ag
And bid
The debt's
My fath

Behold, for
His wou
For me the
And spea

O why did I
So soon u
How could I
And sin a

I fore'd thee
I turn'd th
Ah, Lord!
Thy serva

But, O, how
And pardo
Assist me, S
The riches

O could I los
Thy depth
Thou vast, un
Of unexha

Touch me, and make the leper clean,
Purge my iniquity;
Unless thou wash my soul from sin,
I have no part with thee.

But art thou not already mine;
Answer, if mine thou art!
Whisper within, thou Love divine,
And cheer my drooping heart.

Tell me again my peace is made,
And bid the sinner live:
The debt's discharg'd, the ransom's paid,
My father must forgive.

Behold, for me the victim bleeds,
His wounds are open'd wide:
For me the blood of Sprinkling pleads,
And speaks me justifi'd.

O why did I my saviour leave,
So soon unfaithful prove!
How could I thy good spirit grieve,
And sin against thy love!

I forc'd thee first to disappear;
I turn'd thy face aside:
Ah, Lord! if thou hadst still been here,
Thy servant had not died.

But, O, how soon thy wrath is o'er,
And pardoning love takes place!
Assist me, Saviour, to adore
The riches of thy grace.

O could I lose myself in thee;
Thy depth of mercy prove;
Thou vast, unfathomable sea
Of unexhausted love!

10 My humbled soul, when thou art near,
In dust and ashes lies :
How shall a sinful worm appear,
Or meet thy purer eyes ?

11 I loathe myself when God I see,
And into nothing fall ;
Content, if thou exalted be,
And Christ be All in All.

HYMN 177.

[8 lines 7's.]

1 **A**FTER all that I have done,
Saviour, art thou pacify'd ?
Whither shall my vileness run ?
Hide me, Earth, the sinner hide !
Let me sink into the dust,
Full of holy shame adore !
Jesus Christ the good, the Just,
Bids me go and sin no more !

2 **O** confirm the gracious word,
Jesus, Son of God and Man :
Let me never grieve thee, Lord.
Never turn to sin again,
Till my all in all thou art ;
Till thou bring thy nature in ;
Keep this feeble, trembling heart,
Save me, save me, Lord, from sin.

HYMN 178.

[8 lines 8's.]

1 **W**EARY of wand'ring from my God,
And now made willing to return,
I hear and bow me to the rod :
For thee, not without hope, I mourn :
I have an Advocate above,
A friend before the Throne of Love.

O Jesus
More
Yet once
Open th
And free
And love

Thou kno
My fall
O! for thy
Forgive

The ruins
And make

The stone
The veil

Sprinkle th
And mel

This rebel
And make

Give to mi
And kind

Fill my wh
'To thy sv

Bend by th
The iron sin

Ah, give m
That tren

A godly fear
Implant a

That I may
And never d

HYMN

SON of G
Again

Call'd me st

O Jesus, full of truth and grace,
More full of grace than I of sin ;
Yet once again I seek thy face,
Open thine arms, and take me in !
And freely my backslidings heal,
And love the faithless sinner still.

Thou know'st the way to bring me back,
My fallen spirit to restore ;
O! for thy truth and mercy's sake,
Forgive, and bid me sin no more :
The ruins of my soul repair,
And make my heart a house of prayer.

The stone to flesh again convert ;
The veil of sin again remove :
Sprinkle thy blood upon my heart,
And melt it by thy dying love !
This rebel heart by love subdue,
And make it soft, and make it new.

Give to mine eyes refreshing tears,
And kindle my relentings now ;
Fill my whole soul with filial fears ;
'To thy sweet yoke my spirit bow :
Bend by thy grace, O bend or break
The iron sinew in my neck !
Ah, give me, Lord, the tender heart,
That trembles at the approach of sin ;
A godly fear of sin impart ;
Implant and root it deep within,
That I may dread thy gracious power,
And never dare to' offend thee more.

HYMN 179. [8 lines 7's and 6's.]

SON of God, if thy free grace
Again hath raised me up ;
Call'd me still to seek thy face,

And given me back my hope :
 Still thy timely help afford,
 And all thy loving-kindness show ;
 Keep me, keep me, gracious Lord,
 And never let me go.

2 By me, O my Saviour, stand,
 In sore temptation's hour !
 Save me with thine outstretch'd hand,
 And shew forth all thy power ;
 O be mindful of thy word !
 Thy all-sufficient grace bestow ;
 Keep me, keep me, gracious Lord,
 And never let me go.

3 Give me, Lord, a holy fear,
 And fix it in my heart ;
 That I may from evil near
 With timely care depart ;
 Sin be more than hell abhorr'd,
 Till thou destroy the tyrant foe ;
 Keep me, keep me, gracious Lord,
 And never let me go.

4 Never let me leave thy breast,
 From thee, my Saviour, stray ;
 Thou art my Support and Rest,
 My true and living Way ;
 My exceeding great Reward,
 In heaven above, and earth below :
 Keep me, keep me, gracious Lord,
 And never let me go.

5 Never let me go, till I
 Upborne on wings of love,
 Gain the region of the sky,
 And take my seat above ;

See thee
 and all thy
 Keep me,
 And ne

HYMN

L ORD
 And
 After all th
 Dost th
 Let thy lo
 and all my
 Keep me,
 out of the m

If I have
 Thy sw
 If even ne
 Present
 Still and q
 or struggle
 Never mor
 From th

To the cro
 Me with
 Freedom lo
 From th
 That I neve
 ay with my
 To the pos
 O nail m

See my ut
 And leav
 O preserve
 And seal
 More and r

See thee by all heaven ador'd,
 And all thy glorious fulness know;
 Keep me, keep me, gracious Lord,
 And never let me go.

HYMN 180. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

LORD, and is thine anger gone!
 And art thou pacify'd
 After all that I have done.
 Dost thou no longer chide?
 Let thy love my heart constrain,
 And all my restless passions sway;
 Keep me, lest I turn again
 Out of the narrow way.
 If I have begun once more
 Thy sweet return to feel:
 If even now I find thy power
 Present my soul to heat:
 Still and quiet may I lie,
 Or struggle out of thine embrace:
 Never more resist or fly
 From thy pursuing grace.
 To the cross, thine altar, bind
 Me with the cords of love;
 Freedom let me never find
 From thee, my Lord to move:
 That I never, never more
 May with my much-lov'd Master part,
 To the posts of mercy's door,
 O nail my willing heart!
 See my utter helplessness,
 And leave me not alone;
 O preserve in perfect peace,
 And send me for thine own.
 More and more thyself reveal,

Thy presence let me always find :
Comfort and confirm, and heal
My feeble sin-sick mind.

- 5 As the apple of an eye,
Thy weakest servant keep ;
Help me at thy feet to lie,
And there for ever weep :
Tears of joy mine eyes o'erflow
That I have any hope of heaven ;
Much of love I ought to know,
For I have much forgiven.

PART IV.

FOR BELIEVERS REJOICING.

SECTION I.

HYMN 181

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **N**OW have found the ground wherein
Sure my soul's anchor may remain ;
The wounds of Jesus for my sin,
Before the world's foundation slain ;
Whose mercy shall unshaken stay,
When heaven and earth are fled away.
- 2 Father, thine everlasting grace
Our scanty thought surpasses far :
Thy heart still melts with tenderness ;
Thy arms of love still open are,
Returning sinners to receive,
That mercy they may taste and live.
- 3 O Love thou bottomless abyss !
My sins are swallowed up in thee ;
Covered is my unrighteousness,
Nor spot of guilt remains on me,
While Jesu's blood through earth and skies,
Mercy, free boundless Mercy cries !

By faith
Here
Hither, v
I look
Away an
Mercy is

Though w
Thought
be go
Though jo
Thought
On this m
Father, th

Fixt on th
Though
This ancho
When e
Mercy's fu
Lov'd with

HYM

JESUS,
My
Midst flar
With joy sh

Bold shall I
For who—
Fully abso
From sin an
The holy, m
Who from t
Who died f
Now for my

By faith I plunge me in this sea,
Here is my hope, my joy, my rest ;
Hither, when hell assails, I flee ;
I look into my Saviour's breast ;
Away sad doubt and anxious fear,
Mercy is all that's written there.

Though waves and storms go o'er my head,
Though strength, and health, and friends
be gone ;
Though joys be wither'd all and dead,
Though every comfort be withdrawn ;
On this my steadfast soul relies,
Father, thy mercy never dies.

Fixt on this ground will I remain,
Though my heart fail, and flesh decay ;
This anchor shall my soul sustain,
When earth's foundations melt away :
Mercy's full power I then shall prove,
Lov'd with an everlasting love.

HYMN 182

[L. M.]

JESUS, thy Blood and Righteousness
My beauty are my glorious dress
Midst flaming worlds in these array'd,
With joy shall I lift up my head.

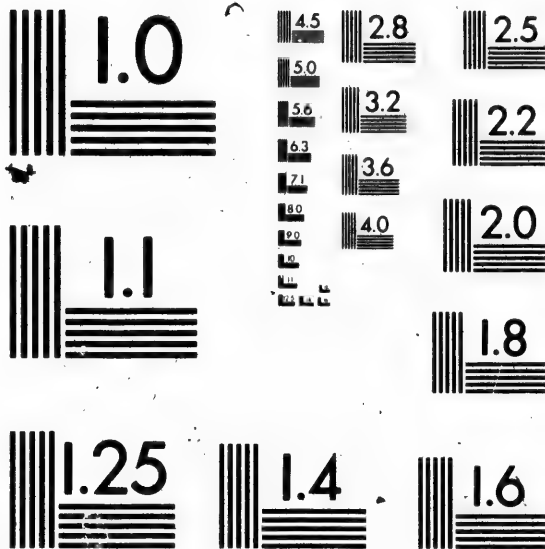
Bold shall I stand in thy great day ;
For who—ought to my charge shall lay ?
Fully absolv'd through these, I am,
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb,
Who from the father's bosom came ;
Who died for me, even me to' atone,
Now for my Lord and God I own.









MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

- 4 Lord, I believe thy precious blood,
Which at the Mercy-seat of God,
For ever doth for sinners plead,
For me, even for my soul was shed.
- 5 Lord, I believe, were sinners more
Than sands upon the ocean-shore,
Thou hast for all a ransom paid,
For all a full atonement made.
- 6 When from the dust of death I rise,
To claim my mansion in the skies,
Even then,—this shall be all my plea,
Jesus hath liv'd, hath died for me.
- 7 Thus Abraham, the friend of God,
Thus all heav'n's armies bought with blood,
Saviour of sinners, Thee proclaim ;
Sinners, of whom thou the chief I am.
- 8 Jesus, be endless praise to thee,
Whose boundless mercy hath for me,
For me,—and all thy hands have made,
An everlasting Ransom paid.
- 9 Ah, give to all thy servants, Lord,
With power to speak thy quick'ning word;
That all, who to thy wounds will flee,
May find eternal life in thee.
- 10 Thou God of power, thou God of love,
Let the whole world thy mercy prove !
Now let thy word o'er all prevail !
Now take the spoils of death and hell.

HYMN 183.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **O**FT I in my heart have said,
Who shall ascend on high,

Mo
A
Bo
Surely
Whe
A
Oft
W
Sink
Fr
Coul
By unfe
Chris
An
But t
Hat
"law
(W
"Chri
"Life
"In th
"Th
HYM

A RE
All the na
All the
sus in h
Thee, n
Equal v
He laid
e, the et
Man wi

Mount to Christ my glorious Head,
And bring him from the sky ?
Borne on Contemplation's wing,
Surely I shall find him there,
Where the angels praise their King,
And gain the Morning Star.

Oft I in my heart have said,
Who to the deep shall stoop,
Sink with Christ among the dead,
From thence to bring him up ?
Could I but my heart prepare,
By unfeign'd humility,
Christ would quickly enter there,
And ever dwell with me.

But the righteousness of faith
Hath taught me better things :
"Inward turn thine eyes," it saith,
(While Christ to me it brings,)
"Christ is ready to impart
Life to all, for life who sigh :
"In thy mouth, and in thy heart,
"The word is ever nigh."

HYMN 184 [2 lines 6's & 4-7's.]

PART FIRST.

ARISE, my soul, arise,
Thy Saviour's sacrifice !
All the names that love could find,
All the forms that love could take,
Jesus in himself hath join'd,
Thee, my soul, his own to make.

Equal with God Most High,
He laid his glory by ;
e, the eternal God was born,
Man with men he deign'd to' appear,

L,

Object of his creature's scorn,
Pleas'd a servant's form to wear.

3 Hail! everlasting Lord,
Divine, incarnate word!
Thee let all my powers confess;
Thee my latest breath proclaim:
Help, ye angel-choirs to bless,
Shout the lov'd Immanuel's name!

4 Fruit of a Virgin's Womb,
The promis'd Blessing's come;
Christ the father's hope of old,
Christ, the Woman's conquering Seed,
Christ, the Saviour, long foretold,
Born to bruise the Serpent's head.

5 Jesus, to thee I bow!
The' Almighty's Fellow thou!
Thou, the Father's only Son,
Pleas'd he ever is in thee:
Just and holy thou alone,
Full of grace and truth to me.

HYMN 185.

PART SECOND.

1 **H**IGH above every name,
Jesus, the Great I AM!
Bow to Jesus every knee,
Things in heaven and earth, and hell,
Saints adore him, demons flee,
Friends, and men, and angels feel!

2 He left his throne above,
Emptied of all but love:
Whom the heavens cannot contain,
God vouchsaf'd in flesh to appear,

Lo
3 His
His
Hin
C
Hin
E
4 Har
T
Ne
H
Jes
F
1 I
O K
O
Nov
N
I tas
A
2 Still
N
Still
T
Let th
T
My
T
3 Arm
Su
Gird

Lord of Glory, Son of Man,
Poor, and vile, and abject here.

3 His own on earth he sought,
His own receiv'd him not ;
Him a Sign by all blasphem'd,
Outcast and despis'd of men ;
Him they all a madman deemed,
Bold to scoff the Nazarene,

4 Hail, Galilean King !
Thy humble state I sing :
Never shall my triumphs end ?
Hail, derided Majesty !
Jesus, hail ! the sinner's Friend,
Friend of publicans—and me !

HYMN 186.

[L. M.]

1 INTO thy gracious hands I fall,
And with the arms of faith embrace ;
O King of Glory, hear my call !
O raise me, heal me by thy grace !
Now righteous thro' thy grace I am :
No condemnation now I dread :
I taste salvation in thy name ;
Alive in thee, my living Head.

2 Still let thy wisdom be my guide,
Nor take thy flight from me away ;
Still with me let thy grace abide,
That I from thee may never stray :
Let thy word richly in me dwell ;
Thy peace and love my portion be :
My joy to' endure and do thy will,
Till perfect I am found in thee.

3 Arm me with thy whole armour, Lord !
Support my weakness with thy might ;
Gird on my thigh the conquering sword,

And shield me in the threat'ning fight !
 From faith to faith, from grace to grace,
 So in thy strength shall I go on :
 Till heaven and earth flee from thy face,
 And glory end what grace begun.

HYMN 187. [8 lines all 7's.]

- 1 **H**APPY soul, who sees the day,
 The glad day of Gospel-grace :
 Thee, my Lord, (thou then wilt say,)
 Thee will I for ever praise :
 Though thy wrath against me burn'd,
 Thou dost comfort me again ;
 All thy wrath aside is turn'd,
 Thou hast blotted out my sin.
- 2 Me, behold ! thy mercy spares ;
 Jesus my salvation is :
 Hence my doubts ; away my fears ;
 Jesus is become my peace :
 JAH, JEHOVAH, is my Lord,
 Ever merciful and just ;
 I will lean upon his word :
 I will on his promise trust.
- 3 Strong I am ; for he is strong ;
 Just, in righteousness divine ;
 He is my triumphal song ;
 All he has, and is, is mine ;
 Mine ;—and your's, who'er believe
 On his name, who'er shall call.
 Freely shall his grace receive ;
 He is full of grace for all.
- 4 Therefore shall ye draw with joy
 Water from Salvation's Well ;
 Praise shall your glad tongues employ,

While his streaming grace ye feel.
Each to each, ye then shall say,
"Sinners, call upon his name ;
"O rejoice to see his day !
"See it, and his praise proclaim !"

5 Glory to his name belongs,
Great, and marvellous, and high ;
Sing unto the Lord your songs,
Cry to every nation cry ;
Wondrous things the Lord hath done,
Excellent his name we find ;
This to all mankind is known ;
Be it known to all mankind !

6 Sion, shout thy Lord and King,
Israel's HOLY ONE is HE !
Give him thanks, rejoice, and sing,
Great is he, and dwells in thee.
O the grace unsearchable !
While eternal ages roll,
God delights in man to dwell,
Soul of each believing soul !

HYMN 188. [4 lines 10's & 11's.]

1 **O** WHAT shall I do my Saviour to praise !
So faithful and true, so plenteous in
grace,
So strong to deliver, So good to redeem
The weakest believer that hangs upon him !

2 How happy the man Whose heart is set free !
The people that can Be joyful in thee :
Their joy is to walk in The light of thy face ;
And still they are talking of Jesus's grace.

3 Their daily delight Shall be in thy name ;
They shall, as their right, Thy Righteousness
claim :

Thy righteousness wearing, And cleansed by
thy blood,
Bold shall they appear in the presence of God.

4 For thou art their boast, Their glory and
power ;

And I also trust To see the glad hour,
My soul's new creation, A life from the dead,
The day of Salvation, That lifts up my head.

5 For Jesus, my Lord, is now my defence !
I trust in his word, None plucks me from
thence ;

Since I have found favour, He all things will do:
My King and my Saviour Shall make me anew.

6 Yes, Lord, I shall see The bliss of thine own,
Thy secret to me Shall soon be made known ;
For sorrow and sadness I joy shall receive,
And share in the gladness of all that believe.

HYMN 189. [4 lines 10's & 11's.]

1 **O** Heavenly King, Look down from above
Assist us to sing, Thy mercy and love
So sweetly o'erflowing, So plenteous the store,
Thou still art bestowing, And giving us more.

2 **O** God of our life, We hallow thy Name !
Our business and strife is thee to proclaim ;
Accept our thanksgiving For creating grace !
The living, the living Shall shew forth thy
praise.

3 Our Father and Lord, Almighty art Thou !
Preserv'd by thy word, We worship thee now,
The bountiful Donor of all we enjoy :
Our tongues to thy honour, And lives we em-
ploy.

4 But, O! above all, Thy kindness we praise,
From sin and from thrall, Which saves the lost
race;

Thy Son thou hast given, The world to redeem,
And bring us to heaven, Whose trust is in him.

5 Wherefore of thy love We sing and rejoice,
With angels above We lift up our voice:
Thy love each believer Shall gladly adore,
For ever and ever, When time is no more.

HYMN 190. [4 lines 10's & 11's.]

1 **M**Y Father, my God! I long for thy love
O shed it abroad! Send Christ from
above;

My heart ever fainting, He only can cheer;
And all things are wanting, Till Jesus is here.

2 O when shall my tongue Be fill'd with thy
praise!

While all the day long I publish thy grace,
Thy honour and glory 'To sinners forth shew
Till sinners adore thee, And own thou art true.

3 Thy strength and thy power, I now can
proclaim,

Preserv'd every hour Through Jesus's Name:
For thou art still by me, And holdest my hand,
No ill can come nigh me, By faith while I stand.

4 My God is my guide; Thy mercies abound:
On every side they compass me round:
Thou sav'st me from sickness, from sin dost
retrieve;

Still strengthen my weakness, And bid me
believe.

5 Thou holdest my soul in spiritual life;
My foes dost control, And quiet my strife;

Thou rulest my passion, My pride, and self-
will:

To see thy salvation Thou bidst me "Stand
Still!"

6 I stand and admire Thine outstretched arm,
I walk through the fire, And suffer no harm;
Assaulted by evil, I scorn to submit,
The world and the devil Fall under my feet.

7 I wrestle not now, But trample on sin,
For with me art thou. And shalt be within;
While stronger and stronger In Jesus's power,
I go on to conquer, 'Till sin be no more.

HYMN 191.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 **A**ND can it be that I should gain
An interest in the Saviour's blood?
Died he for me, who caus'd his pain?
For me, who him to death pursu'd?
Amazing love! how can it be,
That thou, my Lord, should'st die for me!

2 'Tis mystery all! The' Immortal dies!
Who can explore this strange design?
In vain the first-born Seraph tries
To sound the depths of love divine!
'Tis mercy all! Let earth adore:
Let angel-minds enquire no more.

3 He left his Father's throne above,
(So free, so infinite his grace!)
Emptied himself of all but love,
And bled for Adam's helpless race;
'Tis mercy all, immense and free,
For, O my God, it found out me!

Long my
Fast bo

Thine eye
I woke

My chain
I rose, we

No conden
Jesus, t

Alive in h
And cl

Bold I ap
And claim

HYMN

A RISE
Sha

The blee
In my

Before th
My nam

2 He ever
For m

His att r
His p

His bloo
And spr

3 Five ble
Recei

They po
They

"Forgi
Nor t

4 The Fa
His d

Long my imprison'd spirit lay,
Fast bound in sin and nature's night:
Thine eye diffus'd a quick'ning ray;
I woke; the dungeon flam'd with light!
My chains fell off, my heart was free,
I rose, went forth, and follow'd thee.

No condemnation now I dread,
Jesus, and all in him is mine!
Alive in him my living Head,
And cloth'd in righteousness divine,
Bold I approach the eternal throne
And claim the crown, through Christ, my own.

HYMN 192.

[4 lines 6's & 2-8's.]

ARISE, my soul, arise,
Shake off thy guilty fears;
The bleeding Sacrifice
In my behalf appears;
Before the Throne my Surety stands;
My name is written on his hands.

2 He ever lives above,
For me to intercede;
His all-redeeming love,
His precious blood to plead;
His blood aton'd for all our race,
And sprinkles now the throne of grace.

3 Five bleeding wounds he bears,
Receiv'd on Calvary:
They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly speak for me:
"Forgive him, O forgive," they cry,
Nor let that ransom'd sinner die."

4 The Father hears him pray,
His dear anointed One;

He cannot turn away
 The presence of his son :
 His Spirit answers to the blood,
 And tells me I am born of God.

- 5 My God is reconcil'd,
 His pard'ning voice I hear :
 He owns me for his child,
 I can no longer fear ;
 With confidence I now draw nigh,
 And Father, Abba, Father, cry !

HYMN 193.

[L. M.]

- 1 **G**LORY to God, whose sovereign grace
 Hath animated senseless stones ;
 Call'd us to stand before his face :
 And rais'd us into Abraham's sons.
- 2 The people that in darkness lay,
 In sin and error's deadly shade,
 Have seen a glorious Gospel-day,
 In Jesu's lovely face display'd.
- 3 Thou only, Lord, the work hast done,
 And bar'd thine arm in all our sight ;
 Hast made the reprobates thine own,
 And claimed the outcasts as thy right.
- 4 Thy single arm, Almighty Lord !
 To us the great salvation brought :
 Thy Word, thy all-creating Word,
 That spake at first the world from nought.
- 5 For this the saints lift up their voice,
 And ceaseless praise to thee is given ;
 For this the hosts above rejoice :
 We raise the happiness of heaven,

er this. (no longer sons of night,)
 To thee our thankful hearts we give;
 To thee, who call'dst us into light,
 To thee, we die, to thee we live.

Office that for the season past,
 Hell's horrid language fill'd our tongues;
 All thy words behind us cast,
 And lowly sang the drunkard's songs,

at, O the power of grace divine!
 In hymns we now our voices raise!
 Loudly in strange Hosannahs join,
 And blasphemies are turn'd to praise!

HYMN 194. [4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

JESUS, thou soul of all our joys,
 For whom we now lift up our voice,
 And all our strength exert:
 Purchase the grace we humbly claim;
 Compose into a thankful frame,
 And tune thy people's heart.

While in the heavenly work we join;
 Thy glory be our whole design,
 Thy glory, not our own:—
 Will let us keep our end in view,
 And still the pleasing talk pursue,
 To please our God alone.

The secret pride, the subtle sin,
 Let it never more steal in,
 To offend thy glorious eyes!
 Do not desecrate our hallow'd strain,
 And make our solemn service vain,
 And mar our sacrifice.

Thy magnify thy awful name,
 And spread the honors of the Lamb,

Let us our voices raise ;
Our souls' and bodies' powers unite,
Regardless of our own delight,
And dead to human praise.

5 Still let us on our guard be found,
And watch against the power of sound,
With secret jealousy ;
Lest happily, sense should damp our zeal
And music's charm bewitch and steal
Our heart away from thee.

6 That hurrying strife far off remove,
That noisy burst of selfish love,
Which swells the formal song ;
The joy from out our hearts arise,
And speak and sparkle in our eyes,
And vibrate on our tongue.

7 Thee let us praise, our common Lord,
And sweetly join with one accord
Thy goodness to proclaim :
Jesus thyself in us reveal,
And all our faculties shall feel
Thy harmonizing name.

8 With calmly reverential joy,
O let us all our lives employ
In setting forth thy love !
And raise in death our triumph higher,
And sing with all the heavenly choir,
That endless song above.

HYMN 195.

1 **M**Y God, I am thine ! What a
divine ;
What a blessing to know That my Jesus is

heavenly Lamb thrice happy I am,
 my heart it doth dance at the sound of his
 name.

pleasures abound in the rapturous sound;
 whoever hath found it, Hath paradise found
 to know, And feel his blood flow,
 life everlasting, 'Tis heaven below!

onward I haste To the heavenly feast;
 that is the fulness; but this is the taste!
 this I shall prove, Till with joy I remove
 the heaven of heavens In Jesus's love.

HYMN 196

[6 lines 8's.]

WHAT am I, O thou glorious God!
 And what my father's house to thee?
 at thou such mercies hast bestow'd
 On me the vilest reptile, me!
 like the blessing from above,
 I wonder at thy boundless love.

in my blood thy love pass'd by,
 And stopp'd my ruin to retrieve;
 pt o'er my soul thy pitying eye;
 Thy bowels yearn'd, and sounded "Live!"
 ing, I heard the welcome sound,
 I pardon in thy mercy found.

our, and might, and thanks, and praise,
 I render to my pardoning God!
 tol the riches of thy grace,
 And spread thy saving name abroad;
 at only name to sinners given;
 which lifts poor dying worms to heaven.

What a cause,
 my Jesus be,
 I bless thy gracious power,
 And all within me shouts thy name;

Thy name let every soul adore,
 Thy power let every tongue proclaim;
 Thy grace let every sinner know,
 And find in thee their heaven below.

HYMN 197.

[8 lines 7's]

- 1 **J**ESUS is our common Lord,
 He our loving Saviour is ;
 By his death to life restor'd,
 Misery we exchange for bliss.
 Bliss to carnal minds unknown ;
 O 'tis more than tongue can tell !
 Only to believers shewn :
 Glorious and unspeakable.

- 2 **C**hrist our Brother and our Friend,
 Shews us his eternal love :
 Never shall our triumphs end,
 Till we take our seats above.
 Let us walk with him in white,
 For our bridal day prepare ;
 For our partnership in light,
 For our glorious meeting there !

HYMN 198.

[C. M.]

- 1 **C**OME, let us who in Christ believe
 Our common saviour praise :
 To him with joyful voices give
 The glory of his grace.
- 2 He now stands knocking at the door
 Of every sinner's heart ;
 The worst need keep him out no more.
 Nor force him to depart.
- 3 Through grace we hearken to thy voice
 Yield to be sav'd from sin ;

In sure and
 That tho
 Come quic
 Nor ever
 But sup wi
 Be everl

HYMN

THOU
 Thou
 My help an
 Secure I
 And, lo ! fi
 I hide me,

Thy mighty
 And keeps
 Comfort it
 And joy,
 To me with
 Pardon, an
 Jesus, my
 My rest
 The medic

In war,
 My smile b
 In shame, r
 In want, m
 In weakn
 In bonds m
 My light,
 In grief, m
 My life i

HYMN

THREE
 Thee

Is sure and certain hope rejoice,
That thou wilt enter in.
Come quickly in, thou heavenly guest,
Nor ever hence remove;
But sup with us, and let the feast
Be everlasting love.

HYMN 199

[6 lines 8's.]

THOU hidden Source of calm repose;
Thou all sufficient love divine;
My help and refuge from my foes,
Secure I am, if thou art mine;
And, lo! from sin, and grief, and shame,
I hide me, Jesus, in thy Name.

Thy mighty Name salvation is,
And keeps my happy soul above;
Comfort it brings, and power and peace,
And joy, and everlasting love:
To me with thy dear Name are given,
Pardon, and holiness, and heaven.
Jesus, my All in All thou art,
My rest in toil, my ease in pain;
The medicine of my broken heart,

In war, my peace,—in loss my gain!
My smile beneath the tyrant's frown,
In shame, my glory, and my crown.
In want, my plentiful supply;
In weakness, my almighty power;
In bonds my perfect liberty:
My light, in Satan's darkest hour;
In grief, my joy unspeakable
My life in death, my heaven in hell.

HYMN 200.

[6 lines 8's.]

THREE will I love, my strength, my tower
Thee will I love, my joy, my crown;

- Thee will I love, with all my power,
In all thy works, and thee alone ;
Thee will I love, till the pure fire
Fill my whole soul with chaste desire.
- 2 Ah ! why did I so late thee know,
Thee, lovelier than the sons of men !
Ah ! why did I no sooner go
To thee, the only ease in pain !
Asham'd I sigh, and inly mourn,
That I so late to thee did turn.
- 3 In darkness willingly I stray'd ;
I sought thee, yet from thee I rov'd ;
Far wide my wand'ring thoughts were spread
Thy creatures more than thee I lov'd ;
And now, if more at length I see,
'Tis through thy light, and comes from thee.
- 4 I thank thee, uncreated Sun,
That thy bright beams on me have shin'd
I thank thee, who hast overthrown
My foes, and heal'd my wounded mind ;
I thank thee, whose enlivening voice
Bids my freed heart in thee rejoice.
- 5 Uphold me in the doubtful race,
Nor suffer me again to stray ;
Strengthen my feet, with steady pace
Still to press forward in thy way :
My soul and flesh, O Lord of might,
Fill, satiate with thy heavenly light.
- 6 Give to mine eyes refreshing tears ;
Give to my heart chaste, hallow'd fires ;
Give to my soul, with filial fears,
The love that all heaven's host inspires
That all my powers, with all their might,
In thy sole glory may unite.

Thee will
Thee w
Thee will
Or smile
What thou
Thee shall

HYMN

LET all
We l
Lor

His joy is to
From all that

film Prophe
claim

We triumph
Poor idiots he
And tell of th

No matter
Takes into his
A wonderful f
And wise to s

The wayfa
stray
His method se
The simplest
And drink of t

Poor outcas
desp
and left with
His gracious c
And brings us

Thee will I love, my Joy, my Crown,
 Thee will I love, my Lord, my God;
 Thee will I love, beneath thy frown;
 Or smile, thy sceptre, or thy rod;
 What though my flesh and heart decay;
 Thee shall I love in endless day!

HYMN 201. [4 lines 10's & 11's.]

LET all men rejoice, By Jesus restor'd :
 We lift up our voice, And call him our
 Lord :

His joy is to bless us, And free us from thrall,
 From all that oppress us, He rescues us all.

Him Prophet, and King, and Priest we pro-
 claim ;

We triumph and sing Of Jesus's Name ;
 Poor Idiots he teaches To shew forth his praise,
 And tell of the riches of Jesus's grace.

No matter how dull The scholar, whom he
 Takes into his school, And gives him to see :
 A wonderful fashion Of teaching he hath,
 And wise to salvation he makes us thro' faith.

The wayfaring men, Tho' fools shall not
 stray ;

His method so plain, So easy the way :
 The simplest believer His promise may prove,
 And drink of the river Of Jesus's love.

Poor outcasts of men, Whose souls were
 despis'd,

And left with disdain, By Jesus are priz'd ;
 His gracious creation In us he makes known,
 And brings us salvation, And calls us his own.

HYMN 202.

[All 10's.]

1 **M**Y brethren belov'd, Your calling ye see
In Jesus approv'd, No goodness have
we :

No riches or merit, No wisdom or might,
But all things inherit, Through Jesus's right.

2 Yet not many wise His summons obey,
And great ones despise So vulgar a way :
And strong ones will never Their helplessness
own,

Or stoop to find favour, Through mercy alone

3 And therefore our God The outcasts have
chose,

His righteousness shew'd To heathens like us
When wise ones rejected His offers of grace,
His goodness elected The foolish and base.

4 To baffle the wise, and noble, and strong,
He bade us arise, An impotent throng ;
Poor ignorant wretches We gladly embrace
A Prophet who teaches Salvation by grace.

5 The things that were not, His mercy
live :

His mercy unbought, We freely receive :
His gracious compassion We thankfully prove
And all our salvation Ascribe to his love.

HYMN 203.

[c. m.]

1 **M**Y God, the spring of all my joys,
The life of my delights,
The glory of my brightest days,
And comfort of my nights !

2 In darkest shades, if thou appear,
My dawning is begun :

Thou art n
And tho

The op'nin
With be
If Jesus sh
And wh

My soul w
At that t
Run up wi
To see a

Fearless of
I'd break
The wings
Would b

HYMN

TALK
While
Speak to ou
The kind

With thee
All time,
Labour is r
If thou, n

Here then,
And bid
My boundin
And echo

Thou calle
'Tis all I
To attend t
And hear

Thou art my soul's bright morning star,
And thou my rising sun.

The op'ning heavens around me shine,
With beams of sacred bliss,
If Jesus shews his mercy mine,
And whispers I am his.

My soul would leave this heavy clay
At that transporting word ;
Run up with joy the shining way,
To see and praise my Lord.

Fearless of hell and ghastly death,
I'd break through every foe ;
The wings of love, and arms of faith
Would bear me conqu'ror through.

HYMN 204.

[C. M.]

TALK with us, Lord, thyself reveal
While here o'er earth we rove ;
Speak to our hearts, and let us feel
The kindling of thy love.

With thee conversing, we forget
All time, and toil, and care :
Labour is rest, and pain is sweet,
If thou, my God, art here.

Here then, my God, vouchsafe to stay
And bid my heart rejoice ;
My bounding heart shall own thy sway,
And echo to thy voice.

Thou callest me to seek thy face ;
'Tis all I wish to seek :
To attend the whispers of thy grace,
And hear thee inly speak,

- 5 Let this my every hout employ,
Till I thy glory see!
— Enter into my Master's joy,
And find my heaven in thee.

HYMN 205. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **G**LORIOUS Saviour of my Soul,
I lift it up to thee;
Thou hast made the sinner whole,
Hast set the captive free;
Thou my debt of death hast paid;
Thou hast rais'd me from my fall;
Thou hast full atonement made:
My Saviour died for all.
- 2 What could my Redeemer move
To leave his Father's throne?
Pity drew him from above,
To make his mercy known;
Swift to succour sinful man,
Sinking into endless woe,
Jesus to our rescue ran,
And God appear'd below.
- 3 God in this dark vale of tears,
A Man of griefs was seen;
Here for three and thirty years
He dwelt with sinful men.
Did they know the Deity?
Did they own him who he was;
See, the Friend of sinners, see,
He hangs on yonder cross!
- 4 Yet thy wrath I cannot fear,
Thou gentle, bleeding Lamb!
By thy judgment I am clear;
Heal'd by thy stripes I am;

Thou for
hat I mig
Thou has
And it

HYM

INFIN
Jesus
If still to
They a

What sh
My lov
The leng
And d

Thy sov
Immer
From ag
It reac

Through
Wide
So wide
Or it l

My treas
But fu
Through
I see t

The dep
What
O may l
The g

Deeper t
Deepe

Thou for me a curse wast made,
 That I might in thee be blest,
 Thou hast my full ransom paid,
 And in thy wounds I rest.

HYMN 206.

[C. M.]

INFINITE, unexhausted Love!

Jesus and love are one :
 If still to me thy bowels move,
 They are restrain'd from none.

What shall I do my God to love ?

My loving God to praise ?
 The length, and breadth, and height to prove,
 And depth of sov'reign grace ?

Thy sov'reign grace to all extends,

Immense and unconfined :
 From age to age it never ends ;
 It reaches all mankind.

Throughout the world its breadth is known ;

Wide as infinity !
 So wide it never pass'd by one,
 Or it had pass'd by me.

My trespass was grown up to heaven,

But far above the skies,
 Through Christ abundantly forgiven,
 I see thy mercies rise !

The depth of all-redeeming love,

What angel-tongue can tell ?
 O may I to the utmost prove,
 The gift unspeakable !

Deeper than hell it pluck'd me thence,

Deeper than inbred sin :

Jesus's love my heart shall cleanse,
When Jesus enters in.

- 3 Come quickly, gracious Lord, and take
Possession of thine own !
My longing heart vouchsafe to make
Thine everlasting throne !
- 9 Assert thy claim, maintain thy right,
Come quickly from above ;
And raise me to perfections height,
The depth of humble love.

HYMN 207

[C. M.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, to thee I now can fly,
On whom my help is laid :
Opprest by sins, I lift my eye,
And see the shadows fade.
- 2 Believing on my Lord, I find
A sure and present aid :
On thee alone my constant mind
Be every moment stay'd.
- 3 Whate'er in me seems wise, or good,
Or strong, I here disclaim :
I wash my garments in the blood
Of the' atoning Lamb.
- 4 Jesus, my Strength, my Life, my Rest,
On thee will I depend,
Till summon'd to the marriage-feast,
When faith in fight shall end.

HYMN 208.

[8 lines 7's.]

- 1 **S**EE how great a flame aspires,
Kindled by a spark of grace !
Jesus's love the nations fires,

Set a t
To bring
Kindled
O that al
All pa

When he
Small
Now the
Now i
More an
Ever
Sin's str
Shake

Sons of
He th
He hath
Jesu's
Jesus, m
He al
Worthy
Him

Saw ye
Little
Now it
Hang
Lo! the
Drop
But the
All th

A
Thro

Set the kingdoms on a blaze !
To bring fire on earth he came ;
Kindled in some hearts it is ;
O that all might catch the flame,
All partake the glorious bliss !

When he first the work begun,
Small and feeble was his day :
Now the word doth swiftly run,
Now it wins its widening way ;
More and more it spreads and grows,
Ever mighty to prevail ;
Sin's strong holds it now o'erthrows,
Shakes the trembling gates of hell.

Sons of God, your Saviour praise !
He the door hath open'd wide ;
He hath given the word of grace,
Jesu's word is glorify'd ;
Jesus, mighty to redeem,
He alone the work hath wrought ;
Worthy is the work of him,
Him who spake a world from nought.

Saw ye not the cloud arise,
Little as a human hand ?
Now it spreads along the skies,
Hangs o'er all the thirsty land ;
Lo ! the promise of a shower
Drops already from above ;
But the Lord will shortly pour
All the spirit of his Love.

HYMN 209.

1 **A**LL thanks be to God,
Who scatters abroad,
Through every place,

By the least of his servants, his favour of grace
 Who the victory gave,
 The praise let him have
 For the work he hath done ;
 All honor and glory to Jesus alone !

2 Our conquering Lord
 Hath prosper'd his word,
 Hath made it prevail ;
 And mightily shaken the kingdom of hell.
 His arm he hath bar'd,
 And a people prepar'd
 His glory to show :
 And witness the power of his passion below.

3 He hath open'd a door
 To the penitent poor ;
 Hath rescu'd from sin,
 And admitted the harlots and publicans in,
 They have heard the glad sound ;
 They have liberty found,
 Through the blood of the Lamb ;
 And plentiful pardon through Jesus's Name.

4 And shall we not sing
 Our Saviour and King !
 Thy witnesses, we
 With rapture ascribe our salvation to thee.
 Thou, Jesus, hast bless'd,
 And believers increas'd,
 Who thankfully own,
 They are freely forgiven through mercy alone.

His Spirit revives
 His work in our lives,
 His wonders of grace,
 So mightily wrought in the primitive days.
 O that all men might know
 His tokens below,

And embrace
 peace

6 Thou Sav
 Effectual

The

And, O, for

Thy

And flow

For the

For the bliss

7 Our heat

Beneath

In mercy

And make us

Then, th

Thy know

Till the e

And the univ

HYMN

ALL gl

A And

O Jesus, ex

Appear

Who mean

Didst st

Once more

And reig

8 When tho

All natu

Arose the

And he

Recieving

The wo

The Give

The Pr

of grace
And embrace the glad tidings of pardon and
peace.

6 Thou Saviour of all
Effectually all

The earth that stray :

And, O, let a nation be born in a day !

Thy light let them see,

And flow unto thee

For the oil and the wine,

For the blissful assurance of saviour divine.

7 Our heathenish land,

Beneath thy command,

In mercy receive,

And make us a pattern to all that believe.

Then, then let it spread,

Thy knowledge and dread,

Till the earth is o'erflow'd,

And the universe fill'd with the glory of God.

HYMN 210.

[8 lines 8's.]

ALL glory to God in the sky,

And peace upon earth be restor'd !

O Jesus, exalted on high,

Appear our omnipotent Lord !

Who meanly in Bethlehem born,

Didst stoop to redeem a lost race,

Once more to thy creatures return,

And reign in thy kingdom of grace !

When thou in our flesh didst appear

All nature acknowledg'd thy birth ;

Arose the acceptable year,

And heaven was open'd on earth !

Receiving its Lord from above,

The world was united to bless

The Giver of concord and love,

The Prince and the author of peace.

3 O wouldst thou again be made known,
 Again in thy spirit descend !
 And set up in each of thine own,
 A kingdom that never shall end.
 Thou only art able to bless,
 And make the glad nations obey ;
 And bid the dire enmity cease,
 And bow the whole world to thy sway.

4 Come then to thy servants again,
 Who long thy appearing to know ;
 Thy quiet and peaceable reign
 In mercy establish below ;
 All sorrow before thee shall fly,
 And anger and hatred be o'er ;
 And envy and malice shall die,
 And discord afflict us no more.

5 No horrid alarm of war
 Shall break our eternal repose ;
 No sound of the trumpet is there,
 Where Jesus's Spirit o'erflows :
 Appeas'd by the charms of thy grace,
 We all shall in amity join ;
 And kindly each other embrace,
 And love with a passion like thine.

HYMN 211.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

1 **M**EET and right it is to sing,
 In every time and place,
 Glory to our heavenly King,
 The God of truth and grace.
 Join we then with sweet accord,
 All in one thanksgiving join !
 Holy, holy, holy Lord,
 Eternal praise be thine !

Thee, t
 In ch
 Praise b
 And
 Angels
 Praise the
 Sing, a
 O'er

3 Vieing
 Who
 We on
 The
 Thee, t
 We extol
 Lower
 Our

4 Father
 Whic
 Jesus, t
 Alike
 Spirit,
 Praise by
 Till we
 And

HYM

H
 W
 Betwi
 Our da
 O

With u
 No
 O

2 Thee, the first-born sons of light,
In choral symphonies,
Praise by day, day without night,
And never, never cease ;
Angels and archangels, all
Praise the mystic Three in One ;
Sing, and stop, and gaze, and fall
O'erwhelm'd before thy Throne !

3 Vieing with that heavenly choir,
Who chant thy praise above ;
We on eagles wings aspire,
The wings of faith and love ;
Thee, they sing, with glory crown'd ;
We extol the slaughter'd Lamb ;
Lower if our voices sound,
Our subject is the same.

4 Father, God, thy love we praise,
Which gave thy Son to die ;
Jesus, full of truth and grace,
Alike we glorify ;
Spirit, Comforter divine,
Praise by all to thee be given,
Till we in full chorus join,
And earth is turn'd to heaven.

HYMN 212 [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

5 **H**OW happy, gracious Lord are we !
Divinely drawn to follow thee ;
Whose hours divided are
Betwixt the mount and multitude ;
Our day is spent in doing good,
Our night in praise and prayer.

6 With us no melancholy void,
No moment lingers unemploy'd,
Or unimprov'd below :

Our weariness of life is gone,
Who live to serve our God alone,
And only thee to know.

- 3 The winter's night, and summer's day,
Glide imperceptibly away,
Too short to sing thy praise ;
Too few we find the happy hours,
And haste to join those heavenly powers,
In everlasting lays.

- 4 With all who chant thy Name on high,
And holy, holy, holy, cry,
A bright harmonious throng !
We long thy praises to repeat,
And restless sing, around thy seat,
The new eternal song.

HYMN 213

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **W**HEN Israel out of Egypt came,
And left the proud oppressor's land,
Supported by the great I AM,
Safe in the hollow of his hand !
The Lord in Israel reign'd alone,
And Judah was his favourite throne.
- 2 The sea beheld his power, and fled,
Disparted by the wond'rous rod ;
Jordan ran backwards to its head,
And Sinai felt the' incumbent God ;
The mountains skipt like frightened rams,
The hills leapt after them as lambs !
- 3 What ail'd thee, O thou trembling sea ?
What horror turn'd the river back ?
Was nature's God displeas'd with thee ?
And why should hills or mountains shake ?

Ye moun
Ye hills t

- 4 Earth, tr
In pres
Whose po
Hei on
He shake
And heav

- 5 Creation,
The' on
The sea is
The ro
And all th
The Lord

HYM

- 1 I'LL pr
And v
Praise
My days
While lif
Or imm

- 2 Happy th
On Israel
And ea
His truth
He saves
And no

- 3 The Lord
The Lord
He sen
He helps
The wido
And gr

Ye mountains huge, that skipt like rams,
Ye hills that leap'd as frightened lambs ?

4 Earth, tremble on, with all thy sons,
In presence of thy awful Lord !
Whose power inverted nature owns,
Her only law his sovereign word :
He shakes the centre with his rod,
And heaven bows down to Jacob's God.

5 Creation, varied by his hand,
The' omnipotent Jehovah knows !
The sea is turn'd to solid land,
The rock into a fountain flows :
And all things, as they change, proclaim
The Lord eternally the same.

HYMN 214.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 I'LL praise my Maker while I've breath,
And when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers :
My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life, and thought, and being last,
Or immortality endures.

2 Happy the man whose hopes rely
On Israel's God, he made the sky,
And earth and seas, with all their train ;
His truth forever stands secure :
He saves the' opprest, he feeds the poor,
And none shall find his promise vain.

3 The Lord pours eye-sight on the blind ;
The Lord supports the fainting mind ;
He sends the labouring conscience peace ;
He helps the stranger in distress,
The widow and the fatherless,
And grants the prisoner sweet release.

- 4 I'll praise him while he lends me breath,
And when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers;
My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
While life, and thought, and being last,
Or immortality endures.

HYMN 215.

[L. M.]

- 1 **P**RAISE ye the Lord! 'tis good to raise
Our hearts and voices in his praise:
His nature and his works invite
To make this duty our delight.
- 2 He form'd the stars, those heavenly flames;
He counts their numbers, calls their names:
His wisdom's vast and knows no bound,
A deep where all our thoughts are drown'd.
- 3 Sing to the Lord; exalt him high
Who spreads his clouds along the sky;
There he prepares the fruitful rain,
Nor lets the drops descend in vain.
- 4 He makes the grass the hills adorn,
And clothes the smiling fields with corn:
The beasts with food his hands supply,
And the young ravens when they cry.
- 5 What is the creature's skill or force?
The sprightly man, or warlike horse?
The piercing wit, the active limb?
All are too mean delights for him.
- 6 But saints are lovely in his sight,
He views his children with delight:
He sees their hope, he knows their fear,
And looks and loves his image there.

HYMN

- 1 **E**TERNA Thee th
With thy lov
And heave
- 2 Thy hand hov
How glori
Ting'd with
And starr'o
- 3 There, thou h
Their endl
There the pal
The day ob
- 4 If down I tur
On clouds
Those under
Thy numer
- 5 The noisy w
Thy orders
With soundi
To make th
- 6 There like a
Thy thunde
While the rec
The banner
- 7 On the thin a
Hang fruit
At thy comm
Their fatne
- 8 Lo! here thy
The earth i

HYMN 216

[C. M.]

- E**TERNAL Wisdom ! Thee we praise,
Thee the creation sings:
With thy lov'd name, rocks, hills and seas,
And heaven's high palace rings.
- Thy hand how wide it spreads the sky,
How glorious to behold !
Ting'd with a blue of heavenly dye,
And starr'd with sparkling gold.
- There, thou hast bid the globes of light
Their endless circuits run :
There the pale planet rules the night ;
The day obeys the sun.
- If down I turn my wondering eyes
On clouds and storms below ;
Those under-regions of the skies
Thy numerous glories show.
- The noisy winds stand ready there,
Thy orders to obey,
With sounding wings they sweep the air,
To make thy chariot way.
- There like a trumpet loud and strong,
Thy thunder shakes our coast ;
While the red lightnings wave along,
The banners of thy host.
- On the thin air without a prop,
Hang fruitful showers around :
At thy command they sink, and drop
Their fatness on the ground.
- Lo ! here thy wond'rous skill arrays
The earth in cheerful green ;

A thousand herbs thy art displays,
A thousand flowers between.

9 There the rough mountains of the deep
Obey the strong command:
Thy breath can raise the billows steep,
Or sink them to the sand.

10 Thy glories blaze all nature round,
And strike the wondering sight,
Through skies, and seas, and solid ground.
With terror and delight.

11 Infinite strength and equal skill
Shine through thy works abroad;
Our souls with vast amazement fill,
And speak the builder God!

12 But the mild glories of thy grace,
Our softer passions move:
Pity divine in Jesu's face
We see, adore, and love.

HYMN 217. [L. M.]

1 **H**OW do thy mercies close me round!
For ever be thy name ador'd;
I blush in all things to abound;
The servant is above his Lord!

2 Inur'd to poverty and pain,
A suffering life my Master led;
The Son of God, the Son of Man,
He had not where to lay his head.

3 But, lo! a place he hath prepar'd
For me, whom watchful angels keep;
Yea, he himself becomes my guard;
He smooths my bed, and gives me sleep.

Jesus protects
What can th
Safe in thy ar
Thy overlas

While thou ar
Who, who
Sin, earth, and
I lean upon

I rest beneath
My griefs ex
Thou, Lord, o
Will keep m

Me for thine o
In time and
Thou never, n
A helpless so

HYMN 2

THOU Shepherd
The joy
For closer com
I long to res
The pasture I l
Where all, w
Are fed on thy
And screen'd

Ah! shew me th
The place of
Where saints in
And hang on
Thy love for a s
Thy passion a
My spirit to Cal

Jesus protects ; my fears be gone !
What can the Rock of Ages move ?
Safe in thy arms I lay me down,
Thy everlasting arms of love.

While thou art intimately nigh,
Who, who shall violate my rest ?
Sin, earth, and hell I now defy ;
I lean upon my Saviour's breast.

I rest beneath the almighty's shade,
My griefs expire, my troubles cease ;
Thou, Lord, on whom my soul is stay'd,
Wilt keep me still in perfect peace.

Me for thine own thou lov'st to take
In time and in eternity :
Thou never, never wilt forsake
A helpless soul that trusts in thee.

HYMN 217.

[8 lines 8's.]

THOU Shepherd of Israel and mine,
The joy and desire of my heart ;
For closer communion I pine,
I long to reside where thou art :
The pasture I languish to find,
Where all, who their Shepherd obey,
Are fed on thy bosom reclin'd,
And screen'd from the heat of the day.

Ah ! shew me that happiest place,
The place of thy people's abode ;
Where saints in an ecstasy gaze,
And hang on a crucified God :
Thy love for a sinner declare ;
Thy passion and death on the tree !
Thy spirit to Calvary bear,

To suffer and triumph with thee.

- 3 'Tis there with the lambs of thy flock,
 There only I covet to rest ;
 To lie at the foot of the rock,
 Or rise to be hid in thy breast ;
 'Tis there I would always abide,
 And never a moment depart :
 Conceal'd in the cleft of thy side,
 Eternally held in thy heart.

HYMN 218. [4 lines 6's & 2-8's.]

- 1 **G**OD of my life, to thee
 My cheerful soul I raise ;
 Thy goodness bade me be,
 And still prolongs my days ;
 I see my natal hour return,
 And bless the day that I was born.
- 2 A clod of living earth,
 I glorify thy name,
 From whom alone my birth,
 And all my blessings came ;
 Creating and preserving grace,
 Let all that is within me praise.
- 3 Long as I live beneath,
 To thee, O let me live !
 To thee my every breath
 In thanks and praises give !
 Whate'er I have, whate'er I am,
 Shall magnify my Maker's name.
- 4 My soul, and all its powers,
 Thine, wholly thine shall be ;
 All, all my happy hours
 I consecrate to thee ;
 Me to thine image now restore,
 And I shall praise thee evermore.

I wait t
 As an
 In Chri
 Most
 I wait thy
 All sanctif
 Then w
 The w
 Receive
 In dea
 Like Mose
 And bear n

HYM

FLOUR
 Jes
 The brea
 And w
 No more
 I bless the
 Preserv'd
 A mirac
 I prove th
 Jesua,
 Though in
 I bless the
 Weary of
 I was, b
 When as a
 My soul
 I tread hin
 And bless
 Come Lor
 And let
 Live to dec

I wait thy will to do,
 As angels do in heaven :
 In Christ a creature new,
 Most graciously forgiven ;
 I wait thy perfect will to prove,
 All sanctify'd by spotless love.
 Then when the work is done,
 The work of faith with power,
 Receive thy favour'd son,
 In death's triumphant hour ;
 Like Moses to thyself convey,
 And bear my raptur'd soul away.

HYMN 219.

[6 lines 8's.]

FOUNTAIN of life and all my joy,
 Jesus thy mercies I embrace ;
 The breath thou giv'st, for thee employ,
 And wait to taste thy perfect grace ;
 No more forsaken and forlorn,
 I bless the day that I was born !
 Preserv'd through faith, by power divine,
 A miracle of grace I stand !
 I prove the strength of Jesus mine !
 Jesus, upheld by thy right hand,
 Though in my flesh I feel the thorn,
 I bless the day that I was born.
 Weary of life, through inbred sin
 I was, but now defy its power ;
 When as a flood the foe comes in,
 My soul is more than conqueror :
 I tread him down with holy scorn,
 And bless the day that I was born.
 Come Lord and make me pure within,
 And let me now be fill'd with God !
 Live to declare I'm sav'd from sin :

And if I seal the truth with blood,
My soul from out the body torn,
Shall bless the day that I was born!

HYMN 220.

- 1 **A** WAY with our fears ; the glad morning
appears,
When an heir of salvation was born !
From Jehovah I came, for his glory I am,
And to him I with singing return.
- 2 Thee, Jesus, alone, the fountain I own
Of my life and felicity here :
And cheerfully sing my redeemer and King
Till his sign in the heavens appear.
- 3 With thanks I rejoice in thy fatherly choice
Of my state and condition below ;
If of parents I came who honour'd thy name,
'Twas thy wisdom appointed it so.
- 4 I sing of thy grace, from my earliest days,
Ever near to allure and defend ;
Hitherto thou hast been my preserver from sin,
And I trust thou wilt save to the end.
- 5 O the infinite cares, and temptations, and
snarles,
Thy hand hath conducted me through
O the blessings bestow'd by a bountiful God,
And the mercies eternally new.
- 6 What a mercy is this ; What a heaven of bliss
How unspeakably happy am I ?
Gather'd into thy fold, with thy people
roll'd,
With thy people to live and to die !
- 7 O the goodness of God, in employing a
His tribute of glory to raise !

His standard to bear and with triumph declare
His unspeakable riches of grace !

O the fathomless love, that has deign'd to
approve,

And prosper the work of my hands !
With my pastoral crook I went over the brook,
And behold I am spread into bands !

Who, I ask in amaze, hath begotten me these ?
And enquire from what quarter they came ;
My full heart it replies, they are born from the
skies,

And gives glory to God and the Lamb.

All honor and praise to the Father of grace,
To the spirit and Son I return !
The business pursue, he hath made me to do,
And rejoice that I ever was born.

In a rapture of joy my life I employ,
The God of my life to proclaim :
Tis worth living for this, to administer bliss,
And salvation in Jesus's name.

My remnant of days I spend in his praise,
Who died the whole world to redeem :
Be they many or few, my days are his due,
And they all are devoted to him.

HYMN 221.

[4 lines 6's & 2-8's.]

YOUNG men and maidens raise
Your tuneful voices high :
Old men, and children, praise
The Lord of earth and sky ;
Him Three in One, and One in Three,
Extol to all eternity.

2 The universal King
 Let all the world proclaim;
 Let every creature sing
 His attributes and name!
 Him Three in One, and One in Three,
 Extol to all eternity.

3 In his great Name alone
 All excellencies meet:
 Who sits upon the Throne,
 And shall forever sit:
 Him Three in One, and One in Three,
 Extol to all eternity.

4 Glory to God belongs;
 Glory to God be given;
 Above the noblest songs
 Of all in earth and heaven!
 Him Three in One, and One in three,
 Extol to all eternity.

HYMN 222

[8. lines 7's.]

1 **H**APPY man whom God doth aid,
 God our souls and bodies made;
 God on us, in gracious showers,
 Blessings every moment pours;
 Compasses with angel hands,
 Bids them bear us in their hands:
 Parents, friends, t'was God bestow'd,
 Life and all descend from God.

2 He this flowery carpet spread,
 Made the earth on which we tread:
 God refreshes in the air;
 Covers with the clothes we wear;
 Feeds us with the food we eat;
 Cheers us by his light and heat:

Makes his sun on
 All our blessings

3 Give him then,
 Thanks for all th
 Man we for his l
 How much more
 Worthy thou, ou
 To be honour'd
 God of all creati
 Take the everlas

HYMN 222

1 **L**ET all that
 Almighty,
 Let earth and h
 Brought out

2 He spake the w
 The universe
 His word is his
 And Christ th

3 Jesus the Lord
 Maker of all
 Me thou hast r
 To know, an

4 Wherefore to t
 (But thou m
 And if for thee
 Thee I shall

HYMN 222

THE

FATHER
 Call'd fo

Makes his sun on us to shine:
All our blessings are divine!

Give him then, and ever give,
Thanks for all that we receive:
Man we for his kindness love,
How much more our God above!
Worthy thou, our heavenly Lord,
To be honour'd and ador'd:
God of all creating grace!
Take the everlasting praise!

HYMN 223.

[L. M.]

LET all that breathe, Jehovah praise,
Almighty, all-creating Lord!
Let earth and heaven his power confess,
Brought out of nothing by his Word.

He spake the word, and it was done!
The universe his Word obey'd:
His word is his eternal Son,
And Christ the whole creation made.

Jesus the Lord and God most high,
Maker of all mankind and me!
Me thou hast made, to glorify,
To know, and love, and live to thee.

Wherefore to thee my heart I give,
(But thou must first bestow the power,)
And if for thee on earth I live,
Thee I shall soon in heaven adore.

HYMN 224,

[L. M.]

THE LORD'S PRAYER.

PART FIRST.

FATHER of all, whose powerful voice
Call'd forth this universal frame;

Whose mercies over all rejoice,
 Through endless ages still the same ;
 Thou by thy word upholdest all ;
 Thy bounteous love to all is shew'd :
 Thou hears't thy every creature's call,
 And fillest every mouth with good.

2 In heaven thou reign'st enthron'd in light,
 Nature's expanse before thee spread :
 Earth, air, and sea before thy sight,
 And hell's deep gloom are open laid !
 Wisdom, and might, and love are thine,
 Prostrate before thy face we fall,
 Confess thine attributes divine,
 And hail thee sovereign Lord of all.

3 Thee, sovereign Lord, let all confess,
 That move in earth, or air, or sky ;
 Revere thy power, thy goodness bless,
 Tremble before thy piercing eye :
 All ye, who owe to him your birth,
 In praise your every hour employ :
 Jehovah reigns ! be glad, O earth ;
 And shout, ye morning-stars, for joy !

HYMN 225.

[L. M.]

PART SECOND.

1 **S**ON of thy Sire's eternal love,
 Take to thyself thy mighty power ;
 Let all earth's sons thy mercy prove,
 Let all thy bleeding grace adore ;
 The triumphs of thy love display ;
 In every heart reign thou alone,
 Till all thy foes confess thy sway,
 And glory end what grace begun.

2 Spirit of gra
 Fountain
 Abroad thy
 O'er all th
 In flame our
 In us the
 So not heav
 Than we
 Father, 'tis t
 Thy child
 Thou cloth's
 And heard
 On thee we
 Through th
 O feed us wi
 Our souls t

HYMN

ETERNA
 Before
 Sprinkle us e
 O cleanse,
 To every soul
 Our bowels
 And all manki
 God is in u
 Giver and Lo
 And guardi
 To thee in fier
 From sin an
 Thine, Lord,
 In us be all
 Renew, enlar
 With peace,

2 Spirit of grace, and health, and power ;
 Fountain of light and love below ;
 Abroad thy healing influence shower,
 O'er all the nations let it flow ;
 Inflame our hearts with perfect love,
 In us the work of faith fulfil ;
 So not heaven's host shall swifter move,
 Than we on earth to do thy will.

3 Father, 'tis thine each day to yield
 Thy children's wants a fresh supply ;
 Thou cloth'st the lilies of the field,
 And hearest the young ravens cry :
 On thee we cast our care ; we live
 Through thee, who know'st our every need ;
 O feed us with thy grace, and give
 Our souls this day the living Bread !

HYMN 226.

[L. M.]

PART THIRD.

ETERNAL, spotless Lamb of God,
 Before the world's foundation slain !
 Sprinkle us ever with thy blood ;
 O cleanse, and keep us ever clean !
 To every soul, (all praise to thee !)
 Our bowels of compassion move :
 And all mankind by this may see,
 God is in us ; for God is love.

Giver and Lord of life whose power
 And guardian care for all is free ;
 To thee in fierce temptation's hour,
 From sin and Satan let us flee ;
 Thine, Lord, we are, and ours thou art :
 In us be all thy goodness show'd ;
 Renew, enlarge, and fill our heart,
 With peace, and joy, and heaven, and God.

3 Blessing and honour praise and love,
 Co-equal, co-eternal Three,
 In earth below, in heaven above,
 By all thy works be paid to thee!
 Thrice holy, thine the kingdom is,
 The power omnipotent is thine;
 And when created nature dies,
 Thy never-ceasing glories shine.

HYMN 227

[8 lines 7's.]

- 1 **M**EET and right it is to praise
 God, the Giver of all grace;
 God, whose mercies are bestow'd
 He prevents his creatures' call,
 Kind and merciful to all:
 Makes his sun on sinners rise;
 Showers his blessings from the skies.
- 2 Least of all thy creatures, we
 Daily thy salvation see;
 As by heavenly manna fed,
 Through a world of dangers led;
 Through a wilderness of cares;
 Through ten thousand thousand snares;
 More than now our hearts conceive;
 More than we could know, and live.
- 3 By our bosom-foe beset,
 Taken in the fowler's net;
 Passion's unresisting prey,
 Oft within the toils we lay;
 Sleeping on the brink of sin,
 Tophet gap'd to take us in;
 Mercy to our rescue flew,
 Broke the snare, and brought us through.
- 4 Here, as in a lion's den,

Undevou
 Pass sec
 Hanging
 Here we
 Shout in
 Clap our
 Glory giv

HYM

HAIL
 Of thee v
 Our so

Thou nei
 Thou a
 Thou fro
 And al

Present a
 Thy G
 Beyond t
 Thou d

In wisdom
 Thine
 And ever
 Is fully

Whate'er
 Thou d
 But chief
 The' A

Thou lov'
 Thy go
 In shining
 Through

Undeavour'd we still remain ;
 Pass secure the watery flood,
 Hanging on the arm of God :
 Here we raise our voices higher,
 Shout in the refiner's fire ;
 Clap our hands amidst the flame,
 Glory give to Jesu's Name.

HYMN 228.

[C. M.]

HAIL! Father, Son, and Holy Ghost !
 One God, in persons three ;
 Of thee we make our joyful boast,
 Our songs we make of Thee.

Thou neither canst be felt nor seen ;
 Thou art a Spirit pure,
 Thou from eternity hast been,
 And always shalt endure.

Present alike in every place,
 Thy Godhead we adore !
 Beyond the bounds of time and space
 Thou dwell'st for evermore.

In wisdom infinite thou art,
 Thine eye doth all things see :
 And every thought of every heart
 Is fully known to thee.

Whate'er thou wilt, in earth below,
 Thou dost in heaven above :
 But chiefly we rejoice to know
 The' Almighty God of Love.

Thou lov'st whate'er thy hands have made :
 Thy goodness we rehearse,
 In shining characters display'd
 Throughout our universe.

7 Mercy, with love, and endless grace,
O'er all thy works doth reign:
But chiefly thou delight'st to bless
Thy favourite creature Man.

8 Wherefore, let every creature give
To thee the praise design'd;
But chiefly, Lord, the thanks receive,
The hearts of all mankind.

HYMN 229.

[L. M.]

ON THE ATTRIBUTES OF GOD.

PART FIRST.

- 1 **O** GOD, thou bottomless abyss!
Thee to perfection who can know?
O height immense! What worlds suffice
Thy countless attributes to show?
- 2 Unfathomable depths thou art!
O plunge me in thy mercy's sea:
Void of true wisdom is my heart!
With love embrace, and cover me.
- 3 While thee, all infinite, I set
By faith, before my ravish'd eye!
My weakness bends beneath the weight!
O'erpower'd I sink, I faint, I die.
- 4 Eternity thy dwelling was,
Which, like thee, no beginning knew:
Thou wast, ere time began its race,
Ere glow'd with stars the' etherial blue.
- 5 Greatness, unspeakable is thine,
Greatness, whose undiminish'd ray,
When short-liv'd worlds are lost, shall shine
When earth and heaven are fled away.

Unchangeab
Essential
What lives,
It lives, a
Thy parent
Firm fix'd
Else empty,
Had held
Whate'er in
Or shuns,
Escapes, or
By thee v
High is thy
Whate'er
Thy wisdom
Only to t
Heaven's s
Yet earth
(Vain man
'Lost is th
What our
Is plain a
What thick
Shines c
In light th
No varia
Heaven, ea
And open

HYMN

THOU
The

Unchangeable, all-perfect Lord,
Essential life's unbounded sea;
What lives, and moves, lives by thy Word;
It lives, and moves, and is from thee!

Thy parent hand, thy forming skill,
Firm fix'd this universal chain:
Else empty, barren darkness still
Had held his unmolested reign.

Whate'er in earth, or sea, or sky,
Or shuns, or meets the wandering thought,
Escapes, or strikes the searching eye,
By thee was to perfection brought.

High is thy power above all height,
Whate'er thy will decrees, is done;
Thy wisdom, equal to thy might,
Only to thee, O God, is known!

Heaven's glory is thy awful throne,
Yet earth partakes thy gracious sway:
(Vain man! thy wisdom, folly own,
Lost is thy reason's feeble ray.)

What our dim eye could never see,
Is plain and naked to thy sight;
What thickest darkness veils, to thee
Shines clearly as the morning light.
In light thou dwell'st: light, that no shade,
No variation ever knew;
Heaven, earth, and hell, stand all display'd,
And open to thy piercing view.

HYMN 230.

[L. M.]

PART SECOND.

THOU, true and only God, lead'st forth
The immortal armies of the sky:

Thou laugh'st to scorn the gods of earth;
Thou thunderest, and amaz'd they fly!

2 With downcast eye the angelic choir,
Appear before thy awful face;
Trembling, they strike the golden lyre,
And thro' heaven's vault resound thy praise.

3 In earth, in heaven, in all thou art:
The conscious creature feels thy nod,
Thy forming hand on every part
Impressed the image of its God.

4 Thine, Lord, is wisdom, thine alone!
Justice and truth before thee stands:
Yet nearer to thy sacred throne
Mercy withholds thy lifted hand.

5 Each evening shews thy tender love,
Each rising moon thy plenteous grace,
Thy waken'd wrath does slowly move,
Thy willing mercy flies apace!

6 To thy benign, indulgent care,
Father this light, this breath we owe;
And all we have, and all we are,
From thee, great source of Being, flow.

7 Parent of Good, thy bounteous hand
Incessant blessings now distils;
And all in air, or sea, or land,
With plenteous food and gladness fills.

8 All things in thee live, move, and are,
Thy power infus'd doth all sustain;
Even those thy daily favours share,
Who thankless spurn thy easy reign.

9 Thy sun thou bidst his genial ray
Alike on all impartial pour:

On all who
Thou bid

Yet while
Shall feel
How sweet
Of those

All creatur
Ye hosts
Cherubic el
Awake th

Thrice ho
The powe
And when
Thy neve

HYMN

GLORI

That
Thou witho
And with
Thou, a
Dost to non
None, thy
Or all thy

All thine A
Thy wisd
Happy in t
In goodn
Thou thy g
Thine ever
Lov'st wha
But man

Willing tho
Thy savi

On all who hate or bless thy sway,
Thou bidst descend the fruitful shower.

Yet while at length, who scorn'd thy might,
Shall feel thee a consuming fire :
How sweet the joys; the crown how bright,
Of those who to thy love aspire !

All creatures praise the eternal Name !
Ye hosts that to his court belong,
Cherubic choirs, seraphic flames,
Awake the everlasting song !

Thrice holy ; thine the kingdom is,
The power omnipotent is thine ;
And when created nature dies,
Thy never-ceasing glories shine.

HYMN 231. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

G LORIOUS God, accept a heart,
That pants to sing thy praise ;

Thou without beginning art,

And without end of days :

Thou, a Spirit invisible,

Dost to none thy fulness show ;

None thy Majesty can tell,

Or all thy Godhead know.

All thine Attributes we own,

Thy wisdom, power, and might ;

Happy in thyself alone ;

In goodness infinite ;

Thou thy goodness hast display'd,

Thine every work imprest ;

Lov'st whate'er thy hands have made,

But man thou lov'st the best.

Willing thou that all should know

Thy saving truth and live ;

Dost to each, or bliss or woe,
 With strictest justice give :
 Thou with perfect righteousness
 Renderest every man his due :
 Faithful in thy promises,
 And in thy threat'nings too.

4 Thou art merciful to all,
 Who truly turn to thee !
 Hear me then for pardon call,
 And shew thy grace to me ;
 Me, through mercy reconcil'd,
 Me, for Jesu's sake forgiven ;
 Me receive thy favour'd child,
 To sing thy praise in heaven.

HYMN 232. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

1 **T**HOU, my God, art good and wise,
 And infinite in power ;
 Thee let all in earth or skies
 Continually adore !
 Give me thy converting grace,
 That I may obedient prove ;
 Serve my maker all my days,
 And my redeemer love.

2 For my life, and clothes, and food,
 And every comfort here,
 Thee my most indulgent God,
 I thank, with heart sincere :
 For the blessings numberless,
 Which thou hast already given ;
 For my smallest spark of grace,
 And for my hope of heaven.

3 Gracious God, my sins forgive,
 And thy good Spirit impart !
 Then I shall in thee believe,

With
 Always
 Him in he
 Who my
 And e

Grace, in
 And e
 That I n
 Perfor
 Rooted i
 till in eve
 Plant al
 A mee

Poor and
 With a
 Still I w
 And m
 Thee let
 raise to G
 God alon
 Of all

HY

G 00
 G TH
 Chiefly t
 And fo
 New the
 fathers
 Is thou
 And al

mercy o'
 Thy p
 Will pree

With all my loving heart,
Always unto Jesus look,
Him in heavenly glory see,
Who my cause hath undertook,
And ever prays for me.

Grace, in answer to his prayer,
And every grace bestow :
That I may with zealous care,
Perform thy will below ;
Rooted in humility,
Still in every state resign'd.
Plant almighty Lord, in me
A meek and lowly mind.

Poor and vile in my own eyes
With self abasing shame,
Still I would myself despise.
And magnify thy name ;
Thee let every creature bless,
Praise to God alone be given ;
God alone deserves the praise
Of all in earth and heaven.

HYMN 233.

[7's & 6's]

GOOD thou art, and good thou dost.
Thy mercies reach to all ;
Chiefly those who on thee trust, |
And for thy mercy call :
New they every morning are :
Fathers when their children cry,
As thou dost in pity spare.
And all our wants supply.
Mercy o'er thy works presides :
Thy providence display'd,
Still preserves, and still provides.

For all thy hands have made :
Keeps with most distinguish'd care,
The man who on thy love depends ;
Watches every number'd hair,
And all his steps attends.

3 Who can sound the depths unknown
Of thy redeeming grace ?
Grace that gave thine only son,
To save a ruin'd race !
Millions of transgressors poor
Thou hast for Jesu's sake forgiven ;
Made them of thy saviour sure,
And snatch'd from hell to heaven.

4 Millions more, thou ready art
To save and to forgive ;
Every soul and every heart
Of man thou would'st receive :
Father, then accept of mine,
Which now through Christ I offer thee :
Tell me, now, in love divine,
That thou hast pardon'd me !

HYMN 234.

[L. M.]

1 **M**Y soul, thro' my Redeemer's care,
Sav'd from the second death, I feel,
My eyes from tears of dark despair,
My feet from falling into hell.

2 Wherefore to him my feet shall run ;
My eyes on his perfections gaze ;
My soul shall live for God alone,
And all within me shout his praise.

HYMN 235.

[C. M.]

1 **H**OLY as Thou, O Lord, is none !
Thy holiness is all thy own ;

A drop of t
ours, a d

2 And when
Thy only g
And, humb
Holy and p

3 Sole, self-e
By all thy h
Let all on e
And own th

4 Thy power
Established
The rock th
The Rock o

HYMN

1 **B**LEST
Our F
Thy soverei
Thy glori

2 By thee the
The majes
And strengt
And all th

3 The Kingdo
Who dost
And high on
O'er men

4 Riches, as se
Thou dost
And Kings t
Out of thy

A drop of that unbounded sea,
Is ours, a drop deriv'd from thee.

- 1 And when thy purity we share,
Thy only glory we declare ;
And, humbled into nothing, own
Holy and pure is God alone.
- 3 Sole, self-existing God and Lord,
By all thy heavenly hosts ador'd !
Let all on earth bow down to thee,
And own thy peerless majesty.

- 4 Thy power unparallel'd confess,
Established on the rock of peace ;
The rock that never shall remove,
The Rock of pure, Almighty Love !

HYMN. 236.

[C. M.]

- 1 **B**LEST be our everlasting Lord,
Our Father, God, and King ;
Thy sovereign goodness we record,
Thy glorious power we sing.

- 2 By thee the victory is given ;
The majesty divine, (heaven.
And strength, and might, and earth, and
And all therein is thine.

- 3 The Kingdom, Lord, is thine alone,
Who dost thy right maintain ;
And high on thy eternal Throne,
O'er men and angels reign.

- 4 Riches, as seemeth good to thee,
Thou dost, and honor give ;
And Kings their power and dignity
Out of thy hand receive.

- 5 Thou hast on us the grace bestow'd,
Thy greatness to proclaim ;
And therefore now we thank our God,
And praise thy glorious name.
- 6 Thy glorious name, and nature's powers,
Thou dost to us make known;
And all the Deity is ours,
Through thy incarnate son.

HYMN 237.

[C. M.]

- 1 **G**REAT God ! to me the sight afford,
To him of old allow'd ;
And let my faith behold its Lord,
Descending in a cloud.
- 2 In that revealing spirit come down,
Thine attributes proclaim,
And to my inmost soul make known
The glories of thy name.
- 3 Jehovah Christ, I thee adore,
Who gav'st my soul to be !
Fountain of being, and of power,
And great in majesty.
- 4 The Lord, the mighty God thou art !
But let me rather prove,
That name inspoken to my heart,
That favourite name of Love.
- 5 Merciful God, thyself proclaim
In this polluted breast ;
Mercy is thy distinguish'd name,
And suits a sinner best.

BELIE

- 6 Our misery d
Our sin im
And thou art
Our lost, a

HYMN 2

- 1 **T**HY ceas
Unmeri
Delights our e
And help ou

- 2 Thou waitest t
Thou dost w
That sav'd, we
And all thy g

- Thy goodness i
To every so
A vast, unfatho
Where all ou

- Its streams the
So plenteous
Enough for all,
Enough for e

- Faithful, O Lore
A rock that ca
A thousand pron
Thy constancy

- Throughout the
Unalterably sw
And while-the tr
The goodness

Our misery doth for pity call,
Our sin implores thy grace ;
And thou art merciful to all
Our lost, apostate race.

HYMN 238.

[C. M.]

THY ceaseless, unexhausted love,
Unmerited and free,
Delights our evil to remove,
And help our misery.

Thou waitest to be gracious still,
Thou dost with sinners bear ;
That sav'd, we may thy goodness feel,
And all thy grace declare.

Thy goodness and thy truth, to me,
To every soul abound ;
A vast, unfathomable sea,
Where all our thoughts are drown'd.

Its streams the whole creation reach,
So plenteous is the store ;
Enough for all, enough for each,
Enough for evermore.

Faithful, O Lord, thy mercies are !
A rock that cannot move :
A thousand promises declare
Thy constancy of love.

Throughout the universe it reigns,
Unalterably sure ;
And while the truth of God remains,
The goodness must endure.

HYMN 239.

(C. M.)

- 1 **F**ATHER of me and all mankind,
And all the hosts above,
Let every understanding mind
Unite to praise thy love.
- 2 To know thy nature and thy name,
One God in persons three ;
And glorify the great I am;
Through all eternity.
- 3 Thy kingdom come, with power and grace
To every heart of man :
Thy peace, and joy, and righteousness,
In all our bosoms reign.
- 4 The righteousness that never ends,
But makes an end of sin ;
The joy that human thought transcends,
Into our souls bring in.
- 5 The kingdom of establish'd peace,
Which shall no more remove ;
The perfect power of Godliness,
The omnipotence of Love.

HYMN 240

[L. M.]

- 1 **C**OME, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One God in persons Three,
Bring back the heavenly blessing, lost
By all mankind and me.
- 2 Thy favour and thy nature too,
To me, to all restore ;
Forgive, and after God renew,
And keep us evermore.
- 3 Eternal Sun of Righteousness,
Display thy beams divine,

And ca
UponLight,
Thy
Reviv'
TheLift up
And
Behold
TheThat al
On m
The j
And t

HY

F

ne glory
Of thLet al
Give
While e
And eIncar
Let al
nder in
For thThe g
Ye he
d cry, S
Salvat

And cause the glories of thy face
Upon my heart to shine.

Light, in thy light, O may I see,
Thy grace and mercy prove ;
Reviv'd, and cheer'd and bless'd by thee,
The God of pardoning love.

Lift up thy countenance serene,
And let thy happy child
Behold, without a cloud between,
The Godhead reconcil'd

That all-comprising peace bestow
On me, through grace forgiven ;
The joy's of holiness below,
And then the joys of heaven !

HYMN 241

[S. M.]

FATHER, in whom we live,
In whom we are, and move,
Thy glory, power, and praise receive
Of thy creating love.

Let all the angel-throng
Give thanks to God on high,
While earth repeats the joyful song,
And echoes through the sky.

Incarnate Deity,
Let all the ransom'd race
Render in thanks their lives to thee,
For thy redeeming grace.—

The grace to sinners shew'd
Ye heavenly choirs proclaim,
And cry, Salvation to our God,
Salvation to the Lamb

- 5 Spirit of holiness,
Let all thy saints adore
Thy sacred energy and bless
Thine heart renewing power.
- 6 Not angel tongues can tell
Thy love's ecstatic height,
The glorious joy unspeakable,
The beatific sight !
- 7 Eternal Triune Lord !
Let all the hosts above,
Let all the sons of men record,
And dwell upon thy love.
- 8 When heaven and earth are fled
Before thy glorious face,
Sing, all the saints thy love hath made,
Thine everlasting praise !

HYMN 242.

[L. M.]

- 1 **T**HE day of Christ, the day of God,
We humbly hope with joy to see,
Wash'd in the sanctifying blood
Of the incarnate Deity.
- 2 He did for us his life resign ;
The sacred Trinity is one ;
For all the plenitude divine
Resides in the eternal Son.
- 3 Spotless sincere, without offence,
O may we to this day remain !
Who trust the blood of Christ to cleanse
Our souls from every sinful stain.
- 1 Lord we believe the promise sure !
The purchas'd Comforter impart !
Apply thy blood to make us pure ;
To keep us pure in life and heart !

Then let
When
Thy sove
Of cou

When all
Who h
Shall thy
And see

HYM

SPIRIT
Who
Shed in th
And tou
Our God f
World wi

Still we be
Whose
The mean
Is by th
Thou only
The secret

Come, the
The Scr
And taught
Him in
And still th
Who was,

HYM

HAIL
Bef
Enthron'd
Jehova

Then let us see that day supreme,
 When none thy Godhead shall deny !
 Thy sovereign Majesty blaspheme,
 Or count thee less than the Most High.

When all who on their God believe,
 Who here thy last appearing love,
 Shall thy consummate joy receive,
 And see thy glorious face above.

HYMN 243.

[6 lines 8's]

SPIRIT of Truth, essential God,
 Who didst thy ancient saints inspire,
 Shed in their hearts thy love abroad,
 And touch hallow'd lips with fire ;
 Our God from all eternity,
 World without end we worship thee.

Still we believe, Almighty Lord,
 Whose presence fills both earth and heav'n
 The meaning of the written word
 Is by thy inspiration given ;
 Thou only dost thyself explain
 The secret mind of God to man.

Come, then divine interpreter,
 The Scripture to our hearts apply ;
 And taught by thee, we God revere,
 Him in Three Person's magnify ;
 And still the Triune God adore,
 Who was, and is, for evermore.

HYMN 244.

(C. M.)

HAIL ! Father, Son, and Spirit great,
 Before the birth of time
 Enthron'd in everlasting state,
 JEHOVAH, ELOHEM !

- 2 A mystical plurality
We in the Godhead own,
Adoring One in Persons Three,
And Three in nature One.
- 3 From thee our Being we receive,
The creatures of thy grace ;
And rais'd from earth, and sin, we live,
To sing our maker's praise.
- 4 Thy powerful, wise, and loving mind,
Did our creation plan,
And all the glorious Persons join'd
To form thy favourite, Man.
- 5 Again thou didst, in council met,
Thy ruin'd work restore ;
Established in our first estate,
To forfeit it no more.
- 6 And when we rise in love renew'd,
Our souls resemble thee,
An image of the Triune God,
To all eternity.

HYMN 245.

[4 lines 7's.]

- 1 **G**LORY be to God on high,
God whose glory fills the sky ;
Peace on earth to man forgiven,
Man the well-belov'd of heav'n.
- 2 Sov'reign Father, heavenly King,
Thee we now presume to sing ;
Glad thine attributes confess,
Glorious all, and numberless.
- 3 Hail, by all thy works ador'd !
Hail the everlasting Lord !

Thee wit
God of pChrist ou
Christ th
Lamb of
Saviour oBow thin
Hear, the
Jesus, in
Take, O tPowerful
Justify
Bow thin
Hear, theHear for t
Art with t
One the H
One supre

HYMN

JEHO
And
With mer
And kePreserve t
By prov
Conducte
To singJEHOVAH
The br
And aligh
With p

These with thankful hearts we prove,
God of power, and God of love.

Christ our Lord and God we own,
Christ the Father's only Son;
Lamb of God for sinners slain,
Saviour of offending man.

Bow thine ear, in mercy bow,
Hear, the world's Atonement, Thou!
Jesus, in thy name we pray,
Take, O take our sins away!

Powerful Advocate with God,
Justify us by thy blood;
Bow thine ear, in mercy bow,
Hear, the world's Atonement thou!

Hear for thou, O Christ alone,
Art with thy great father one;
One the Holy Ghost with thee;
One supreme eternal Three.

HYMN 246.

(C. M.)

JEHOVAH, God the FATHER bless,
And thy own work defend!
With mercy's outstretch'd arms embrace,
And keep us to the end.

Preserve the creatures of thy love;
By providential care
Conducted to the realms above,
To sing thy goodness there.

JEHOVAH, God the SON, reveal
The brightness of thy face!
And all thy pardon'd people fill
With plenitude of grace!

- 4 Shine forth with all the Deity,
Which dwells in thee alone;
And lift us up, thy face to see
On thy eternal throne!
5. JEHOVVH, God the Spirit, shine,
Father and Son to show;
With bliss ineffable, divine,
Our raptur'd hearts o'erflow.
- 6 Sure earnest of that happiness,
Which human hope transcends,
Be thou our everlasting peace,
When grace and glory ends.

HYMN 247. [c. m.]

- 1 **H**AIL! holy, holy, holy Lord!
Whom one in Three we know;
By all thy heavenly host ador'd,
By all thy church below.
- 2 One undivided Trinity
With triumph we proclaim;
Thy universe is full of thee,
And speaks thy glorious name.
- 3 Thee, holy Father, we confess;
Thee, holy Son, adore;
Thee, Spirit of Truth and Holiness,
We worship evermore.
- 4 The incommunicable right,
Almighty God receive!
Which angel-choirs, and Saints in light,
And Saints embodied give.
- 5 Three persons equally divine,
We magnify and love;
And both the choirs ere long shall join,
To sing thy praise above.

Hail! holy
(Our he
Supreme e
In co-et

HYMN

HOLY
God
God the C
blessings m
Mist with t
Worshipping
We our hear
choing th

ne, inexpl
ne, in simp
od, inclin
thy lispin
ee,—whil
ngels shrin
strate Se
eathe unu

ng—they v
ith thy hea
ey the he
and the de
in with th
at as low,
d o'erwhel
out, or sil

HYMN

NOME,
Whom o
sters of t

Hail! holy, holy, holy Lord,
(Our heavenly song shall be,)
Supreme essential One ador'd
In co-eternal Three!

HYMN 248.

[8 lines all 7's.]

HOLY, holy, holy Lord,
God the Father, and the Word!
God the Comforter, receive
Blessings more than we can give;
Mix with those beyond the sky,
Worshipping the Lord Most High,
Let our hearts and voices raise,
Echoing thy eternal praise.
One, inexplicably Three,
One, in simplest Unity;
God, incline thy gracious ear,
That thy lisping creatures hear!
See,—while man, the earth-born, sings,
Angels shrink behind their wings;
Prostrate Seraphim above
Breathe the unutterable love.

Angels they who never rest,
With thy heavenly presence blest!
By the heights of glory see,
And the depths of Deity!
In with them our souls would vie;
Sink as low, and mount as high;
Be o'erwhelm'd with love, or soar;
But, or silently adore!

HYMN 249.

[6 lines 8's.]

NAME, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Whom one all-perfect God we own,
Lovers of thy image lost,

Thy various offices make known;
Display, our fallen souls to raise,
Thy whole economy of grace.

2 Jehovah in three persons, come,
And draw, and sprinkle us, and seal,
Poor, guilty, dying worms, in whom
Thou dost eternal life reveal;
The knowledge of thyself bestow,
And all thy glorious goodness show.

3 Soon as our pardon'd hearts believe,
That thou art pure essential love,
The proof we in ourselves receive
Of the three witnesses above;
Sure, as the saints around thy throne,
That father, word, and spirit are one.

4 O that we now in love renew'd!
Might blameless in thy sight appear;
Wake we in thy similitude,
Stamp'd with thy Triune character;
Flesh, spirit, soul, to thee resign;
And live and die entirely thine!

HYMN 250.

[C. M.]

1 **A** Thousand oracles divine
Their common beams unite;
That sinners may with angels join
To worship God aright:

2 To praise a Trinity, ador'd
By all the hosts above;
And one thrice holy God and Lord
Through endless ages love.

3 Triumphant host! they never cease
To laud and magnify

The T
Who

Whose
Wh
And the
Into

By faith
And
Jehovah
Our M

But God
And a
The Fat
The F

Ye scrap
With r
On us, p
For he

The King
For us
That fuln
He died

HYMN

NATH
How
known th
By thou

hose mig
Their m
ed on th
We read

The Triune God of Holiness,
Whose glory fills the sky.

Whose glory to this earth extends,
When God himself imparts,
And the whole Trinity descends
Into our faithful hearts.

By faith the upper choir we meet,
And join with them to sing
Jehovah, on his shining seat,
Our Maker and our King.

But God made flesh, is wholly ours,
And asks our noblest strain;
The Father of celestial powers,
The Friend of earth-born man!

Ye seraphs, nearest to the throne,
With rapturous amaze
On us, poor ransom'd worms, look down
For heaven's superior praise!

The King, whose glorious face ye see,
For us his crown resign'd;
That fulness of the Deity,
He died for all mankind!

HYMN 251.

[c. m.]

FATHER, how wide thy glory shines!
How high thy wonders rise!
Known through the earth by thousand signs,
By thousands through the skies.

Those mighty orbs proclaim thy power,
Their motions speak thy skill:
And on the wings of every hour,
We read thy patience still.

- 3 Part of thy name divinely stands,
On all thy creatures writ ;
They shew the labour of thy hands,
Or impress of thy feet.
- 4 But, when we view thy strange design
To save rebellious worms :
Where vengeance and compassion join
In their divinest forms :
- 5 Here the whole Deity is known,
Nor dares a creature guess
Which of the glories brightest shone,
The justice or the grace.
- 6 Now the full glories of the Lamb
Adorn the heavenly plains ;
Bright seraphs learn Immanuel's name,
And try their choicest strains.
- 7 O, may I bear some humble part
In that immortal song ;
Wender and joy shall tune my heart,
And love command my tongue.

HYMN 252.

[S. M.]

- 1 **O** All-creating God !
At whose supreme decree
Our body rose, a breathing clod,
Our souls sprang forth from thee ;
- 2 For this thou hast design'd,
And form'd us man for this :
To know, and love thyself, and find
In thee our endless bliss.

SECTION II.

FOR BELIEVERS FIGHTING.

HYMN 253.

[S. M.]

O MAY thy powerful Word
Inspire a feeble worm
To rush into thy kingdom, Lord,
And take it as by storm !

O may we all improve
The grace already given !
To seize the crown of perfect love,
And scale the mount of heaven !

HYMN 254.

[S. M.]

PART FIRST.

SOLDIERS of Christ, arise
And put your armour on,
In the strength which God supplies
Through his eternal Son ;
Strong in the Lord of Hosts,
And in his mighty power ;
In the strength of Jesus trust,
Is more than conqueror.

Stand then in his great might,
With all his strength endu'd ;
Take, to arm you for the fight,
The Panoply of God ;
That having all things done,
And all your conflicts past,
You overcome, through Christ alone,
And stand entire at last.

Stand then against your foes,
In close and firm array ;

Legions of wily foes oppose
 Throughout the evil day :
 But meet the sons of night,
 But mock their vain design,
 Arm'd in the arms of heavenly light,
 Of righteousness divine.

4 Leave no unguarded place,
 No weakness of the soul ;
 Take every virtue, every grace,
 And fortify the whole :
 Indissolubly join'd
 To battle all proceed ;
 But arm yourselves with all the mind
 That was in Christ your Head.

HYMN 255.

[S. M.]

PART SECOND.

1 **B**UT above all, lay hold
 On faith's victorious shield;
 Arm'd with that adamant and gold,
 Be sure to win the field :
 If faith surround your heart,
 Satan shall be subdued ;
 Repell'd his every fiery dart,
 And quench'd with Jesu's blood.

2 Jesus hath died for you !
 What can his love withstand ?
 Believe, hold fast your shield, and who
 Shall pluck you from his hand ?
 Believe that Jesus reigns,
 All power to him is given :
 Believe, till freed from sin's remains,
 Believe yourselves to heaven !

3 To keep your armour bright,
 Attend with constant care ;

23 walk
 And v
 Ready
 Stand
 And alw
 And

4 Pray v
 (Your
 His summo
 And ca
 To God
 In inst
 Pray alway
 Pray, v

HYMN

I IN fe
 To
 approach hi
 With al
 Go to h
 Nor fro
 at every h
 And eve
 To God
 Your so
 green to l
 The^a an
 His mer
 And nov
 shorts, or
 His mirr
 Pour ou
 And bow

Walking in your Captain's sight,
And watching unto prayer.
Ready for all alarms,
Steadfastly set your face,
And always exercise your arms,
And use your every grace.

Pray without ceasing, pray,
(Your Captain gives the word,)
His summons cheerfully obey,
And call upon the Lord:
To God your every want
In instant prayer display:
Pray always; pray, and never faint;
Pray, without ceasing, pray.

HYMN 256.

[S. M.]

PART THIRD.

IN fellowship alone,
To God with faith draw near:
Approach his courts, besiege his throne,
With all the power of prayer:
Go to his temple, go,
Nor from his altar move;
Let every house his worship know,
And every heart his love.
To God your spirits dart;
Your souls in words declare;
Present to him who reads the heart,
The unutterable prayer;
His mercy now implore,
And now shew forth his praise,
In words, or silent awe adore
His miracles of grace.

Pour out your souls to God,
And bow them, with your knees

And spread your hearts and hands abroad,
 And pray for Sion's peace.
 Your guides and preservers be
 For ever on your mind;
 Extend the arms of mighty prayer,
 In grasping all mankind.

- 4 From strength to strength go on,
 Wrestle, and fight, and pray :
 Tread all the powers of darkness down,
 And win the well fought day :
 Still let the spirit cry
 In all his soldiers, "come,"
 Till Christ the Lord descend from high,
 And take the conquerors home.

HYMN 257. [6 lines 8'a.]

- 1 **S**URROUNDED by a host of foes,
 Storm'd by a host of foes within;
 Nor Swift to flee, nor strong to oppose,
 Single against hell, earth, and sin;
 Single yet undismay'd I am;
 I dare believe in Jesu's name.
- 2 What though a thousand hosts engage,
 A thousand worlds, my soul to shake;
 I have a shield shall quench their rage,
 And drive the alien armies back;
 Pourtray'd it bears a bleeding Lamb,
 I dare believe in Jesu's name.
- 3 Me to retrieve from Satan's hands,
 Me from this evil world to free,
 To purge my sins, and loose my bands,
 And save from all iniquity;
 My Lord and God, from heaven bestow
 I dare believe in Jesu's name.

and abroad,
hear
my prayer,

th go on,
ray :
ess down,
day :

e,"
from high,
home.

6 lines 8'a.]

most of foes,
oes within ;
ng to oppose,
h, and sin ;
m ;
me.

osts engage,
oul to shake ;
ch their rage,
ies back ;
ling Lamb,
me.

's hands,
to free,
se my hand,
ity ;
eaven becom
me.

vation in his name there is,
Salvation from sin, death, and hell ;
vation into glorious bliss,
How great salvation who can tell ?
at all be hath for mine I claim ;
are believe in Jesu's name.

HYMN 258

[S. M.]

EQUIP me for the war,
And teach my hands to fight ;
simple, upright heart prepare,
And guide my words aright :
Control my every thought ;
My whole of sin remove ;
all my works in thee be wrought ;
Let all be wrought in love.

Arm me with the mind,
Meek Lamb, which was in thee !
let my knowing zeal be join'd
With perfect charity ;
With calm and temper'd zeal
Let me enforce thy call ;
vindicate thy gracious will,
Which offers life to all.

O do not let me trust
In my arm but thine ;
O humble to the dust,
This stubborn soul of mine !
A feeble thing of nought,
With lowly shame I own,
help which upon earth is wrought,
Thou dost it all alone.

O may I love like thee !
all thy footsteps tread :
banish all iniquity,

But nothing thou hast made :
 O may I learn the art,
 With meekness to reprove !
 To hate the sin with all my heart,
 But still the sinner love.

HYMN 259. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **O** ALMIGHTY God of Love,
 Thy holy arm display ;
 Send me succour from above,
 In this my evil day ;
 Arm my weakness with thy power,
 Conquering Lord appear within !
 Be my Safeguard and my Tower,
 Against the face of sin.
- 2 Could I of thy strength take hold,
 And always feel thee near,
 Confident, divinely bold,
 My soul would scorn to fear ;
 Nothing should my firmness shock ;
 Though the gates of hell assail,
 Were I built upon the Rock,
 They never could prevail.
- 3 Rock of my salvation haste,
 Extend thy ample shade,
 Let it over me be cast,
 And screen my naked head ;
 Save me in the trying hour ;
 Thou my sure protection be ;
 Shelter me from Satan's power,
 Till I am fixt on thee.
- 4 Set upon this rock my feet,
 And make me surely stand :
 From temptations rage and heat
 Cover me with thy hand :

At me in the cleft be plac'd :
 From my senses remove :
 Thine arms of love embrac'd,
 Of everlasting love.

HYMN 260.

[6 lines 8's.]

PEACE, doubting heart, my God's I am ;
 Who form'd me man, forbids my fear ;
 The Lord hath call'd me by my name ;
 The Lord protects, for ever near :
 His blood for me did once atone,
 And still he loves and guards his own.

When passing through the wat'ry deep,
 I ask in faith his promis'd aid,
 The waves an awful distance keep,
 And shrink from my devoted head :
 Fearless their violence I dare ;
 They cannot harm ; for God is there !

To him mine eye of faith I turn,
 And through the fire pursue my way ;
 The fire forgets its power to burn,
 The lambent flames around me play :
 Own his power, accept the sign,
 And shout to prove the Saviour mine.

Still nigh me, O my saviour stand !
 And guard in fierce temptation's hour ;
 Hide in the hollow of thy hand ;
 Shew forth in me thy saving power :
 Still be thy arms my sure defence ;
 For earth nor hell shall pluck me thence,

Since thou hast bid me come to thee,
 (Good as thou art, and strong to save,)
 I'll walk o'er life's tempestuous sea,
 Upborne by the unyielding wave,

Dauntless though rocks of pride be near,
And yawning whirlpools of despair.

6 When darkness intercepts the skies,
And sorrow's waves around me roll,
When high the storms of trouble rise,
And half o'erwhelm my sinking soul.
My soul a sudden calm shall feel,
And hear a whisper; "peace; be still!"

4 Though in affliction's furnace try'd,
Unhurt, on snares and death I'll tread;
Though sin assail, and hell thrown wide
Pour all its flames upon my head;
Like Moses' bush I'll mount the higher,
And flourish, unconsum'd in fire.

HYMN 261. [4 lines 10's & 12's.]

OMNIPOTENT Lord, my Saviour & King
Thy succour afford, thy righteousness
bring:

Thy promises bind thee compassion to have,
Now, now let me find thee almighty to save.

2 Rejoicing in hope and patient in grief,
To thee I look up for certain relief;
I fear no denial, no danger I fear,
Nor start from the trial, while Jesus is near.

3 I every hour in jeopardy stand;
But thou art my power, and holdest my hand
While yet I am calling, thy succour I feel,
It saves me from falling, or plucks me from hell.

4 O who can explain this struggle for life!
This travail and pain, this trembling and strife
Plague, earthquake, and famine, and tumult
and war,

The wonderful coming of Jesus declare!

be near,
pair.

ies,
ne roll,
e rise,
ing soul.
l,
be still !

try'd,
I'll tread ;
own wide
head ;
e higher,
e.

s & 12's.]
aviour & K
righteous

on to have,
hty to save.
n grief,
ef ;
r,
sus is near.

dest my han
ur I feel,
s me from
le for life !
ing and str
, and tumu
declare !

For every fight is dreadful and loud !
The warrior's delight is slaughter and blood.
His foes overturning, till all shall expire,—
But this is with burning, and fuel of fire.

Yet God is above men, devils, and sin,
My Jesus's love the battle shall win :
So terribly glorious his coming shall be,
His love all victorious shall conquer for me.

He all shall break thro' ; his truth and his
grace

shall bring me into the plentiful place :
Thro' much tribulation, thro' water and fire,
Thro' floods of temptation, and flames of desire.

On Jesus my power, till then I rely :
All evil before his presence shall fly :
Then I have my Saviour my sin shall depart,
And Jesus for ever shall reign in my heart.

HYMN 262.

[7's & 6's.]

O My old, my bosom-foe,
Rejoice not over me !
On times thou hast laid me low,
And wounded mortally ;
For thy prey thou couldst not keep ;
For when I lowest fell,
Heard me cry out of the deep,
And brought me up from hell.
Feeble world, thy shouts forbear,
Till thou hast won the day ;
Could thy wisdom keep me there,
When in thy hands I lay ?
If my heart to thee incline,
Thou again shall set it free :
For he is mine
To all eternity.

3 Satan, cease thy empty boast,
 And give thy triumphs o'er;
 Still thou seest I am not lost,
 While Jesus can restore:
 Though through thy deeds I fall,
 Surely I shall rise again:
 Christ my King is over all,
 And I with him shall reign.

4 O my threefold enemy,
 To whom I long did bow,
 Be your lawful captive, see,
 No more your captive now;
 Now before my face ye fly;
 More than conqueror now I am;
 Sin, the world, and hell defy,
 In Jesu's powerful name.

HYMN 263.

[c. m.]

1 **T**HE Lord unto my Lord hath said,
 Sit thou in glory, sit
 Till I thine enemies have made
 To bow beneath thy feet.

2 Jesu, my Lord, mighty to save,
 What can my hopes withstand,
 While thee my Advocates I have
 Enthron'd at God's right hand?

3 And shall thy sins thy self oppose?
 Master, thy right hand I see;
 O let not thine usurping foes
 In me thy servants be!

4 Come, then, and claim me for thine own,
 Saviour, thy right hand I see!
 Come, gracious Lord, and up thy throne,
 And reign within my heart!

So shall I be
 And, sitting
 Thy laws will
 With all

So shall I do
 As angels
 The virtue
 The triumph

Thy love thou
 To all I
 Jesus, the King
 Bow down

To thee shall
 And ever
 Till death
 And God

HYMN

JESUS

In gl
 kingdom
 And b
 Ye son
 In Jesu
 up your h
 To him w

Extol his
 King the
 so died, and
 High on h
 Our Advo
 He under
 spreads th
 The victo

So shall I bless thy pleasing away,
 And, sitting at thy foot,
 Thy laws with all my heart obey;
 With all my soul submit.

So shall I do thy will below
 As angels do above!
 The virtue of thy passion show,
 The triumphs of thy love.

Thy love the conquest more than gains;
 To all I shall proclaim
 Jesus, the King, the Conqueror reigns:
 Bow down to Jesu's Name.

To thee shall earth and hell submit,
 And every foe shall fall,
 Till death expire beneath thy feet,
 And God is all in all.

HYMN 264:

[L. M.]

JESUS, the Conqueror reigns,
 In glorious strength array'd
 Kingdom over all maintains,
 And bid the earth be glad;
 Ye sons of men rejoice
 In Jesus' mighty love;
 Lift up your heart, lift up your voice,
 To him who reigns above.

Extol his kingly power,
 Kiss the exalted Son,
 Who died, and lives to die no more,
 High on his Father's throne:
 Our Advocate with God,
 He undertakes our cause,
 And spreads through all the earth abroad
 The victory of his cross.

3 That bloody banner see,
 And in your Captain's sight,
 Fight the good fight of faith with me,
 My fellow-soldiers, fight;
 In mighty phalanx join'd,
 To battle all proceed;
 Arm'd with the' unconquerable mind
 Which was in Christ your Head.

4 Urge on your rapid course,
 Ye blood-besprinkled bands;
 The heavenly kingdom suffers force;
 'Tis seized by violent hands:
 See there the starry crown
 That glitters through the skies!
 Satan, the world, and sin tread down,
 And take the glorious prize!

5 Through much distress and pain,
 Through many a conflict here,
 Through blood, ye must the entrance gain;
 Yet, O! disdain to fear:
 "Courage," your Captain cries,
 (Who all your toil foreknew;)
 "Toil ye shall have, yet all despise,
 I have o'ercome for you."

6 The world cannot withstand
 Its ancient Conqueror;
 The world must sink beneath the hand
 Which arms us for the war;
 This is the victory.
 Before our faith they fall,
 Jesus hath died for you and me;
 Believe, and conquer all.

1 S
 Or u
 Be a

2 Aw'
 Con
 How
 To s

3 ShaH
 Soft
 To g
 The c

4 What
 Whos
 A ma
 To sin

5 Yes,
 Thy
 Since
 Will

6 Savio
 Dpth
 Doth
 Or the

The k
 To see
 With c
 To sn

For th
 No cro
 All ha
 Only t

HYMN 265.

[L. M.]

1 **S**HALL I, for fear of feeble man,
The Spirit's course in me restrain ?—
Or undismay'd in deed and word,
Be a true witness of my Lord ?

2 Aw'd by a mortal's frown, shall I
Conceal the Word of God most high ?
How then before thee shall I dare
To stand, or how thine anger bear ?

3 Shall I, to soothe the' unholy throng,
Softens thy truths, and smooth my tongue ?
To gain earth's gilded toys, or flee
The cross, endur'd, my Lord, by thee ?

4 What then is he whose scorn I dread ?
Whose wrath or hate makes me afraid ?
A man ! an heir of death ! a slave
To sin ! a bubble on the wave !

5 Yea, let men rage, since thou wilt spread
Thy shadowing wings around my head :
Since in all pain thy tender love
Will still my sure refreshment prove.

6 Saviour of men, thy searching eye
Doth all mine inmost thoughts descry :
Doth ought on earth my wishes raise,
Or the world's pleasures, or its praise ?

The love of Christ doth me constrain
To seek the wandering souls of men :
With cries, entreaties, tears, to save,
To snatch them from the gaping grave.

For this let men revile my name,
No cross I shun, I fear no shame ;
All hail, reproach, and welcome pain !
Only thy terrors, Lord, restrain.

... my blood I here present,
 If for thy truth they may be spent;
 Fulfil thy sovereign counsel, Lord!
 Thy will be done, thy name ador'd!

10 Give me thy strength, O God of power;
 Then let winds-blow, or thunders roar,
 Thy faithful witness will I be:
 'Tis fixt; I can do all through thee!

HYMN 266. (L. M.)

1 THE Lord is King, and earth submit
 Howe'er impatient to his sway;
 Between the cherubim he sits,
 And makes his restless foes obey.

2 All power is to our Jesus given;
 O'er earth's rebellious son's he reigns;
 He mildly rules the hosts of heaven;
 And holds the powers of hell in chains.

3 In vain doth Satan rage his hour,
 Beyond his chain he cannot go;
 Our Jesus shall stir up his power,
 And soon avenge us of our foe.

4 Jesus shall his great arm reveal;
 Jesus, the Woman's conquering Seed;
 (Thou know the Serpent bruise his HEEL,
 Jesus shall bruise the Serpent's HEAD.)

5 The enemy his tares hath sown,
 But Christ shall shortly root them up;
 Shall cast the dire accuser down,
 And disappoint his children's hope:

6 Shall still the proud Philistine's noise;
 Baffle the sons of unbelief;

Nor
 Ev
 7 Com
 Sec
 And
 And
 8 Shall
 Of
 And
 Jah
 HY
 A
 His
 Nor
 Wit
 2 Not
 A sou
 He
 Clear
 Shini
 And
 3 Light
 On the
 My
 Guide
 Nor
 For
 4 Ten
 Yet

Not long permit them to rejoice,
But turn their triumph into grief.

7 Come, glorious Lord, the rebels spurn;
Scatter thy foes, victorious King;
And Gath and Askelon shall mourn,
And all the sons of God shall sing:

8 Shall magnify the sovereign grace
Of him that sits upon the throne;
And earth and heaven conspire to praise
Jehovah and his conquering Son.

HYMN 267.

[6 lines 4-8's. & 2-6's.]

PART FIRST.

ARE there not in the labourer's day,
Twelve hours, in which he safely may
His calling's work pursue?
Though sin and Satan still are near,
Nor sin, nor Satan can I fear,
With beams in my view.

2 Not all the powers of hell can fright
A soul that walks with Christ in light;
He walks and cannot fall;
Clearly he sees, and wins his way,
Shining unto the perfect day,
And more than conquers all.

3 Light of the world! thy beams I bless;
On thee, bright Sun of righteousness,
My faith hath fixed its eye:
Guided by thee, through all I go,
Nor fear the ruin spread below,
For thou art always nigh.

4 Ten thousand snares my path beset,
Yet will I, Lord, the work complete

Which thou to me hast given ;
 Regardless of the pains I feel,
 Close by the gates of death and hell,
 I urge my way to heaven.

- 5 Still will I strive, and labour still,
 With humble zeal to do thy will,
 And trust in thy defence ;
 My soul into thy hands I give,
 And if he can obtain thy leave,
 Let Satan pluck me thence.

HYMN 268. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-8's]

PART SECOND.

- 1 **B**UT can it be, that I should prove
 For ever faithful to thy love,
 From sin forever cease ?
 I thank thee for the blessed hope ;
 It lifts my drooping spirits up,
 It gives me back my peace.
- 2 In thee, O Lord, I put my trust,
 Mighty, and merciful, and just,
 Thy sacred word is past :
 And I, who dare thy word receive,
 Without committing sin, shall live,
 Shall live to God at last.
- 3 I rest in thine almighty power,
 The name of Jesus is a tower,
 That hides my life above :
 Thou canst, thou wilt my Helper be ;
 My confidence is all in thee,
 The faithful God of Li
- 4 Whilst still to thee for help I call,
 Thou wilt not suffer me to fall,

Thou w
 And thou
 Till all my
 And all

Wherefore
 My soul to
 I faith
 Answer'd tha
 And show
 My ev
 HYMN

O GOD
 My a
 Great my is
 To me, to
 Thy beatifi
 The bright

Before my f
 Make all
 Thy goodne
 O may I s
 Thy nature
 Reveal thy l

Here, in th
 Where all
 Receive me
 Cover me
 Put me upon
 My soul in

put me in
 My soul th
 Second in t
 Pass by me

Thou wilt not let me sin ;
And thou shalt give me power to pray,
Till all my sins are purg'd away,
And all thy mind brought in.

Wherefore, in never-ceasing prayer,
My soul to thy continual care
I faithfully commend ;
Assured that thou through life shalt save,
And show thyself beyond the grave
My everlasting Friend.

HYMN 269.

[6 lines 8's.]

O GOD, my hope, my heavenly Rest,
My all of happiness below,
Grant my importunate request,
To me, to me, thy goodness show ;
Thy beatific face display,
The brightness of eternal day.

Before my faith's enlighten'd eyes,
Make all thy gracious goodness pass !
Thy goodness is the sight I prize ;
O may I see thy smiling face !
Thy nature in my soul proclaim,
Reveal thy love, thy glorious name !

Here, in the place beside thy throne,
Where all that find acceptance stand,
Receive me up into thy Son ;
Cover me with thy mighty hand :
Set me upon the Rock, and hide
My soul in Jesu's wounded side.

Put me in the closest : empow'r
My soul the glorious sight to bear,
Stand in this accepted hour.
Pass by me, and thy name declare :

Thy wrath withdraw, thy hand remove,
And shew thyself the God of love.

HYMN 270,

[6 lines 84.]

- 1 **T**O thee, great God of Love, I bow!
And prostrate in thy sight adore;
By faith I see thee passing now;
I have, but still I ask for more;
A glimpse of love cannot suffice,
My soul for all thy presence cries.
- 2 The fulness of my vast reward,
A blest eternity shall be:—
But hast thou not on earth prepar'd
Some better thing than this for me?
What,—but one drop?—one transient sight
I want a sun,—a sea of light.
- 3 Moses thy backward parts might view,
But not a perfect sight obtain;
The Gospel doth thy fulness shew
To us, by the commandment slain;
The dead to sin shall find the grace;
The pure in heart shall see thy face.
- 4 More favour'd than the saints of old,
Who now by faith approach to thee,
Shall all with open face behold
In Christ the glorious Deity;
Shall see and put the Godhead on.
The nature of thy spotless Son.
- 5 This, this is our high-calling's prize!
Thine image in thy Son I claim;
And still to higher glories rise,
Till all transform'd, I know thy name;
And glide to all my heaven above,
My highest heaven in Jesus' love.

HY

CIOM
AEmpty
And foO let thy
And se
Which pe
But dayWhile in
No othe
I'll bid th
With alThat path
la whic
Nor will I
Of anyHenceforth
Divide t
Possess it
As LordWealth, ha
This sho
Tempt as y
To ChristThee I can
With g
To know th
O whatNothing co
But thy

HYMN 271.

[L. M.]

COME, Saviour Jesus, from above!
Assist me with thy heavenly grace;
Empty my heart of earthly love,
And for thyself prepare the place.

O let thy sacred presence fill,
And set my longing spirit free,
Which pants to have no other will,
But day and night to feast on thee,

While in this region here below,
No other good will I pursue:
I'll bid this world of noise and show,
With all its glittering snares, adieu.

That path with humble speed I'll seek,
In which my Saviour's footsteps shine;
Nor will I hear, nor will I speak
Of any other love but thine.

Henceforth may no profane delight
Divide this consecrated soul;
Pursue it thou, who hast the right,
As Lord and Master of the whole.

Wealth, honour, pleasure, and what else
This short enduring world can give,
Tempt as ye will, my soul repels,
To Christ alone resolv'd to live.

Thee I can love, and thee alone,
With pure delight, and inward bliss;
To know thou tak'st me for thine own,
O what a happiness is this!

Nothing on earth do I desire,
But thy pure love within my breast;

This, only this, will I require,
And freely give up all the rest.

HYMN 272.

[L. M.]

- 1 **A** BRAHAM, when severely tried,
His faith by his obedience shew'd;
He with the harsh command comply'd,
And gave his Isaac back to God.
- 2 His Son the Father offer'd up,
Son of his age, his only Son;
Object of all his joy and hope,
And less belov'd than God alone.
- 3 O for a faith like his, that we
The bright example may pursue!
May gladly give up all to thee,
To whom our more than all is due.
- 4 Now, Lord, to thee our all we leave,
Our willing soul thy call obeys;
Pleasure, and wealth, and fame we give,
Freedom, and life,—to win thy grace.
- 5 Is there a thing than life more dear?
A thing, from which we cannot part!
We can; we now rejoice to tear
The idol from our bleeding heart.
- 6 Jesus, accept our sacrifice;
All things for thee we count but loss;
Lo! at thy word our idol dies,
Dies on the altar of thy cross.
- 7 For what to thee, O Lord, we give,
A hundred fold we here obtain;
And soon with thee shall all receive,
And loss shall be eternal gain.

HYMN

O M N

Be this

Ever

Lay thy

God c

All my

Hell,

2 O thou j

God c

Claim an

Conse

Under th

Songs

Let me

Let m

Only tell

And th

Answer

Dream

Bid me c

Restle

Mourn f

God in

Lose me

Set me

Draw wi

My un

In me, L

Full me

Let me th

Let me

HYMN 273.

[8 lines all 7's.]

1 **O**MNIPRESENT God! whose aid
 No one ever ask'd in vain,
 Be this night about my bed,
 Every evil thought restrain;
 Lay thy hand upon my soul,
 God of my unguarded hours!
 All my enemies control,
 Hell, and earth, and nature's powers.

2 O thou jealous God! come down,
 God of spotless purity;
 Claim and seize me for thine own,
 Consecrate my heart to thee:
 Under thy protection take;
 Songs in the night season give:
 Let me sleep to thee, and wake:
 Let me die to thee, and live.

3 Only tell me I am thine,
 And thou wilt not quit thy right;
 Answer me in dreams divine,
 Dreams and visions of the night:
 Bid me even in sleep go on,
 Restlessly my God desire;
 Mourn for God in every groan,
 God in every thought require.

4 Loose me from the chains of sense,
 Set me from the body free:
 Draw with stronger influence
 My unfetter'd soul to thee:
 In me, Lord, thyself reveal,
 Fill me with a sweet surprise:
 Let me thee, when waking, feel:
 Let me in thy image rise.

HYMN 274.

[6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **O** GOD, thy faithfulness I plead;
 My present help in time of need,
 My great deliverer thou!
 Haste to my aid! thine ear incline,
 And rescue this poor soul of mine!
 I claim the promise now!
- 2 Where is the way? Ah, shew me where,
 That I thy mercy may declare,
 The power that sets me free:
 How can I my destruction shun?
 How can I from my nature run?
 Answer, O Lord, for me!
- 3 One only way the erring mind
 Of man, short-sighted man, can find,
 From inbred sin to fly:
 Stronger than love, I fondly thought,
 Death, only death, can cut the knot,
 Which love cannot untie.
- 4 But thou, O Lord, art full of grace:
 Thy love can find a thousand ways
 To foolish man unknown;
 My soul upon thy love I cast;
 I rest me till the storm be past,
 Upon thy love alone.
- 5 Thy faithful, wise, and mighty love,
 Shall every stumbling block remove,
 And make an open way,
 Thy love shall burst the shades of death,
 And bear me from the gulph beneath,
 To everlasting day.

HYMN 275.

[L. M.]

- 1 **G**OD of my life, whose gracious love
 Thro' varied deaths my soul has saved

Or turn'd aside the fatal hour,
Or lifted up my sinking head.

In all thy ways thy hand I own,
Thy ruling providence I see:
Assist me still my course to run,
And still direct my paths to thee.

Or hath the sea confess'd thy power,
And given me back at thy command:
It could not, Lord, my life devour,
Safe in the hollow of thine hand.

Or from the margin of the grave,
Thou, Lord, hast lifted up my head;
Sudden I found thee near to save:
The fever own'd thy touch and fled.

Whither, O whither should I fly!
But to my loving Saviour's breast;
Secure within thine arms to lie,
And safe beneath thy wings to rest.

I have no skill the snare to shun,
But thou, O Christ, my Wisdom art:
I ever into ruin run;
But thou art greater than my heart.

Foolish and impotent and blind,
Lead me a way I have not known;
Bring me where I my heaven may find,
The heaven of loving thee alone.

Enlarge my heart to make thee room;
Enter, and in me ever stay;
The crooked then shall straight become,
The darkness shall be lost in day.

HYMN 276

[L. M.]

Y God, if I may call thee mine,
Thou hast been heaven and thee remov'd so far;

- Draw nigh thy pitying ear incline,
And cast not out my languid prayer.
- 2 Gently the weak thou lov'st to lead,
Thou lov'st to prop the feeble knee;
O break not then a bruised reed,
Nor quench the smoking flax in me.
- 3 Buried in sin, thy voice I hear,
And burst the barriers of my tomb:
In all the marks of death appear,
Forth at thy call, tho' bound I come.
- 4 Give me, O give me, fully, Lord,
Thy resurrection's power to know;
Free me indeed! repeat the word,
And loose my bands, and let me go.
- 5 Fain would I go to thee my God,
Thy mercies, and my wants to tell;
To feel my pardon seal'd in blood:
Saviour, thy love I wait to feel.
- 6 Freed from the power of cancell'd sin
When shall my soul triumphant prove!
Why breaks not out the fire within
In flames of joy, and praise, and love!
- 7 Jesus, to thee my soul aspires:
Jesus to thee I plight my vows;
Keep me from earthly base desires,
My God, my Saviour, and my spouse.
- 8 Fountain of all sufficient bliss,
Thou art the good I seek below;
Fulness of joy, in thee, there is,
Without,—tis misery all, and woe.

HYMN 277.

[L. M.]

- 1 **F**ONDLY my foolish heart essays
To augment the source of perfect bliss.

Loves all
With dro
O love thy
And gu
My portion
My life,
Would oug
Though
The idol fr
Resolved
Whate'er I
To thee,
Gladly I will
Give me

HYMN

TO the
O Son
Be my refuge
For, O!
Save me from
A covert from
Hide me, Je
The storm
Welcome an
To a dry
O descend
Thy sweet
O'er parch'
A great roo
Hide me, S
ad screen m
In the time
Thou has
In my utter

Loves all sufficient sea to raise,
 With drops of creature happiness.
 O life thy sovereign aid impart!
 And guard the gift thyself hast given:
 My portion, Thou, my treasure art,
 My life, and happiness, and heaven.
 Would ought on earth my wishes share;
 Though dear as life the idol be,
 The idol from my breast I'll tear,
 Resolved to seek my all in thee.
 What'er I fondly counted mine,
 To thee, my Lord, I here restore;
 Gladly I all to thee resign;
 Give me thyself, I ask no more.

HYMN 278. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

TO the heaven of thy breast,
 O Son of Man, I fly!
 Be my refuge and my rest,
 For, O! the storm is high!
 Save me from the furious blast;
 A covert from the tempest be!
 Hide me, Jesus, till o'erpast
 The storm of sin I see.
 Welcome as the water spring
 To a dry, barren place;
 O descend on me, and bring
 Thy sweet refreshing grace:
 O'er parch'd and weary land
 A great rock extends its shade,
 Hide me, Saviour, with thy hand,
 And screen my naked head.
 In the time of my distress
 Thou hast my succour been,
 In my utter helplessness.

Restraining me from sin :
 O how swiftly didst thou move,
 To save me in the trying hour !
 Still protect me with thy love,
 And shield me with thy power.

4 First and last in me perform
 The work thou hast begun ;
 Be my shelter from the storm,
 My shadow from the sun ;
 Weary, parch'd with thirst, and faint,
 Till thou the abiding Spirit breathe,
 Every moment, Lord, I want
 The merit of thy death.

5 Never shall I want it less,
 When thou the gift hast given,
 Fill'd me with thy righteousness,
 And seal'd the heir of heaven ;
 I shall hang upon my God,
 Till I thy perfect glory see ;
 Till the sprinkling of thy blood
 Shall speak me up to thee.

HYMN 279

[L. M.]

1 **J**ESUS, my King, to thee I bow,
 Enlisted under thy command ;
 Captain of my salvation, thou
 Shalt lead me to the promis'd land.

2 Thou hast a great deliverance wrought,
 The staff from off my shoulder broke ;
 Out of the house of bondage brought,
 And freed me from the Egyptian yoke.

3 O'er the vast howling wilderness,
 To Canaan's bounds thou hast me led ;
 Thou bid'st me now the land possess,
 And on thy milk and honey feed.

I see an o
 Legion
 Bold, I v
 And tri

Gigantic
 I mark
 I tread th
 Throug

Lo ! the tr
 Who ca
 Captain th
 And, lo

Passion, a
 (Pride,
 I see cast
 And co

My Lord
 Captain
 Scatters m
 And ma

Who can l
 Who is
 High over
 And mi

HYMN

JESUS

The s
 Attend th
 And, O
 Fear out t
 And stir m

I see an open door of hope,
Legions of sin in vain oppose;
Bold, I with thee, my head march up,
And triumph o'er a world of foes.

Gigantic lusts come forth to fight,
I mark, disdain, and all break through;
I tread them down in Jesu's might:
Through Jesus I can all things do.

Lo! the tall sons of Anak rise!
Who can the sons of Anak meet?
Captain to thee I lift mine eyes,
And, lo! they fall beneath my feet.

Passion, and appetite, and pride,
(Pride, my old, dreadful, tyrant foe!)
I see cast down on every side,
And conquering I to conquer go.

My Lord in my behalf appears:
Captain, thy strength-inspiring eye
Scatters my doubts, dispels my fears
And makes the host of aliens fly.

Who can before my Captain stand?
Who is so great a King as mine?
High over all is thy right hand,
And might and majesty are thine.

SECTION III.

BELIEVERS PRAYING.

HYMN 240.

[6 lines 8-1.]

JESUS, thou sovereign Lord of all,
The same through one eternal day,
Attend thy feeblest followers' call,
And, O instruct us how to pray!
Pour out the supplicating grace,
And stir us up to seek thy face!

- 2 We cannot think a gracious thought,
We cannot feel a good desire,
Till thou who call'dst a world from nought,
The power into our hearts inspire;
And then we in the Spirit groan,
And then we give thee back thine own.
- 3 Jesus regard the joint complaint
Of all thy tempted followers here.
And now supply the common want,
And send us down the comforter:
The spirit of ceaseless prayer impart,
And fix thy Agent in our heart.
- 4 To help our souls' infirmity,
To heal thy sin-sick people's care,
To urge the all-prevailing plea,
And make our hearts a house of prayer:
The promis'd intercessor give,
And let us now thyself receive.
- 5 Come in thy pleading spirit down,
To us who for thy coming stay:
Of all thy gifts we ask but one,
We ask the constant power to pray:
Indulge us, Lord, in this request;
Thou canst not then deny the rest.

HYMN 281.

[8 lines 7's & 8's.]

- 1 **C**OME, ye followers of the Lord,
In Jesu's service join:
Jesus gives the sacred word,
The ordinance divine;
Let us his command obey,
And ask and have whate'er we want:
Pray we every moment pray,
And never, never faint.

Place no
To the
Never mor
While S
Stand we
and here wit
Pray we, e
And nev
Be it wear
To sloth
Yet we will
And blea
All our grie
and humbly p
Pray we, e
And neve
Let us patie
And still
All the prom
To persev
Till we see
and each wak
Pray we, e
And neve
Pray we on
And perf
Till we see
Descendi
All his heav
and what
Pray we, e
And neve
HYMN
THE pr
The v

Place no longer let us give
To the old Tempter's will ;
Never more our duty leave,
While Satan cries, " Be still
Stand we in the ancient way
And here with God ourselves adore
Pray we, every moment, pray
And never, never faint.

Be it weariness and pain
To slothful flesh and blood :
Yet we will the cross sustain,
And bless the welcome load !
All our griefs to God display,
And humbly pour out our complaint :
Pray we, every moment pray,
And never, never faint.

Let us patiently endure,
And still our wants declare ;
All the promises are sure
To persevering prayer ;
Till we see the perfect day,
And each wakes up a spotless saint,
Pray we, every moment pray,
And never, never faint.

Pray we on when all renew'd,
And perfected in love,
Till we see the Saviour-God
Descending from above ;
All his heavenly charms survey,
Beyond what angel-minds can paint ;
Pray we, every moment pray,
And never, never faint.

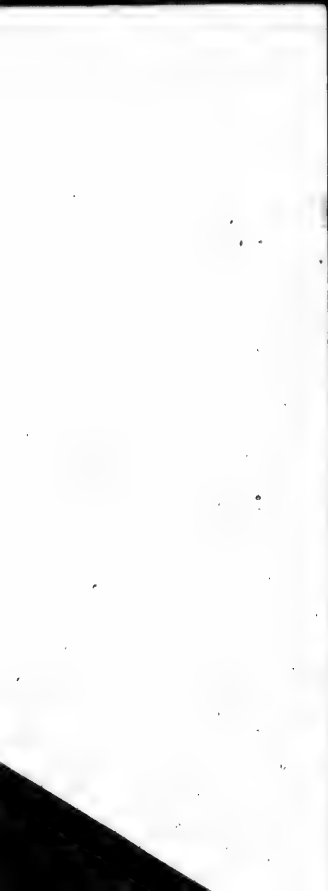
HYMN 282.

[L. M.]

THE praying Spirit breathe,
The watching power impart ;









MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

From all entanglements beneath
 Call off my grov'ling heart;
 My feeble mind sustain.
 By worldly thoughts oppress;
 Appear, and bid me turn again
 To my eternal rest.

3 Swift, to my rescue come;
 Thy own this moment seize,
 Gather my wand'ring spirit home
 And keep in perfect peace;
 Suffer'd no more to rove,
 O'er all the earth abroad,
 Arrest the prisoner of thy love,
 And shut me up in God.

HYMN 283.

[c. m.]

1 **S**HEPHERD divine, our wants relieve,
 In this our evil day;
 To all thy tempted followers give
 The power to watch and pray.

2 Long as our fiery trials last,
 Long as the cross we bear;
 O let our souls on thee be cast,
 In never ceasing prayer.

3 The Spirit of interceding grace
 Give us in faith to claim;
 To wrestle till we see thy face,
 And know thy hidden name.

4 Till thou thy perfect love impart,
 Till thou thyself bestow,
 Be this the cry of every heart,
 "I will not let thee go."

5 I will not let thee go, unless
 Thou tell thy name to me;

With
 An
 6 Then
 Be
 Wh
 An
 HY
 1 O
 God's
 As
 Let M
 And
 2 "Let
 "M
 "Wh
 "My
 "Th
 3 O ble
 Wh
 A fai
 Wh
 O do
 Nor lo
 4 Father
 In J
 Diver
 O to
 Our g
 And m
 5 Father
 Acc

With all thy great salvation bless,
And make me all like thee.

6 Then let me on the mountain top
Behold thy open face;
Where faith in fight is swallow'd up,
And prayer in endless praise!

HYMN 284.

(6 lines 8's.)

1 O Wonderous power of faithful prayer!
What tongue can tell th'almighty grace,
God's hands, or bound, or open are,
As Moses or Elijah prays;
Let Moses in the spirit groan,
And God cries out, "Let me alone!"

2 "Let me alone, that all my wrath
"May rise the wicked to consume!
"While justice hears thy praying faith,
"It cannot seal the sinner's doom;
"My Son is in my servant's prayer,
"Thro' him I will the guilty spare."

3 O blessed word of gospel-grace!
Which now we for our Israel plead;
A faithless and backsliding race,
Whom thou hast out of Egypt freed:
O do not then in wrath chastise,
Nor let thy whole displeasure rise.

4 Father, we ask in Jesu's name:
In Jesu's power and Spirit pray;
Divert thy vengeful thunder's aim!
O turn thy threat'ning wrath away!
Our guilt and punishment remove,
And magnify thy pardon my love.

5 Father, regard thy pleading Son,
Accept his all-availing prayer,

And send a peaceful answer down,
In honour of our Spokesman there!
Whose blood proclaims our sins forgiven,
And speaks thy rebels up to heaven.

HYMN 285. (8 lines 7's & 6's.)

- 1 **J**ESUS, thou hast bid us pray,
Pray always, and not faint;
With the word a power convey,
To utter our complaint;
Quiet shall thou never know,
Till we from sin are fully freed:
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head!
- 2 We have now begun to cry,
And we will never end,
Till we find salvation nigh,
And grasp the sinner's friend:
Day and night we'll speak our woe,
With thee importunately plead,
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head!
- 3 Speak the word, and we shall be
From all our bands releas'd;
Only thou canst set us free,
By Satan long oppress:
Now thy power almighty show,
Arise the woman's conquering seed:
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head!
- 4 To destroy his work of sin,
Thyself in us reveal;
Manifest thyself within.
Our flesh, and fully dwell

With
Enter,
O ave
And

5 Strong
His
Cast
And
S
On all th
O ave
And

6 To the
Of t
Send
Thy
Tho' to
Our cries
O avenge
And

7 Come,
No
With th
The
Bare th
Root out,
O avenge
And

Jesu, h
Thy
Come, t
Prono
Doom his
for him, a

With us, in us, here below ;
Enter, and make us free indeed :
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head !

5 Stronger than the strong man, thou
His fury canst control :
Cast him out, by entering now,
And keep our ransom'd soul :
Satan's kingdom o'erthrow,
On all the powers of darkness tread !
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head !

6 To the never ceasing cries
Of thine elect attend :
Send deliverance from the skies,
Thy mighty spirit send :
Tho' to man thou seemest slow,
Our cries thou seemest not to heed ;
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head !

7 Come, O come, all-glorious Lord !
No longer now delay,
With thy Spirit's two-edg'd sword
The crooked serpent slay !
Bare thine arm, and give the blow,
Root out, and kill the hellish seed ;
O avenge us of our foe,
And bruise the serpent's head !

Jesu, hear thy Spirit's call,
Thy Bride, who bids thee come :
Come, thou righteous Judge of all,
Pronounce the tempter's doom ;
Doom him to eternal woe,
For him, and for his angels made :

Now avenge us of our foe,
For ever bruise his head.

HYMN 286.

[S. M.]

1 **J**ESUS, I fain would find
Thy zeal for God in me :
Thy yearning pity for mankind,
Thy burning charity.

2 In me thy Spirit dwell !
In me thy bowels move !
So shall the fervour of my zeal
Be the pure shame of love.

HYMN 287.

[S. M.]

1 **J**ESUS, my strength, my hope,
On thee I cast my care;
With humble confidence look up,
And know thou hear'st my pray'r.
Give me on thee to wait,
Till I can all things do ;
On thee, almighty to create,
Almighty to renew.

2 I want a sober mind,
A self-renouncing will,
That tramples down, and casts behind
The baits of pleasing ill :
A soul inur'd to pain,
To hardship, grief, and loss ;
Bold to take up, firm to sustain
The consecrated cross.

3 I want a godly fear,
A quick-discerning eye,
That looks to thee when sin is near,
And sees the tempter fly ;

A spirit still prepar'd,
And arm'd with jealous care,
Forever standing on its guard,
And watching unto prayer.

I want a heart to pray,
To pray and never cease,
Never to murmur at thy stay,
Or wish my sufferings less.
This blessing above all,
Always to pray, I want,
Out of the deep on thee to call,
And never, never faint.

I want a true regard,
A single, steady aim,
Unmov'd by threat'ning or reward,
To thee and thy great name :
A jealous, just concern
For thine immortal praise ;
A pure desire that all may learn,
And glorify thy grace.

I rest upon thy word,
The promise is for me ;
My succour and salvation, Lord,
Shall surely come from thee :
But let me still abide,
Nor from my hope remove,
Till thou my patient spirit guide
Into thy perfect love.

HYMN 288.

[4 lines 7's.]

LORD, that I may learn of thee,
Give my true simplicity .
Keep my soul, and keep it low,
Willing thee alone to know.

- 2 Let me cast my reeds aside,
All that feeds my knowing pride;
Not to man, but God submit,
Lay my reasonings at thy feet.
- 3 Of my boasted wisdom spoil'd,
Docile, helpless as a child;
Only seeing in thy light,
Only walking in thy might.
- 4 Then infuse the teaching grace,
Spirit of truth and righteousness;
Knowledge, love divine impart,
Life eternal to my heart.

HYMN 280.

[S. M.]

- 1 **A**H, when shalt I awake
From sin's soft-soothing power!
The slumber from my spirit shake,
And rise to fall no more?
Awake, no more to sleep,
But stand with constant care,
Looking for God my soul to keep,
And watching unto prayer!
- 2 O could I always pray!
And never, never faint;
But simply to my God display,
My every care and want,
I know that thou would'st give
More than I can request;
Thou still art ready to receive
My soul to perfect rest,
- 3 I feel thee willing, Lord,
A sinful world to save:

All may c
May
Not c
But
But at th
May
4 Here
And
And Fath
And
Till
Till
My spirit
And

5 Mess
Into
The everl
And
Into
Rede
The sanct
The p

6 Let u
Till fa
Till thou s
In eac
Who
Speak
Thou shalt
And p

HYMN

SAY
Wh
The

All may obey the gracious word,
May peace and pardon have;
Not one of all the race,
But may return to thee;
But at the throne of sovereign grace
May fall and weep like me.

4 Here will I ever lie,
And tell thee all my care;
And Father, Abba, Father, cry,
And pour a ceaseless prayer:
Till thou my sins subdue;
Till thou my sins destroy,
My spirit after God renew,
And fill with peace and joy.

5 Messiah, Prince of Peace,
Into my soul bring in
The everlasting righteousness,
And make an end of sin.
Into all those that seek
Redemption through thy blood,
The sanctifying Spirit speak,
The plenitude of God.

6 Let us in patience wait
Till faith shall make us whole;
Till thou shalt all things new create,
In each believing soul,
Who can resist thy will?
Speak, and it shall be done!
Thou shalt the work of faith fulfil,
And perfect us in one.

HYMN 290

[6 lines 1-8's & 2-8's.]

SAVIOUR, on me the want bestow,
Which all that feel shall surely know
Their sins on earth forgiven;

Give me to prove the kingdom mine,
And taste, in holiness divine,
The happiness of heaven.

2 Meeken my soul, thou heavenly Lamb,
That I in the new earth may claim
My hundred-fold reward ;
My rich inheritance possess,
Co-heir with the great Prince of Peace,
Co-partner with the Lord.

3 Me with that restless thirst inspire,
That sacred infinite desire,
And feast my hungry heart :
Less than thyself cannot suffice ;
My soul for all thy fulness cries,
For all thou hast and art.

4 Mercy who shew, shall mercy find :
Thy pitiful and tender mind
Be Lord on me bestow'd ;
So shall I still the blessing gain,
And to eternal life retain
The mercy of my God.

5 Jesus, the crowning grace impart !
Bless me with purity of heart,
That now beholding thee,
I soon may view thy open face,
On all thy glorious beauties gaze,
And God forever see !

6 Not for my fault, or folly's sake,
The name, or mode, or form, I take,
But for true holiness ;
Let me be wrong'd, revil'd, abhorr'd,
And thee, my sanctifying Lord,
In life and death confess.

7 Call'd to
And suffer
Pron
And let th
Assure me
In he

BE

HYM

1 G RA
T
Say to me n
" And C
Lay to
Alarm r
And make m
The thu
2 Give m
Always
Lest I into t
And cas
For eac
And rea
For ever sta
And loo
3 O do th
My sou
When to the
Thy vo
" Come
" Come
O may I hea
And shu

7 Call'd to sustain the hallow'd cross,
And suffer for thy righteous cause,
Pronounce me doubly blest ;
And let thy glorious Spirit, Lord,
Assure me of my great reward,
In heaven's eternal feast.

SECTION IV.

BELIEVERS WATCHING.

HYMN 291.

(S. M.)

1 **G**RACIOUS Redeemer, shake
This slumber from my soul !
Say to me now, "Awake, awake!
"And Christ shall make thee whole."
Lay to thy mighty hand ;
Alarm me in this hour :
And make me fully understand
The thunder of thy power !
2 Give me Oa thee to call,
Always to watch and pray,
Lest I into temptation fall,
And cast my shield away.
For each assault I fear'd,
And ready may I be ;
For ever standing on my guard,
And looking up to thee.
3 O do thou always warn
My soul of evil near !
When to the right or left I turn,
Thy voice still let me hear ;
"Come back ! this is the way !
"Come back, and walk herein !
O may I hearken and obey ;
And shun the paths of sin !

4 Thou seest my feebleness ;
 Jesu, be thou my power,
 My help and refuge in distress,
 My fortress and my tower
 Give me to trust in thee ;
 Be thou my sure abode :
 My horn, and rock, and buckler be,
 My Saviour, and my God.

5 Myself I cannot save ;
 Myself I cannot keep ;
 But strength in thee I surely have,
 Whose eyelids never sleep :
 My soul to thee alone,
 Now therefore I commend :
 Thou Jesus, love me as thy own,
 And love me to the end.

HYMN 292.

[6 lines 8's]

1 **F**ATHER, to thee I lift mine eyes,
 My longing eyes, and restless heart ;
 Before the morning watch I rise,
 And wait to taste how good thou art ;
 T' obtain the grace I humbly claim,
 The saving power of Jesu's name.

2 This slumber from my soul, O shake !
 Warn'd by the Spirit's inward call,
 Let me to righteousness awake,
 And pray that I no more may fall :
 Or give to sin or Satan place,
 But walk in all thy righteous ways.

3 O would'st thou Lord thy servant guard
 'Gainst every known or secret foe ;
 A mind for all assaults prepared,
 A sober, vigilant mind bestow,

Ever apprized of danger nigh,
And when to fight, and when to fly.

- 4 O never suffer me to sleep
Secure within the verge of hell ;
But still my watchful spirit keep
In lowly awe and loving zeal ;
And bless me with a godly fear,
And plant that guardian-angel here !
- 5 Attended by that sacred dread,
And wise from evil to depart,
Let me from strength to strength proceed,
And rise to purity of heart :
Through all the paths of duty move,
From humble faith to perfect love.

HYMN 293.

[C. M. D.]

- 1 **G**OD of all grace and majesty,
Supremely great and good,
If I have mercy found with thee,
Through the atoning blood ;
The guard of all thy mercies give,
And to my pardon join
A fear lest I should ever grieve
The gracious spirit divine.

- 2 If mercy is indeed with thee,
May I obedient prove,
Nor e'er abuse my liberty,
Or sin against thy love ;
This choicest fruit of faith bestow
On a poor sojourner ;
And let me pass my days below
In humbleness and fear.

- 3 Rather I would in darkness mourn
The absence of thy peace,

- Than e'er by light irreverence turn
 Thy grace to wantonness ;
 Rather I would in painful awe
 Beneath thy anger move ;
 Than sin against the gospel-law
 Of liberty and love.
- 4 But, O ! thou would'st not have me live
 In bondage, grief, or pain ;
 Thou dost not take delight to grieve
 The helpless sons of men ;
 Thy will is my salvation, Lord ;
 And let it now take place :
 But let me tremble at thy word
 Of reconciling grace.
- 5 Still may I walk as in thy sight,
 My strict observer see ;
 And thou by reverent love unite
 My child-like heart to thee ;
 Still let me, till my days are past,
 At Jesu's feet abide,
 So shall he lift me up at last,
 And seat me by his side.

HYMN 294.

[C. M. D.]

- 1 I WANT a principle within
 Of jealous godly fear ;
 A sensibility of sin,
 A pain to feel it near ;
 I want the first approach to feel,
 Of pride, or fond desire,
 To catch the wand'ring of my will,
 And quench the kindling fire.
- 2 From thee that I no more may part,
 No more thy goodness grieve,
 The filial awe, the fleshly heart,

The t
 Quick a
 ✓ O Go
 Awake
 And k

3 If to the
 That
 And let
 For hi
 O may t
 My w
 And driv
 Which

HYM

1 H
 A
 Throu
 The sacr
 And keep
 And st

2 My soul
 In each a
 And sh
 Surround
 And fill v
 And sa

3 When'er
 O let me
 And fee
 And start
 Save, Jes
 O save

4 If near th
 Before I

The tender conscience give.
 Quick as the apple of an eye,
 ✓ O God, my conscience make !
 Awake my soul when sin is nigh,
 And keep it still awake.

3 If to the right or left I stray,
 That moment, Lord reprove ;
 And let me weep my life away,
 For having griev'd thy love.
 O may the least omission pain
 My well-instructed soul !
 And drive me to the blood again,
 Which makes the wounded whole.

HYMN 295. [4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

1 **H**ELP, Lord, to whom for help-I fly,
 And still my tempted soul stand by,
 Throughout the evil day !
 The sacred watchfulness impart,
 And keep the issues of my heart,
 And stir me up to pray.

2 My soul with thy whole armour arm ;
 In each approach of sin alarm,
 And shew the danger near !
 Surround, sustain, and strengthen me,
 And fill with godly jealousy,
 And sanctifying fear.

3 When'er my careless hands hang down,
 O let me see thy gathering frown,
 And feel thy warning eye :
 And starting, cry, from ruin's brink,
 Save, Jesus, or I yield, I sink,
 O save me, or I die.

4 If near the pit I rashly stray,
 Before I wholly fall away,

The keen conviction dart ;
Recall me by that pitying look,
That kind, upbraiding glance, which broke
Unfaithful Peter's heart.

- 5 In me thine utmost mercy show,
And make me like thyself below,
Unblamable in grace ;
Ready prepar'd and fitted here,
1 By perfect holiness, to' appear,
Before thy glorious face.

HYMN 296.

[C. M.]

- 1 **I** INTO a world of ruffians sent,
I walk on hostile ground ;
Wild human bears on slaughter bent,
And ravening wolves surround.
- 2 The lion seeks my soul to slay,
In some unguarded hour ;
And waits to tear his sleeping prey,
And watches to devour.
- 3 But worse than all my foes I find
The enemy within,
The evil heart, the carnal mind,
Mine own insidious sin.
- 4 My nature every moment waits
To render me secure,
And all my paths with ease besets,
To make my ruin sure.
- 5 But thou hast given a loud alarm,
And thou shalt still prepare
My soul for all assaults, and arm
With never-ceasing prayer.
- 6 O do not suffer me to sleep,
Who on thy love depend !

But still t
And sav

HYMN

- 1 **B** ID
A
Discern thei
And cir
O may I
Thy suc
And stand ag
And we
- 2 My Spir
When m
'Gainst all th
In panop
O may I
His onse
Quench all h
The fiend
- 3 But above
Of my o
Still let me see
To thee
Hang on
With self
And deeply in
The neve
- 4 Give me
A quick-c
The first appre
And all on
Still may
And neve
But watch wit
Over my

But still thy faithful servant keep,
And save me to the end.

HYMN 297.

[S. M.]

- 1 **B** ID me of men beware,
And to my ways take heed ;
Discern their every secret snare,
And circumspectly tread :
O may I calmly wait
Thy succours from above !
And stand against their open hate,
And well-dissembled love.
- 2 My Spirit, Lord, alarm,
When men and devils join :
'Gainst all the powers of Satan arm,
In panoply divine :
O may I set my face
His onsets to repel !
Quench all his fiery darts, and chase
The fiend to his own hell.
- 3 But above all, afraid
Of my own bosom-foe,
Still let me seek to thee for aid,
To thee my weakness show,
Hang on thy arm alone,
With self-distrusting care,
And deeply in the spirit groan
The never-ceasing prayer.
- 4 Give me a sober mind,
A quick-discerning eye,
The first approach of sin to find,
And all occasions fly.
Still may I cleave to thee,
And never more depart,
But watch with godly jealousy
Over my evil heart.

5 Thus may I pass my days
Of sojourning beneath,
And languish to conclude my race,
And render up my breath.
In humble love and fear,
Thine image to regain,
And see thee in the clouds appear,
And rise, with thee to reign!

HYMN 298.

(L. M.)

- 1 **J**ESU, my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
On whom I cast my every care;
On whom for all things I depend,
Inspire, and then accept my prayer.
- 2 If I have tasted of thy grace,
The grace that sure salvation brings!
If with me now thy Spirit stays,
And hovering hides me in his wings.
- 3 Still let him with my weakness stay,
Nor for a moment's space depart;
Evil and danger turn away,
And keep till he renews my heart.
- 4 When to the right or left I stray,
His voice behind me may I hear;
"Return and walk in Christ thy way;
"Fly back to Christ; for sin is near."
- 5 His sacred Unction from above
Be still my Comforter and Guide;
Till all the stony he remove,
And in my loving heart reside.
- 6 Jesus, I fain would walk in thee,
From nature's every path retreat;
Thou art my Way, my Leader be,
And set upon the Rock my feet.

7 Uphold me
O reach
Only on t
Only in

HYMN

1 **P**IERCE
My
Satan and
Thee m

2 O that to t
Might w
Pride, in i
And ma

3 O that my
The first
Quick as th
The sligh

4 Till thou a
Still may
Humbly an
And long t

HYMN

1 **H**AR
At
Stand to your
The pow
Who bow
Your arm
The day of ba
Go forth t

7 Uphold me, Saviour, or I fall ;
 O reach me out thy gracious hand,
 Only on thee for help I call ;
 Only in thee by faith I stand.

HYMN 299.

[L. M.]

1 **P**IERCE, fill me with an humble fear ;
 My utter helplessness reveal ;
 Satan and sin are always near,
 Thee may I always nearer feel.

2 O that to thee my constant mind
 Might with an even flame aspire !
 Pride, in its earliest motions find,
 And mark the risings of desire.

3 O that my tender soul might fly
 The first abhorr'd approach of ill !
 Quick as the apple of an eye,
 The slightest touch of sin to feel !

4 Till thou anew my soul create,
 Still may I strive, and watch and pray,
 Humbly and confidently wait,
 And long to see the perfect day.

HYMN 300.

[S. M.]

PART FIRST.

1 **H**ARK, how the watchmen cry !
 Attend the trumpet's sound ;
 Stand to your arms, the foe is nigh !
 The powers of hell surround :
 Who bow to Christ's command,
 Your arms and hearts prepare ;
 The day of battle is at hand !
 Go forth to glorious war !

- 2 See on the mountain-top,
The standard of your God!
In Jesu's name I lift it up,
All stain'd with hallow'd blood.
His standard-bearer, I
To all the nations call:
Let all to Jesu's cross draw nigh;
He bore the cross for all.
- 3 Go up with Christ your Head,
Your Captain's footsteps see:
Follow your Captain, and be led
To certain victory.
All power to him is giv'n;
He ever reigns the same;
Salvation happiness, and heav'n,
Are all in Jesu's name.
- 4 Only have faith in God;
In faith your foes assail;
Not wrestling against flesh and blood,
But all the powers of hell:
From thrones of glory driv'n,
By flaming vengeance hurl'd,
They throng the air, and darken heav'n,
And rule this lower world.

HYMN 301.

(S. M.)

PART SECOND.

- 1 **A**NGELS, your march oppose,
Who still in strength excel,
Your secret, sworn, eternal foes,
Countless, invisible:
With rage that never ends,
Their hellish arts they try;
Legions of dire, malicious fiends,
And spirits enthron'd on high.

2 On earth
Exert t
O'er the po
They ty
But sha
But sha
Or see the bl
And all

3 Jesu's tr
Puis all
Jesus the me
A Lion i
By all he
We all h
And conquer
We on to

4 Our Capt
He becko
And reaches o
And bids
"Be fait
"Partake
"And thou sh
"And tho

HYMN

ETERN
Becom
Infinite leng
Where stars

Thee, while
He hides his
And ranks o
Fall worship

2 On earth the' usurpers reign,
Exert their baneful power ;
O'er the poor fallen sons of men
They tyrannize their hour :
But shall believers fear ?
But shall believers fly ?
Or see the bloody cross appear,
And all their powers defy ?

3 Jesu's tremendous name
Put all our foes to flight !
Jesus the meek, the angry Lamb,
A Lion is in sight.
By all hell's host withstood,
We all hell's host o'erthrow ;
And conquering them through Jesu's blood,
We on to conquer go.

4 Our Captain leads us on ;
He beckons from the skies,
And reaches out a starry crown,
And bids us take the prize,
" Be faithful unto death ;
" Partake my victory ;
" And thou shalt wear this glorious wreath,
" And thou shalt reign with me."

HYMN 302.

[L. M.]

ETHERNAL Power, whose high abode
Becomes the grandeur of a God ;
Infinite lengths beyond the bounds
Where stars revolve their little rounds.

Thee, while the first archangel sings,
He hides his face behind his wings ;
And ranks of shining thrones around
Fall worshipping and spread the ground.

R

- 3 Lord, what shall earth and ashes do ?
We would adore our Maker too !
From sin and dust to thee we cry,
The Great, the Holy, and the High !
- 4 Earth from afar hath heard thy fame,
And worms have learnt to lisp thy name ;
But, O ! the glories of thy mind
Leave all our soaring thoughts behind !
- 5 God is in heaven, and men below ;
Be short our tunes ; our words be few !
A solemn reverence checks our songs,
And praise sits silent on our tongues.

HYMN 303.

(L. M.)

- 1 **A** H, Lord, with trembling I confess,
A gracious soul may fall from grace
The salt may lose its seasoning power,
And never, never find it more !
- 2 Lest that my fearful case should be,
Each moment knit my soul to thee ;
And lead me to the mount above,
Through the low vale of humble love.

HYMN 304.

[S. M.]

- 1 **A** CHARGE to keep I have,
A God to glorify ;
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky :
To serve the present age,
My calling to fulfil ;
O may it all my powers engage
To do my Master's will !
- 2 Arm me with jealous care,
As in thy sight to live :

And, O ! the
The st
Help m
And on
Assur d, if I
I shall

-HYM

1 **W**AT
W
As servan
As zealo
We ought
With holy

2 That wisdo
From ev
To stop the
While, u
The proofs
And shew

HYMN

1 **B**E it m
To se
With lo
Superior se
By shunning
And w
2 O may I stil
A wise and
Jesus, t
And let me
To glorify m
And fin

And, O ! thy servant, Lord, prepare
The strict account to give :
Help me to watch and pray,
And on thyself rely ;
Assured, if I my trust betray,
I shall for ever die.

HYMN 305.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 **W**ATCH'D by the world's malignant eye,
Who load us with reproach and shame :
As servants of the Lord Most High,
As zealous for his glorious Name ;
We ought in all his paths to move,
With holy fear and humble love.

2 That wisdom, Lord, on us bestow,
From every evil to depart ;
To stop the mouth of every foe,
While, upright both in life and heart,
The proofs of godly fear we give,
And shew them how the Christians live.

HYMN 306.

[6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

1 **B**E it my only wisdom here,
To serve the Lord with filial fear,
With loving gratitude :
Superior sense may I display,
By shunning every evil way,
And walking in the good.

2 O may I still from sin depart !
A wise and understanding heart,
Jesus, to me be given !
And let me thro' thy Spirit know,
To glorify my God below,
And find my way to heav'n.

SECTION V.

BELIEVERS WORKING

HYMN 307.

[C. M.]

- 1 **S**UMMON'D my labour to renew,
And glad to act my part ;
Lord, in thy name, my work I do,
And with a single heart.
- 2 End of my every action thou,
In all things thee I see ;
Accept my hallow'd labour now ;
I do it unto thee.
- 3 Whate'er the Father views as thine,
He views with gracious eyes ;
Jesus this mean oblation join
To thy great sacrifice.
- 4 Stamp't with an infinite desert,
My work he then shall own ;
Well pleas'd with me, when mine thou art,
And I his favour'd son.

HYMN 308.

[C. M.]

- 1 **S**ERVANT of all, to toil for man
Thou didst not, Lord, refuse !
Thy Majesty did not disdain
To be employ'd for us !
- 2 Thy bright example I pursue ;
To thee in all things rise :
May all I think, or speak, or do,
Be one great sacrifice.
- 3 Careless thro' outward cares I go,
From all distraction free ;

My hands
My hear

HYMN

1 **G**OD
B
I lift my hear
And hun
Thro' Je
My faint
And let me i
And to th

2 Whate'er
Thy glory
My offerings
The ever
Jesus, my
Be fixt on
Thy name be
Thy will

3 Spirit of f
My conse
Fill me with p
With all th
My feeble
And perfe
into a saint ex
A worm

HYMN 3

FORTH
My dai
Thee, only th
In all I thi

My hands are but engag'd below,
My heart is still with thee.

HYMN 309.

[S. M.]

1 **G**OD of almighty love,
By whose sufficient grace,
I lift my heart to things above,
And humbly seek thy face :
Thro' Jesus Christ the just,
My faint desires receive !
And let me in thy goodness trust,
And to thy glory live.

2 Whate'er I say or do
Thy glory be my aim ;
My offerings all be offer'd through
The ever-blessed Name !
Jesus, my single eye
Be fixt on thee alone ;
Thy name be prais'd on earth, on high ;
Thy will by all be done !

3 Spirit of faith, inspire
My consecrated heart ;
Fill me with pure celestial fire,
With all thou hast and art :
My feeble mind transform,
And perfectly renew'd,
To a saint exalt a worm ;
A worm exalt to God.

HYMN 310.

[L. M.]

FORTH in thy name, O Lord, I go,
My daily labour to pursue ;
Thee, only thee resolv'd to know,
In all I think, or speak, or do.

- 2 The task thy wisdom hath assign'd,
O let me cheerfully fulfil;
In all my works thy presence find,
And prove thy acceptable will.
- 3 Thee may I set at my right-hand,
Whose eyes my inmost substance see,
And labour on at thy command;
And offer all my works to thee.
- 4 Give me to bear thy easy yoke,
And every moment watch and pray,
And still to things eternal look,
And hasten to thy glorious day!
- 5 For thee delightfully employ
Whate'er thy bounteous grace hath giv'n,
And run my course with even joy,
And closely walk with thee to heav'n.

HYMN 311. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **L**O! I come with joy to do
The Master's blessed will!
Him in outward works pursue,
And serve his pleasure still.
Faithful to my Lord's commands,
I still would choose the better part:
Serve with care at his hands;
And loving mercy's heart.
- 2 Careful without care I am,
Nor feel my happy toil;
Kept in peace by Jesu's name,
Supported by his smile;
Joyful thus my faith to show,
I find his service my reward;
Every work I do below,
I do it to the Lord.

- 3 Thou, O Lord
Dost all my
Lift my heart
And fix it e
Calm on tum
Midst busy mul
Sweetly waiti
Till all thy
- 4 Thou, O Lord
Before I her
Now, my trea
Are all laid
Far above all
While yet my ha
Sees my soul t
And freely to
- 5 O that all the
Of living thu
Find their heav
And here th
Walk in all the
By thee to ex
Till they gain t
And see thy

HYMN 312.

- CAPTAIN of
Of all who s
Beneath thy sha
The cloud of
Our strength th
Our end, the gl
By thy unerring
We shall not
We shall not fu

3 Thou, O Lord, in tender love,
 Dost all my burdens bear!
 Lift my heart to things above,
 And fix it ever there;
 Calm on tumult's' wheel I sit,
 'Midst busy multitudes alone,
 Sweetly waiting at thy feet,
 Till all thy will be done.

4 Thou, O Lord, my portion art
 Before I hence remove!
 Now, my treasure and my heart
 Are all laid up above:
 Far above all earthly things,
 While yet my hands are here employ'd
 Sees my soul the King of Kings,
 And freely talks with God.

5 O that all the art might know
 Of living thus to thee!
 Find their heaven begun below,
 And here thy glory see!
 Walk in all the works prepar'd
 By thee to exercise their grace;
 Till they gain their full reward,
 And see thy glorious face!

HYMN 312.

[6 lines 8's.]

CAPTAIN of Israel's host, and Guide
 Of all who seek the land above,
 Beneath thy shadow we abide,
 The cloud of thy protecting love;
 Our strength thy grace, our rule thy word,
 Our end, the glory of the Lord.

By thy unerring Spirit led,
 We shall not in the desert stray;
 We shall not full direction need;



Nor miss our providential way ;
As far from danger 'as from fear,
While love, almighty love, is near.

HYMN 313.

[L. M.]

- 1 **O** THOU, who camest from above,
The pure celestial fire to' impart,
Kindle a flame of sacred love
On the mean altar of my heart.
- 2 There let it for thy glory burn,
With inextinguishable blaze ;
And trembling to its source return,
In humble pray'r and fervent praise.
- 3 Jesus, confirm my heart's desire
To work, and speak, and think for thee ;
Still let me guard the holy fire,
And still stir up thy gift in me.
- 4 Ready for all thy perfect will,
My acts of faith and love repeat,
Till death thy endless mercies seal,
And make the sacrifice complete.

HYMN 314.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **W**HEN quiet in my house I sit.
Thy book be my companion still;
My joy, thy sayings to repeat,
Talk o'er the records of thy will,
And search the oracles divine,
Till every heart-felt word be mine.
- 2 O may the gracious words divine,
Subject of all my converse be:
So will the Lord his follower join,
And walk and talk himself with me ;
So shall my heart his presence prove,
And burn with everlasting love.

- 3 Oft as I la
O may
Sweetly c
While c
I sink in
And visio
- 4 Rising to
Thee m
And let th
Flow fr
Fill all my
And join n

BEL

HYMN

- 1 **T**HEE
Thee
Thee in aff
And map

- 2 Thy power
Shall ma
We now th
And wal

- 3 Thee, Son
And glor
Surrounde
The fiery

- 4 The fire ou
Till, mo
We bear th
The stan

- 3 Oft as I lay me down to rest,
 O may the reconciling word
 Sweetly compose my weary breast !
 While on the bosom of my Lord,
 I sink in blissful dreams away,
 And visions of eternal day.
- 4 Rising to sing my Saviour's praise,
 Thee may I publish all day long ;
 And let thy precious word of grace
 Flow from my heart and fill my tongue !
 Fill all my life with purest love,
 And join me to the Church above.

SECTION VI.

BELIEVERS SUFFERING.

HYMN 315. [C. M.]

- 1 **T**HEE, Jesus, full of truth and grace,
 Thee, Saviour, we adore ;
 Thee in affliction's furnace praise,
 And magnify thy power.
- 2 Thy power in human weakness shewn,
 Shall make us all entire :
 We now thy guardian presence own,
 And walk unburnt in fire.
- 3 Thee, Son of man, by faith we see,
 And glory in our Guide ;
 Surrounded and upheld by thee,
 The fiery test abide.
- 4 The fire our graces shall refine,
 Till, moulded from above,
 We bear the character divine,
 The stamp of perfect love.

HYMN 316.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 SAVIOUR of all what hast thou done,
What hast thou suffer'd on the tree ?
Why didst thou groan thy mortal groan,
Obedient unto death for me ?
The mystery of thy passion show,
The end of all thy griefs below.
- 2 Thy soul for sin an offering made,
Hath clear'd this guilty soul of mine :
Thou hast for me a ransom paid,
To change my human to divine ;
To cleanse from all iniquity,
And make the sinner all like thee.
- 3 Pardon, and grace, and heaven to buy,
My bleeding Sacrifice expir'd,
But didst thou not my pattern die,
That by thy glorious Spirit fir'd,
Faithful to death I might endure,
And make the crown by suffering sure ?
- 4 Thou didst the meek example leave,
That I might in thy footsteps tread ;
Might like the man of sorrows, grieve,
And groan, and bow with thee my head ;
Thy dying in my body bear,
And all thy state of suffering share.
- 5 Thy every suffering servant, Lord,
Shall as his perfect master be ;
To all thy inward life restor'd,
And outwardly conform'd to thee :
Out of thy grave the Saint shall rise,
And grasp, thro' death, the glorious prize !
- 6 This is the straight, the royal way
That leads us to the courts above ;

Here let
Till on t
I take my
From Cal

HYMN

- 1 THOU
O bl
Compass n
And kee
- 2 Still hide
Thy tab
Shelter me
And scre
- 3 To thee for
From si
Ready its f
And wa
- 4 O that I ne
Might fr
Here let me
By givin
- 5 Fix my nev
And ther
I ask not life
And lay

HYMN

- 1 MAST
Thi
Thou seest
Where'er
Myself in
Thine, whe

Here let me ever, ever stay,
Till on the wings of perfect love,
I take my last, triumphant flight,
From Calvary's to Sion's height.

HYMN 317.

[C. M.]

- 1 **T**HOU, Lord, hast blest my going out ;
O bless my coming in !
Compass my weakness round about,
And keep me safe from sin.
- 2 Still hide me in thy secret place,
Thy tabernacle spread ;
Shelter me with preserving grace,
And screen my naked head.
- 3 To thee for refuge may I run,
From sin's alluring snare :
Ready its first approach to shun,
And watching unto prayer.
- 4 O that I never, never more
Might from thy ways depart !
Here let me give my wand'rings o'er,
By giving thee my heart.
- 5 Fix my new heart on things above,
And then from earth release ;
Ask not life ; but let me love,
And lay me down in peace.

HYMN 318.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **M**ASTER, I own thy lawful claim,
Thine wholly thine, I long to be !
Thou seest, at last, I willing am,
Where'er thou goest to follow thee ;
Myself in all things to deny ;
Thine, wholly thine, to live and die.

- 2 Whate'er my sinful flesh requires,
For thee I cheerfully forego;
My covetous and vain desires,
My hopes of happiness below;
My senses' and my passions' food,
And all my thirst for creature-good.
- 3 Pleasure, and wealth, and praise no more
Shall lead my captive soul astray;
My fond pursuits I all give o'er,
Thee, only thee, resolv'd to 'obey:
My own in all things to resign,
And know no other will but thine.
- 4 All power is thine in earth and heaven:
All fulness dwells in thee alone;
Whate'er I have was freely given;
Nothing but sin I call my own:
Other propriety disclaim:
Thou only art the great I AM.
- 5 Wherefore, to thee I all resign:
Being thou art, and Love, and power:
Thy only Will be done, not mine!
Thee, Lord, let earth and heaven adore!
Flow back the rivers to their sea,
And let our all be lost in thee!

HYMN 319.

[4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **C**OME on, my partners in distress,
My comrades through the wilderness,
Who still your bodies feel;
A while forget your griefs and fears,
And look beyond this vale of tears,
To that celestial hill.
- 2 Beyond the bounds of time and space
Look forward to that heavenly place,

- The s
On faith's
And force
And s
- 3 Who suffer
We shall b
And b
To patient
And all tha
The cross
- 4 Thrice bless
It lifts the
It brin
Our conflic
And you an
Triump
- 5 That great
We soon w
The be
Shall fill he
praise
And wide d
Of ever
- 6 The Father
The gloriou
The Sp
Conspire ou
And, lo! we
And sil
- 7 In hope of t
Jesus, we
And at
Till thou ou

The saints' secure abode ;
On faith's strong eagle pinions rise,
And force your passage to the skies,
And scale the mount of God.

3 Who suffer with our Master here,
We shall before his face appear,
And by his side sit down :
To patient faith the prize is sure ;
And all that to the end endure
The cross shall wear the crown.

4 Thrice blessed bliss-inspiring hope !
It lifts the fainting spirits up
It brings to life the dead :
Our conflicts here shall soon be past,
And you and I ascend at last,
Triumphant with our Head.

5 That great mysterious Deity,
We soon with open face shall see,
The beatific fight :
Shall fill heaven's sounding courts with
praise,
And wide diffuse the golden blaze
Of everlasting light :

6 The Father shining on his throne,
The glorious, co-eternal Son,
The Spirit, One and Seven,
Conspire our rapture to complete ;
And, lo ! we fall before his feet,
And silence heightens heaven.

7 In hope of that ecstatic pause,
Jesus, we now sustain the cross,
And at thy footstool fall :
Till thou our hidden life reveal ;

Till thou our ravished spirits fill,
And God be all in all!

HYMN 320.

(6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.)

- 1 **L**ORD, I adore thy gracious will,
Thro' every instrument of ill,
My Father's goodness see;
Accept the complicated wrong
Of Shimei's hand, and Shimei's tongue,
As kind rebukes from thee.

HYMN 321.

(L. M.)

- 1 **E**TERNAL Beam of Light divine,
Fountain of inexhausted love;
In whom the Father's glories shine.
Thro' earth beneath, and heaven above.
- 2 Jesus, the weary wanderer's rest,
Give me thy easy yoke to bear:
With steadfast patience arm my breast,
With spotless love, and lowly fear.
- 3 Thankful I take the cup from thee.
Prepar'd and mingled by thy skill:
Tho' bitter to the taste it be,
Powerful the wounded soul to heal.
- 4 Be thou, O Rock of Ages, nigh!
So shall each murmuring thought be gone
And grief, and fear, and care shall fly,
As clouds before the mid-day sun.
- 5 Speak to my warring passions, "Peace!"
Say to my trembling heart, "Be still!"
Thy power my strength and fortress is.
For all things serve thy sovereign will.
- 6 O death! where is thy sting? Where now
Thy boasted victory, "O grave!"

Who shall
Can he

HYMN

- 1 **T**HOU
For
My longin
O make
- 2 With frau
Thy wi
Thro' lov
And ha
- 3 When pain
With L
When gri
In lowly
- 4 Close by th
Howe'e
With stea
And foll
- 5 Thou, Lor
Alone th
In me thy s
O may I
- 6 So when on
And all h
I shall be fo
And free
- HYMN
- 1 **O** THOU
The d

Who shall contend with God? or who
Can hurt whom God delights to save?

HYMN 322.

(L. M.)

- 1 **T**HOU Lamb of God, thou Prince of Peace,
For thee my thirsty soul doth pine;
My longing heart implores thy grace,
O make me in thy likeness shine!
- 2 With fraudless, even, humble mind,
Thy will in all things may I see;
Thro' love be every wish resign'd,
And hallow'd my whole heart to thee.
- 3 When pain o'er my weak flesh prevails,
With Lamb-like patience arm my breast;
When grief my wounded soul assails,
In lowly meekness may I rest.
- 4 Close by thy side still may I keep,
Howe'er life's various current flow:
With steadfast eye mark every step,
And follow thee where'er thou go.
- 5 Thou, Lord, the dreadful fight hast won;
Alone thou hast the wine-press trod:
In me thy strength'ning grace be shown,
O may I conquer thro' thy blood!
- 6 So when on Sion thou shalt stand,
And all heaven's host adore their King,
I shall be found at thy right hand,
And free from pain thy glory sing.

HYMN 323.

(L. M.)

- 1 **O** THOU, to whose all-searching sight,
The darkness shineth as the light;

Search, prove my heart, it pants for thee,
O burst these bonds, and set it free !

- 2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross,
Nail my affections to thy cross ;
Hallow each thought ; let all within
Be clean, as thou, my Lord, art clean !
- 3 If in this darksome wild I stray,
Be thou my Light, be thou my Way ;
No foes, nor violence I fear,
Nor fraud, while thou, my God, art near.
- 4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow,
When sinks my heart in waves of woe ;
Jesus thy timely aid impart,
And raise my head and cheer my heart.
- 5 Saviour, where'er thy steps I see,
Dauntless, untir'd, I follow thee !
O let thy hand support me still,
And lead me to thy holy hill !
- 6 If rough and thorny be the way,
My strength proportion to my day ;
Till toil, and grief, and pain shall cease,
Where all is calm, and joy and peace.

SECTION VH.

GROANING FOR FULL REDEMPTION.

HYMN 324

(S. M.)

- 1 **T**HE thing my God doth hate,
That I no more may do,
Thy creature, Lord, again create,
And all my soul renew :
My soul shall then, like thine,

Abhor the
And, sanctifie
For ever

1 That bless
Jesus, to
The Spirits lav
O write it
Implant it
Whence i
The law of libe
The perfe

8 Thy natur
Thy spotle
And sweetly ev
My happy
Soul of my
Who didst
In me, O Lord,
Thy heaven

HYMN.

1 **O** JESUS
Pierce
Its evils cure,
And bid my
Slay the dire
Prepare for
Then, O esser
And fill thy

Let me, asore
A tender, co
Which grieves
And never c

Abhor the thing unclean ;
And, sanctified by love divine,
Eor ever cease from sin.

1 That blessed law of thine,
Jesus, to me impart :
The Spirits law of life divine,
O write it in my heart !
Implant it deep within,
Whence it may ne'er remove,
The law of liberty from sin,
The perfect law of love.

1 Thy nature be my law,
Thy spotless sanctity ;
And sweetly every moment draw
My happy soul to thee.
Soul of my soul remain !
Who didst for all fulfil,
In me, O Lord, fulfil again,
Thy heavenly Father's Will.

HYMN, 325.

[L. M.]

1 O JESUS, let thy dying cry
Pierce to the bottom of my heart ;
Its evils cure, its wants supply,
And bid my unbelief depart.

1 Slay the dire root and seed of sin ;
Prepare for thee the holiest place !
Then, O essential Love, come in !
And fill thy house with endless praise.

1 Let me, according to thy word,
A tender, contrite heart receive,
Which grieves at having griev'd its Lord ;
And never can itself forgive.

S.

- 4 A heart, thy joys and griefs to feel,
A heart that cannot faithless prove ;
A heart, where Christ alone may dwell,
All praise, all meekness, and all love.

HYMN 326.

(C. M.)

- 1 **G**OD of eternal truth and grace,
Thy faithful promise seal !
Thy word, thy oath, to Abraham's race,
In us, ev'n us fulfil.
- 2 Let us, to perfect love restor'd,
Thy image here retrieve ;
And in the presence of our Lord,
The life of angels live.
- 3 That mighty faith on me bestow,
Which cannot ask in vain ;
Which holds, and will not let thee go,
Till I my suit obtain.
- 4 Till thou into my soul inspire
The perfect love unknown ;
And tell my infinite desire,
" Whate'er thou wilt be done."
- 5 But is it possible that I
Should live, and sin no more !
Lord, if on thee I dare rely,
The faith shall bring the power.
- 6 On me the faith divine bestow,
Which doth the mountain move,
And all my spotless life shall show
The' omnipotence of love.

HYM

- 1 **O** FOR
A heart
A heart that
So freely
- 2 A heart resi
My great
Where only
Where Je
- 3 A humble, l
Believing
Which neith
From him
- 4 A heart in e
And fall o
Perfect, and
A copy, L
- 5 Thy tender l
And melts
Jesus, for the
I want thy
- 6 My heart, the
Till thou c
Till of my Ec
From every
- 7 Fruit of thy g
Bestow tha
The hidden
Of life, and
Thy nature, g
Come quick
Write thy new
Thy new, b

HYMN 327.

(C. M.)

- 1 **O** FOR a heart to praise my God,
 A heart from sin set free !
 A heart that always feels thy blood
 So freely spilt for me !
- 2 A heart resign'd, submissive, meek,
 My great redeemer's throne ;
 Where only Christ is heard to speak,
 Where Jesus reigns alone.
- 3 A humble, lowly, contrite heart,
 Believing, true, and clean !
 Which neither life nor death can part
 From him that dwells within !
- 4 A heart in every thought renew'd,
 And full of love divine ;
 Perfect, and right, and pure, and good,
 A copy, Lord, of thine !
- 5 Thy tender heart is still the same,
 And melts at human woe ;
 Jesus, for thee distressed I am,
 I want thy love to know.
- 6 My heart, thou know'st, can never rest,
 Till thou create my peace ;
 Till of my Eden repossess.
 From every sin I cease.
- 7 Fruit of thy gracious lips, on me
 Bestow that peace unknown ;
 The hidden manna, and the tree
 Of life, and the white stone.
- 8 Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart,
 Come quickly from above ;
 Write thy new name upon my heart,
 Thy new, best name of love.

HYMN 328.

[6 lines 8's]

- 1 **T**HOU hidden love of God, whose height,
 Whose depth unfathom'd, no man knows:
 I see from far thy beauteous light,
 Inly I sigh for thy repose;
 My heart is pain'd nor can it be
 At rest, till it find rest in thee.
- 2 Thy secret voice invites me still.
 The sweetness of thy yoke to prove;
 And fain I would; but tho' my will
 Seem fixt, yet wide my passions rove;
 Yet hindrances strew all the way;
 I aim at thee, yet from thee stray.
- 3 'Tis mercy all, that thou hast brought
 My mind to seek her peace in thee!
 Yet while I seek, but find thee not,
 No peace my wand'ring soul shall see;
 O when shall all my wand'rings end,
 And all my steps to thee-ward tend!
- 4 Is there a thing beneath the sun,
 That strives with thee my heart to share!
 Ah! tear it thence, and reign alone,
 The Lord of every motion there!
 Then shall my heart from earth be free,
 When it hath found repose in thee.
- 5 O hide thy self from me, that I
 No more, but Christ in me may live!
 My vile affections crucify,
 Nor let one darling lust survive;
 In all things nothing may I see,
 Nothing desire, or seek but thee.
- 6 O Love, thy sovereign aid impart,
 To save me from low-thoughted care!

Chase this
 Thro' a
 Make me
 Ceaseless

7 Ah, no;
 Thine v
 Thrice ha
 Earth's
 O help th
 From the

8 Each mon
 My hea
 Speak to m
 "I am
 To feel th
 To taste th

HYMN

1 **Y**E say
 The
 And wait t
 Accordin
 Rejoice in
 We shall f

2 Let others
 For sin
 And say, f
 They ne
 Rejoice in
 We shall f

3 In God we
 If we ou
 Faithful h
 From all

Chase this self-will thro' all my heart,
Thro' all its latent mazes there !
Make me thy duteous child, that I
Ceaseless may Abba, Father, cry.

7 Ah, no ; I will not backward turn ;
Thine wholly, thine alone I am !
Thrice happy he who views with scorn
Earth's toys, for thee his constant flame !
O help that I may never move
From the blest footsteps of thy love !

8 Each moment draw from earth away
My heart that lowly waits thy call ;
Speak to my inmost soul and say,
" I am thy Love, thy God, thy All !"
To feel thy power, to hear thy voice,
To taste thy love, be all my choice.

HYMN 329. (4 lines 6's & 2-3's.)

1 **Y**E ransom'd sinners, hear,
The prisoners of the Lord :
And wait till Christ appear,
According to his word :
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

2 Let others hug their chains,
For sin and Satan plead,
And say, from sin's remains !
They never can be freed ;
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

3 In God we put our trust ;
If we our sins confess,
Faithful he is, and just,
From all unrighteousness

To cleanse us all both you and me :
We shall from all our sins be free.

4 Surely in us the hope
Of glory shall appear ;
Sinners, your heads lift up,
And see Redemption near :
Again, I say, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

5 Who Jesu's sufferings share,
My fellow prisoner's now,
Ye soon the wreath shall wear,
On your triumphant brow :
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

6 The word of God is sure,
And never can remove ;
We shall in heart be pure,
And perfected in love :
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

7 Then let us gladly bring
Our sacrifice of praise :
Let us give thanks and sing,
And glory in his grace :
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

HYMN 330.

[C. M.]

1 **F**OR ever here my rest shall be,
Close to thy bleeding side ;
This all my hope and all my plea,
For me the Saviour died.

2 My dying Saviour, and my God,
Fountain for guilt and sin,

Sprink
And

3 Wash
Wash
Wash
My l

4 The' at
Till
Till ho
And

H

1 JES
TH
My vil
Conf

2 Conque
Still
Enter
And l

3 More of
As th
Bury m
That

4 Reign i
Who
Diffuse
Shine

5 Scatter
And
O make
A tem

Sprinkle me ever with thy blood,
And cleanse, and keep me clean.

3 Wash me, and make me thus thine own ;
Wash me, and mine thou art ;
Wash me, but not my feet alone,
My hands, my head, my heart.

4 The' atonement of thy blood apply,
Till faith to sight improve ;
Till hope in full fruition die,
And all my soul be love.

HYMN 331.

[L. M.]

1 JESUS, my life ! thyself apply,
Thy Holy Spirit breathe ;
My vile affections crucify,
Conform me to thy death.

2 Conqueror of hell, and earth, and sin,
Still with thy rebel strive ;
Enter my soul, and work within,
And kill, and make alive !

3 More of thy life, and more I have
As the old Adam dies ;
Bury me, Saviour, in thy grave,
That I with thee may rise.

4 Reign in me, Lord, thy foes control,
Who would not own thy sway ;
Diffuse thine image through my soul,
Shine to the perfect day.

5 Scatter the last remains of sin,
And seal me thine abode :
O make me glorious all within,
A temple built by God !

HYMN 832.

[8 lines all 7's.]

PART FIRST.

- 1 **H** EAVENLY Father, sovereign Lord,
 Ever faithful to thy word,
 Humbly we our seal set to,
 Testify that thou art true.
 Lo ! for us the wilds are glad,
 All in cheerful green array'd,
 Opening sweets they all disclose,
 Bud and blossom as the rose.
- 2 Hark ! the wastes have found a voice !
 Lonely deserts now rejoice !
 Gladsome hallalujahs sing ;
 All around with praises ring.
 Lo ! abundantly they bloom,
 Lebanon is hither come :
 Carmel's stores the heavens dispense,
 Sharon's fertile excellence.
- 3 See, these barren souls of ours
 Bloom, and put forth fruits and flowers,
 Flowers of Eden, fruits of grace,
 Peace, and joy, and righteousness,
 We behold (the subjects we !)
 Christ, the' incarnate Deity,
 Christ, in whom thy glories shine,
 Excellence of strength divine.
- 4 Ye that tremble at his frown,
 He shall lift your hands cast down ;
 Christ, who all your weakness sees,
 He shall prop your feeble knees.
 Ye of fearful hearts be strong,
 Jesus will not tarry long ;
 Fear not lest his truth should fail,
 Jesus is unchangeable.

5 God, y
 Quell y
 He sha
 We, O
 Blind w
 Deaf ; v
 Dumb ;
 Lame ;

6 Faint w
 Water
 Stream
 Starting
 Still we
 Here for
 Make th
 Fix thy

HYMN

1 **H** O
 H v
 Day and
 At thou

2 Jesus, se
 See I pa
 Gladly v
 Cleanse

3 Fix, O fi
 To thy c
 Earthly
 Swallow

4 Dust and
 Full of
 Things we
 Take the

- 5 God, your God, shall surely come,
 Quell your foes, and seal their doom ;
 He shall come and save you too :
 We, O Lord, have found thee true !
 Blind we were, but now we see :
 Deaf ; we hearken now to thee :
 Dumb ; for thee our tongues employ :
 Lame ; and, lo ! we leap for joy.
- 6 Faint we were and parch'd with drought :
 Water at thy word gush'd out :
 Streams of grace our thirst repress,
 Starting from the wilderness.
 Still we gasp thy grace to know !
 Here for ever let it flow ;
 Make the thirsty land a pool,
 Fix thy Spirit in our soul.

HYMN 333.

[4 lines all 7's.]

- 1 **H**OLY Lamb who thee receive,
 Who in thee begin to live,
 Day and night they cry to thee,
 As thou art so let us be !
- 2 Jesus, see my panting breast ;
 See I pant in thee to rest !
 Gladly would I now be clean :
 Cleanse me now from ev'ry sin.
- 3 Fix, O fix my wav'ring mind !
 To thy cross my spirit bind :
 Earthly passions far remove ;
 Swallow up my soul in love.
- 4 Dust and ashes tho' we be,
 Full of sin and misery,
 These we are, thou Son of God :
 Take the purchase of thy blood !

- 5 Who in heart on thee believes,
He the atonement now receives ;
He with joy beholds thy face,
Triumphs in thy pardoning grace.
- 6 See, ye sinners, see the flame,
Rising from the slaughter'd Lamb,
Marks the new, the living way,
Leading to eternal day !
- 7 Jesus, when this light we see,
All our soul's athirst for thee :
When thy quick'ning power we prove,
All our heart dissolves in love.
- 8 Boundless wisdom, power divine,
Love unspeakable are thine !
Praise by all to thee be given,
Sons of earth, and hosts of heaven.

HYMN 334.

[6 Knes 8's.]

- 1 **C**OME, Holy Ghost, all quick'ning fire !
Come, and my hallow'd heart inspire,
Sprinkled with the' atoning blood ;
Now to my soul thyself reveal,
Thy mighty working let me feel,
And know that I am born of God.
- 2 Thy witness with my spirit bear,
That God, my God, inhabits there :
Thou with the Father and the Son,
Eternal light's co-eval beam,
Be Christ in me, and I in him,
Till perfect we are made in one.
- 3 Then wilt thou my whole heart subdue,
Come, Lord, and form my soul anew,
Emptied of pride, and wrath, and hell ;

Less than
Of merc
All, al

4 Humble
O may I
My lov
Be anger
Hate, en
In love

5 Let earth
With Ch
To the
Dead to t
Its idle po
Be thou

6 Be thou m
In battle
Nor ear
I then sha
Want, pa
Glory i

7 My will b
Light in t
Behold
Call'd the
Let all th
And all

8 Come, Ho
My consec
Sprinkle
Still to my
Thy migh
And kno

Less than the least of all thy store
Of mercies, I myself abhor ;
All, all my vileness may I feel!

4 Humble, and teachable, and mild,
O may I, as a little child
My lowly Master's steps pursue!
Be anger to my soul unknown ;
Hate, envy, jealousy, be gone ;
In love create thou all things new.

5 Let earth no more my heart divide ;
With Christ may I be crucified ;
To thee with my whole heart aspire ;
Dead to the world and all its toys,
Its idle pomp and fading joys,
Be thou alone my one desire!

6 Be thou my joy, be thou my dread ;
In battle cover thou my head,
Nor earth, nor hell I then shall fear ;
I then shall turn my steady face :
Want, pain defy,—enjoy disgrace,—
Glory in dissolution near.

7 My will be swallow'd up in thee !
Light in thy light still may I see,
Beholding thee with open face:
Call'd the full power of faith to prove,
Let all thy hallow'd heart be love,
And all my spotless life be praise.

8 Come, Holy Ghost, all-quick'ning fire,
My consecrated heart inspire,
Sprinkled with the' atoning blood :
Still to my soul thyself reveal:
Thy mighty working may I feel,
And know that I am one with God.

HYMN 335. (2 lines 6's & 4-7's.)

- 1 **J**ESU, thou art our King!
 To me thy succour bring:
 Christ, the mighty One art thou,
 Help, for all on thee is laid;
 This the word: I claim it now;
 Send me now the promis'd aid.
- 2 High on thy Father's throne,
 O look with pity down!
 Help, O help, attend my call;
 Captive lead captivity:
 King of glory, Lord of all,
 Christ, be Lord, be King to me!
- 3 I pant to feel thy sway,
 And only thee to' obey;
 Thee my spirit gasps to meet:
 This my one, my ceaseless prayer,
 Make, O make my heart thy seat!
 O set up thy kingdom there!
- 4 Triumph and reign in me!
 And spread thy victory:
 Hell, and death, and sin control,
 Pride, and wrath, and every foe,
 All subdue: thro' all my soul,
 Conquering and to conquer go.

HYMN 336. [6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **O** JESUS, source of calm repose,
 Thy like nor man, nor angel knows,
 Fairest among ten thousand fair!
 Ev'n those whom death's sad fetters bound,
 Whom thickest darkness compass'd round,
 Find light and life, if thou appear.
- 2 Effulgence of the light divine,
 Ere rolling planets knew to shine,

Ere ti
 Thou, w
 Didst no
 But G

3 The wor
 Thou by
 My gr
 In vain d
 In vain a
 None c

4 Lord ove
 Thy grac
 To thy
 With dut
 Like hum
 Speak,

5 Renew th
 Lowly an
 No cha
 No anger
 No pride
 But fait

A patient,
 That life a
 Springs
 A heart th
 But still to
 Give me

HYMN

EVER
 For t
 Thee I res
 I want
 Jesus, dear

Ere time its ceaseless course began :
 Thou, when the' appointed hour was come,
 Didst not abhor the Virgin's womb,
 But God with God, was man with man.

3 The world, sin, death, oppose in vain,
 Thou by thy dying, death hath slain,
 My great Deliv'rer, and my God !
 In vain does the old dragon rage,
 In vain all hell its powers engage ;
 None can withstand thy conquering blood.

4 Lord over all, sent to fulfil
 Thy gracious Father's sovereign will,
 To thy dread sceptre will I bow ;
 With duteous reverence at thy feet ;
 Like humble Mary lo ! I sit ;
 Speak, Lord, thy servant heareth now.

5 Renew thine image, Lord, in me,
 Lowly and gentle may I be ;
 No charms but these to thee are dear :
 No anger may'st thou ever find,
 No pride in my unruffled mind,
 But faith, and heaven-born peace be there.

A patient, a victorious mind,
 That life and all things casts behind,
 Springs forth obedient to thy call :
 A heart that no desire can move,
 But still to adore, believe, and love,
 Give me, my Lord, my Life, my All !

HYMN 337.

[8 lines 7's & 6's]

EVER fainting with desire,
 For thee, O Christ, I call ;
 Thee I restlessly require,
 I want my God, my All !
 Jesus, dear redeeming Lord,

- 1 I wait thy coming from above :
 Help me, Saviour, speak the word,
 And perfect me in love.
- 2 Wilt thou suffer me to go
 Lamenting all my days ?
 Shall I never, never know,
 Thy sanctifying grace ?
 Wilt thou not thy light afford,
 The darkness from my soul remove ?
 Help me, Saviour, speak the word,
 And perfect me in love.
- 3 Lord, if I on thee believe,
 Thy perfect love impart ;
 With the indwelling Spirit give
 A new, a contrite heart :
 If with love thy heart be stor'd,
 If now o'er me thy bowels move,
 Help me, Saviour, speak the word,
 And perfect me in love.
- 4 Let me gain my calling's hope,
 O make the sinner clean !
 Dry corruption's fountain up,
 Cut off the' entail of sin !
 Take me into thee, my Lord,
 And shall then no longer rove :
 Help me, Saviour, speak the word,
 And perfect me in love.
- 5 Thou my Life, my Treasure be,
 My Portion here below ;
 Nothing would I seek but thee,
 Thee only would I know ;
 My exceeding Great Reward,
 My heaven on earth, my heaven above :
 Help me, Saviour, speak the word,
 And perfect me in love.

6 Grant me
 Of tho
 Son of G
 Engr
 As in hea
 And let me
 Help me,
 And pe

HYM

1 JESU,
 Firm
 Never by
 Never in

2 O how
 Toss'd abo
 O how qu
 From the

3 Jesus, let
 Thou art C
 JAH, JEH
 Speak into

4 Grant tha
 May belie
 Steadfastl
 'Stablished

Plant, and
 All the min
 Settled pea
 Jesu's is a

Anger I no
 Always eve
 Meekly on
 Jesu's is a

6 Grant me now the bliss to feel
 Of those that are in thee:
 Son of God, thyself reveal,
 Engrave thy name on me!
 As in heaven, be here ador'd,
 And let me now the promise prove,
 Help me, Saviour, speak the word,
 And perfect me in love.

HYMN 338.

[4 lines 7's.]

1 **J**ESU, shall I never be
 Firmly ground'd upon thee;
 Never by thy work abide,
 Never in thy wounds reside?

2 O how wavering is my mind!
 Toss'd about with every wind!
 O how quickly doth my heart
 From the living God depart!

3 Jesus, let my nature feel,
 Thou art God unchangeable:
 JAH, JEHOVAH, great I AM,
 Speak into my soul thy Name.

4 Grant that every inoment I
 May believe, and feel thee nigh,
 Steadfastly behold thy face,
 'Stablished with abiding grace.

Plant, and root, and fix in me
 All the mind that was in thee:
 Settled peace I then shall find;
 Jesu's is a quiet mind.

Anger I no more shall feel,
 Always even, always still:
 Meekly on my God reclia'd;
 Jesu's is a gentle mind.

- 7 I shall suffer and fulfil
All my Father's gracious will ;
Be in all alike resign'd ;
Jesu's is a patient mind.
- 8 When 'tis deeply rooted here,
Perfect love shall cast out fear ;
Fear doth servile spirits bind ;
Jesu's is a noble mind.
- 9 When I feel it fixt within,
I shall have no power to sin ;
How shall sin an entrance find ;
Jesu's is a spotless mind.
- 10 I shall nothing know beside
Jesus, and him crucified :
Perfectly to him be join'd ;
Jesu's is a loving mind.
- 11 I shall triumph evermore,
Gratefully my God adore ;
God so good, so true, so kind ;
Jesu's is a thankful mind.
- 12 Lowly, loving, meek, and pure,
I shall to the end endure ;
Be no more to sin inclin'd ;
Jesu's is a constant mind.
- 13 I shall fully be restor'd
To the image of my lord ;
Witnessing to all mankind,
Jesu's is a perfect mind.

HYMN 339.

(c. m.)

- 1 **L**ORD, I believe thy every word,
Thy every promise true :
And, lo ! I wait on thee, my Lord,
Till I my strength renew.

- 2 If in this
Awhile
Jesus sup
And len
- 3 If such a v
The con
Let him w
Quicker
- 4 Still let me
Which p
And gladly
A few m
- 5 Spare me t
Till I thy
Till faith sh
And per
- 6 Faith to be
From sin
Able thou a
From all
- 7 Surely thou
Thou will
The bond-w
And take
- 8 I shall my a
The exce
(If thou art
Throug
- 9 I shall, a we
Thro' Jesu
Impossibilit
And live f

- 2 If in this feeble flesh I may
Awhile shew forth thy praise,
Jesus support the tottering clay,
And lengthen out my days.
- 3 If such a worm as I can spread
The common Saviour's name ;
Let him who rais'd thee from the dead,
Quicken my mortal frame.
- 4 Still let me live thy blood to show,
Which purges every stain ;
And gladly linger out below
A few more years in pain.
- 5 Spare me till I my strength of soul,
Till I thy love retrieve ;
Till faith shall make my spirit whole,
And perfect soundness give.
- 6 Faith to be heal'd thou know'st I have,
From sin to be made clean ;
Able thou art from sin to save,
From all indwelling sin.
- 7 Surely thou canst, I do not doubt,
Thou wilt thyself impart ;
The bond-woman's base son cast out,
And take up all my heart.
- 8 I shall my ancient strength renew ;
The excellence divine,
(If thou art good, if thou art true,)
Throughout my soul shall shine.
- 9 I shall, a weak and helpless worm,
Thro' Jesus strength'ning me,
Impossibilities perform,
And live from sinning free.

- 10 For this in steadfast hope I wait,
Now, Lord, my soul restore ;
Now the new heavens and earth create,
And I shall sin no more.

HYMN 340.

[C. M.]

- 1 **J**ESU, the Life, the Truth, the Way,
In whom I now believe,
As taught by thee, in faith I pray,
Expecting to receive.
- 2 Thy will by me on earth be done,
As by the powers above,
Who always see thee on thy throne,
And glory in thy love.
- 3 I ask in confidence the grace,
That I may do thy will,
As angels who behold thy face,
And all thy words fulfil.
- 4 Surely I shall, the sinner I,
Shall serve thee without fear ;
My heart no longer gives the lie
To my deceitful prayer.
- 5 When thou the work of faith hast wrought,
I shall be pure within ;
Nor sin in deed, or word, or thought ;
For angels never sin.
- 6 From thee no more shall I depart ;
No more unfaithful prove ;
But love thee with a constant heart ;
For angels always love.
- 7 I all thy holy will shall prove ;
I, a weak, sinful worm,
When thee with all my heart I love,
Shall all thy law perform.

- 8 The gra
To me
And I sh
As an

HYMN

- 1 **O**PE
An
Bid my
Thy c
Never in
Or where c
Still and
The w
- 2 From the
And h
For the
I wait
Silent an
Dare not in
To my w
The se
- 3 Thou ha
For m
Wisdom
Of ble
Teach th
Let me die
All thing
So I m
- 4 Shew m
The de
All the u
The pr
Take me

- 2 The graces of my second birth,
To me shall all be given ;
And I shall do thy will on earth,
As angels do in heaven.

HYMN 341 (8 lines 7's & 6's.)

- 1 **O** PEN, Lord, my inward ear,
And bid my heart rejoice ;
Bid my quiet spirit hear
Thy comfortable voice ;
Never in the whirlwind found,
Or where earthquakes rock the place,
Still and silent is the sound,
The whisper of thy grace.
- 2 From the world of sin, and noise,
And hurry, I withdraw ;
For the small and inward voice
I wait, with humble awe :
Silent am I now, and still,
Dare not in thy presence move ;
To my waiting soul reveal
The secret of thy love.
- 3 Thou hast undertook for me,
For me to death wast sold :
Wisdom in a mystery
Of bleeding love unfold :
Teach the lesson of thy cross,
Let me die with thee to reign :
All things let me but count but loss,
So I may thee regain.
- 4 Shew me, as my soul can bear,
The depth of inbred sin ;
All the unbelief declare,
The pride that lurks within ;
Take me, whom thyself hast bought,

Bring into captivity

Every high aspiring thought,
That would not stoop to thee.

- 5 Lord, my time is thine hand,
My soul to thee convert ;
Thou canst make me understand,
Tho' I am slow of heart ;
Thine in whom I live and move,
Thine the work the praise is thine,
Thou art Wisdom, Power, and Love,
And all thou art is mine.

HYMN 342. (8 lines 7's & 6's-)

- 1 **G**OD of Israel's faithful three,
Who brav'd the tyrant's ire,
Nobly scorn'd to bow the knee,
And walk'd unhurt in fire ;
Breathe their faith into my breast ;
Arm me in this fiery hour ;
Stand, O Son of Man, confest
In all thy saving power !
- 2 For while thou, my Lord, art nigh,
My soul disdains to fear ;
Sin and satan I defy,
Still impotently near ;
Earth and hell their wars may wage,
Calm I mark their vain design ;
Smile to see them idly rage
Against a child of thine.
- 3 Unto thee, my Help, my Hope,
My safeguard and my Tower,
Confident I still look up,
And still receive thy power ;
All the aliens' host I chase,
Thro' thee scatter with mine eyes ;—

Satan
And

4 Sin in
Aw

But th
And

Thou
Thou sha
Fill me
And

H

1 **F**AT
M

I trust
Hath

2 Thou k
And

Fully a
That

3 Eternal
Thou

And all
The h

4 O God !
In Abr

And wa
The C

5 Faith in
For the

Dead sou
And sp

Things th
Thou c

Satan comes ; I turn my face ;
 And, lo ! the tempter flies !
 4 Sin in me, the inbred foe,
 Awhile subsists in chains :
 But thou all thy power shalt show,
 And slay its last remains :
 Thou hast conquer'd my desire,
 Thou shalt quench it with thy blood ;
 Fill me with a purer fire,
 And make me all like God.

HYMN 343.

(C. M.)

1 **F**ATHER of Jesus Christ, my Lord,
 My Saviour and my head,
 I trust in thee, whose powerful word
 Hath rais'd him from the dead.
 2 Thou know'st for my offence he died,
 And rose again for me ;
 Fully and freely justify'd,
 That I might live to thee.
 3 Eternal life to all mankind
 Thou hast in Jesus given ;
 And all who seek, in him shall find
 The happiness of heaven.
 4 O God ! thy record I believe,
 In Abraham's footsteps tread ;
 And wait expecting to receive
 The Christ, the promis'd Seed.
 5 Faith in thy power thou seest I have,
 For thou this faith hast wrought ;
 Dead souls thou callest from their grave,
 And speakest worlds from nought.
 6 Things that are not, as tho' they were,
 Thou callest by their name ;

Present with thee the future are,
With thee, the great I am.

7 In hope, against all human hope,
Self-desperate I believe ;
Thy quick'ning word shall raise me up,
Thou shalt thy spirit give.

8 The thing surpasses all my thought ;
But faithful is my Lord ;
Thro' unbelief I stagger not,
For God hath spoke the word.

9 Faith, mighty faith, the promise see
And looks to that alone ;
Laughs at impossibilities,
And cries, " it shall be done !"

10 To thee the glory of thy power
And faithfulness I give !
I shall in Christ, at that glad hour,
And Christ in me shall live.

11 Obedient faith that waits on thee,
Thou never wilt reprove ;
But thou wilt form thy Son in me,
And perfect me in love.

HYMN 344.

[C. M.]

1 **M**Y God I humbly call thee mine,
And will not quit my claim ;
Till all I have is lost in thine,
And all renew'd I am.

2 I hold thee with a trembling hand,
But will not let thee go,
Till steadfastly by faith I stand,
And all thy goodness know.

3 When sh
That
Spirit of
And

4 Jesus, th
Shed i
Then sha
Rooted

5 Love onl
The str
(Mine ov
And fo

6 Love can
The sto
Soft en
An ada

7 O that in
Might
Burn up
And m

8 O that it
And all
Come, Ho
Spirit o

9 Refining
Illumin
Scatter th
And ear

10 No longe
While,
I only for
And alw

- 3 When shall I see the welcome hour,
That plants my God in me !
Spirit of health, and life, and power,
And perfect liberty !
- 4 Jesus, thine all victorious love
Shed in my heart abroad ;
Then shall my feet no longer rove,
Rooted and fixt in God.
- 5 Love only can the conquest win,
The strength of sin subdue,
(Mine own unconquerable sin,)
And form my soul anew.
- 6 Love can bow down the stubborn neck,
The stone to flesh convert ;
Softens and melt, and pierce and break,
An adamant heart.
- 7 O that in me the sacred fire
Might now begin to glow !
Burn up the dross of base desire,
And make the mountains flow !
- 8 O that it now from heaven might fall,
And all my sins consume !
Come, Holy Ghost, for thee I call,
Spirit of burning come.
- 9 Refining fire, go thro' my heart,
Illuminate my soul ;
Scatter thy life thro' every part,
And sanctify the whole.
- 10 No longer then my heart shall mourn,
While, purified by grace,
I only for his glory burn,
And always see his face.

- 11 My steadfast soul, from falling free,
Shall then no longer move;
But Christ be all the world to me,
And all my heart be love.

HYMN 345:

[C. M.]

- 1 **B**E it according to thy word!
This moment let it be!
O that I now, my gracious Lord,
Might lose myself in thee!
- 2 Now, Jesus, let thy powerful death
Into my being come;
Slay the old Adam with thy breath,
The man of sin consume.
- 3 Withhold whate'er my flesh requires,
Poison my pleasant food;
Spoil my delights, my vain desires,
My all of creature good.
- 4 My old affections mortify,
Nail to the cross my will;
Daily and hourly bid me die,
Or altogether kill.
- 5 Jesus my Life appear within,
And bruise the serpent's head;
Enter my soul, extirpate sin,
Cast out the cursed seed.
- 6 Hast thou not made me willing, Lord!
Would I not die this hour?
Then speak the killing, quick'ning word;
Slay; raise me by thy power.
- 7 Slay me and I in thee shall trust;
With thy dead men arise;
Awake, and sing out of the dust,
Soon as this nature dies.

O let it not
The mor
So shall I li
But Chr

Be it accor
This mor
The life I l
I find ag

HYMN

WHAT
Or r
O how shall
This mar

Thy sinless
Thy spiri
And all my
The abun

Saviour I M
The fulne
O might thy
Which bo

Forgive and
My inbre
To perfect h
To perfec

HYMN

JESUS,
The gif
That living
Thy spiri

O let it now make haste so die,
 The mortal wound receive :
 So shall I live : and yet not I ;
 But Christ in me shall live.

Be it according to thy word !
 This moment let it be
 The life I lose for thee, my Lord,
 I find again in thee.

HYMN 346.

[L. M.]

WHAT! never speak one evil word ?
 Or rash, or idle, or unkind ?
 O how shall I, most gracious Lord,
 This mark of true perfection find ?

Thy sinless mind in me reveal !
 Thy spirit's plenitude in me impart ;
 And all my spotless life shall tell
 The abundance of a loving heart.

Saviour I long to testify
 The fulness of thy saving grace ;
 O might thy Spirit the blood apply,
 Which bought for me the sacred peace.

Forgive and make my nature whole ;
 My inbred malady remove ;
 To perfect health restore my soul,
 To perfect holiness and love.

HYMN 347.

[6 lines 8's.]

JESUS, the gift divine I know,
 The gift divine I ask of thee:
 That living water now bestow,
 Thy spirit and thyself on me:

Thou, Lord, of life the fountain art,
Now let me find thee in my heart !

2 Thee let me drink and thirst no more.
For drops of finite happiness :
Spring up, O'well, in heavenly power,
In streams of pure perennial peace ;
In joy, that none can take away,
In life, which shall for ever stay.

3 Father, on me the grace bestow,
Unblamable before thy sight,
Whence all the streams of mercy flow ;
Mercy thy own supreme delight,
To me for Jesus's sake impart,
And plant thy nature in my heart.

4 Thy mind throughout my life be shown,
While list'ning to the wretches' cry,
The widows' and the orphans' groan,
On mercy's wings I swiftly fly,
The poor and helpless to relieve,
My life, my all for them to give.

5 Thus may I shew the Spirit within,
Which purges me from every stain,
Unspotted from the world and sin,
My faith's integrity maintain ;
The truth of my religion prove,
By perfect purity and love.

HYMN 348.

[6 lines 8's.]

PART FIRST.

1 **O** GOD of my Salvation, hear,
And help a sinner to draw near

FOR F

With bold
Help me thy
And smile to
My humb

I cannot pra
But thou art
I know th
The day of s
But bear me
To all the

I thank thee
(Which prid
That touc
Surely on m
And once
And once

My Lord an
My Saviour
To bring
Thou didst,
Pardon was
In largest

Vilest of all
When I to
And sinn
Grace did r
Amaz'd, I
And than

Saviour, fo
My Saviou
Hast sna
That I to a
Thy free, t
Which a

With boldness to the throne of Grace ;
Help me thy benefits to sing,
And smile to see me feebly bring
My humbly sacrifice of praise.

I cannot praise thee as I would ;
But thou art merciful and good ;
I know thou never wilt despise
The day of small and feeble things,
But bear me, till on eagles' wings
To all the heights of love I rise.

I thank thee for that gracious taste,
(Which pride would not permit to last)
That touch of love, that pledge of heav'n ;
Surely on me my Father smil'd,
And once I knew him reconcil'd,
And once I felt my sins forgiven.

My Lord and God I then could see,
My Saviour who hath died for me,
To bring the rebel near to God :
Thou didst, thou didst thy peace impart,
Pardon was written on my heart,
In largest characters of blood.

Vilest of all the sons of men,
When I to folly turn'd again,
And sinn'd against thy light and love ;
Grace did much more than sin abound,
Amaz'd, I still forgiveness found,
And thank'd my Advocate above.

Saviour, for this I thank thee now,
My Saviour to the utmost, thou
Hast snatch'd me from the gates of hell,
That to all mankind may prove
Thy free, thine everlasting love,
Which all mankind with me may feel.

7 The boundless love that found out me,
For every soul of man is free,
None of thy mercies need despair:
Patient, and pitiful, and kind,
Thou every soul of man may find,
And, freely sav'd, thy grace declare.

8 A vile backsliding sinner, I
Ten thousand deaths deserve to die,
Yet still by sov'reign grace I live!
Saviour, to thee I still look up:
I see an open door of hope,
And wait thy fulness to receive.

9 How shall I thank thee for the grace,
The trust I have to see thy face,
When sin shall all be purg'd away!
The night of doubts and fears is past
The Morning-star appears at last,
And I shall see the perfect day.

HYMN 349.

PART SECOND.

1 **I** SOON shall hear the quick'ning voice
Shall always pray, give thanks, rejoice,
(This is thy will, and faithful word,)
My spirit meek, my will resign'd,
Lowly as thine shall be my mind,
The servant shall be as his Lord.

2 Already, Lord, I feel thy power,
Preserv'd from evil every hour,
My great Preserver I proclaim;
Safety and strength in thee I have,
I find, I find thee strong to save,
And know that Jesus is thy name.

By faith I ever
Strangely uph
I my own w
A sinner I am
and thou shalt
And thou sh
some then, an
tongue,
teach me the r
And perfect
want a thousa
publishing th
The gospel of
ome, Lord, th
ive me thyself
Be now the g
he counsel of
my kingdom co
Be done on ea

HYMN 350

O COME a
Spirit of
bring the glor
From sorrow,
The seed of sh
Spirit of health
of finish'd ho
spirit of perfec
Hasten the joy
Which shall my
old things sh
and all things
the' original of
out of my soul

By faith I every moment stand,
Strangely upheld by thy right hand,
I my own wickedness eschew :
A sinner I am kept from sin,
And thou shalt make me pure within,
And thou shalt form my soul anew.
Come then, and loose my stammering
tongue,

Teach me the new, the joyful song,
And perfect in a babe thy praise :
I want a thousand lives to employ,
In publishing the sounds of joy,
The gospel of thy general grace.

Come, Lord, thy spirit bids thee come,
Give me thyself, and take me home.
Be now the glorious earnest given !
Be counsel of thy grace fulfilled,
Thy kingdom come, thy perfect will
Be done on earth as 'tis in heaven.

HYMN 350.

[S. M.]

O COME and dwell in me,
Spirit of power within !
Bring the glorious liberty
From sorrow, fear, and sin.
The seed of sin's disease,
Spirit of health, remove,
Of finish'd holiness,
Spirit of perfect love.

Hasten the joyful day,
Which shall my sins consume ;
Old things shall be past away,
And all things new become.
The original offences
Out of my soul erase ;

Enter thyself and drive it hence,
And take up all the place.

- 3 I want the witness, Lord,
That all I do is right,
According to thy will and word,
Well-pleasing in thy sight.
I ask no higher state :
Indulge me but in this ;
And soon or later then translate
To my eternal bliss.

HYMN 351.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **F**ATHER, see this living clod,
This spark of heavenly fire !
See my soul the breath of God,
Doth after God aspire :
Set it still to heaven ascend,
Till I my principle rejoin ;
Blended with my glorious end,
And lost in love divine !

- 2 Lord, if thou from me hast broke
The power of outward sin ;
Burst this Babylonish yoke,
And make me free within ;
Bid my inbred sin depart,
And I thy utmost word shall prove,
Upright both in life and heart,
And perfected in love.

- 3 God of all-sufficient grace,
My God in Christ thou art :
Bid me walk before thy face,
Till I am pure in heart :
Till transfrom'd by faith divine,
I gain that perfect love unknown,

Bright in a
By putting
Father, Son
In council
To restore
By frail,
O might I
rough faith
Stamp wit
And fill'd

HYMN

O GOD
Thy r
Stablish wi
And writ
To real holl
O let me
And in the
Fulness o

Remember,
That then
But sunk in
With speed

O'erwhelm'd
I shall not
But breathe
And raptur

When every
Expires, i
cannot of r
I cannot o
don'd for
My mouth

Bright in all thine image shine,
By putting on thy Son.

Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
In council join again,
To restore thine image, lost
By frail, apostate man ;
O might I thy form express !
Through faith begotten from above,
Stamp'd with real holiness,
And fill'd with perfect love !

HYMN 352.

[L. M.]

O GOD, most merciful and true !
Thy nature to my soul impart ;
Stablish with me the covenant new,
And write perfection on my heart.

To real holiness restor'd,
O let me gain my Saviour's mind !
And in the knowledge of my Lord,
Fulness of life eternal find.

Remember, Lord, my sins no more,
That them I may no more forget ;
But sunk in guiltless shame adore,
With speechless wonder at thy feet.

O'erwhelm'd with thy stupendous grace,
I shall not in thy presence move ;
But breathe unutterable praise,
And rapturous awe, and silent love.

When every murmuring thought and vain
Expires, in sweet confusion lost ;
I cannot of my cross complain,
I cannot of my goodness boast.
I won'd for all that I have done,
My mouth as in the dust I hide,

And glory give to God alone,
My God for ever pacified !

HYMN 353.

[C. M.]

- 1 **D**EEPEN the wound thy hands have made
In this weak, helpless soul ;
Till mercy, with its balmy aid,
Descend to make me whole.
- 2 The sharpness of thy two-edg'd sword
Enable me to' endure ;
Till bold to say, My hallowing Lord
Hath wrought a perfect cure.
- 3 I see the' exceeding broad command,
Which all contains in one ;
Enlarge my heart to understand
The mystery unknown.
- 4 O that with all thy saints I might
By sweet experience prove,
What is the length, and breadth, and height
And depth of perfect love !

HYMN 354.

[8 lines 8's.]

- 1 **W**HAT now is my object and aim ?
What now is my hope and desire ?
To follow the heavenly Lamb,
And after his image aspire :
My hope is all centred in thee ;
I trust to recover thy love ;
On earth thy salvation to see,
And then to enjoy it above.
- 2 I thirst for a life-giving God,
A God that on Calvary died :
A fountain of water and blood,
That gush'd from Immanuel's side !

I grasp for
The sp
And then
Etern

HYMN

1 **G**IVE
An
Thy own
And so
Stretch
Wider and
Then w
My sou

HYMN

JESU,
No th
O knit my
And reig
Thine who
Be thou al

O grant th
May dw
O may thy
My joy,
Strange fl
My every
O love, how
All pain
Care, angu
Where'er
O Jesus, no
Nothing de
Unwearied
Dumtles

I gasp for the streams of thy love,
The spirit of rapture unknown ;
And then to re-drink it above,
Eternally fresh from the throne.

HYMN 355.

[8 lines 7's & 6's]

GIVE me the' enlarg'd desire,
And open, Lord, my soul,
Thy own fulness to require,
And comprehend the whole :
Stretch my faith's capacity
Wider and yet wider still :
Then will all that is in thee,
My soul forever fill !

HYMN 356.

[6 lines 8's.]

JESU, thy boundless love to me
No thought can reach, no tongue declare,
O knit my thankful heart to thee,
And reign without a rival there :
Thine wholly, thine alone I am ;
Be thou alone my constant flame.

O grant that nothing in my soul
May dwell, but thy pure love alone ;
O may thy love possess me whole,
My joy, my treasure, and my crown ;
Strange flames far from my heart remove ;
My every act, word, thought, be love.
O love, how cheering is thy ray !
All pain before thy presence flies ;
Care, anguish, sorrow, melt away,
Where'er thy healing beams arise ;
O Jesus, nothing may I see,
Nothing desire or seek but thee !
Unwearied may I this pursue,
Dedicated to the high prize aspire ;

Hourly within my soul renew
 This holy flame this heavenly fire :
 And day and night be all my care
 To guard that secret treasure there.

5 My Saviour, thou thy love to me
 In shame, in want, in pain hast show'd :
 For me, on the accursed tree,
 Thou poured'st forth thy guiltless blood ;
 Thy wounds upon my heart impress,
 Nor aught shall the lov'd stamp efface.

6 More hard than marble is my heart,
 And soul with sine of deepest stain :
 But thou the mighty Saviour art,
 Nor flow'd thy cleansing blood in vain :
 Ah, soften, melt this rock, and may
 Thy blood wash all these stains away !

7 O that I as a little child,
 May follow thee and never rest,
 Till sweetly thou hast breath'd thy mild
 And lowly mind into my breast ;
 Nor ever may we parted be,
 Till I become one spirit with thee.

8 Still let thy love point out my way :
 How wond'rous things thy love hath
 wrought !

Still lead me, lest I go astray :
 Direct my work, inspire my thought,
 And if I fall, soon may I hear
 Thy voice, and know that love is near.

9 In suffering be thy love my peace,
 In weakness be thy love my power !
 And when the storms of life shall cease,
 Jesus, in that important hour,
 In death as life be thou my guide,
 And save me, who for me hast died.

CO
 Draw
 O co
 The te
 And fi
 If now
 If no
 Still to
 Give
 A poin
 Eager
 Eager
 So st
 Carries
 Till
 Plung'd
 And lo
 My pea
 My tr
 True w
 Engr
 Seal of
 Earnest
 Come, t
 Of he
 With cle
 More
 Let all
 And doe
 HY
 SAV
 Tha

HYMN 357.

(6 lines 8's.)

COME, Holy Ghost, all-quick'ning fire,
Come, and in me delight to rest;
Drawn by the lure of strong desire,
O come and consecrate my breast!
The temple of my soul prepare,
And fix thy sacred presence there!

If now thy influence I feel,
If now in thee begin to live,
Still to my heart thyself reveal:
Give me thyself, for ever give:
A point my good, a drop my store,
Eager I ask, I pant for more.
Eager for thee I ask and pant,
So strong the principle divine
Carries me out with sweet constraint,
Till all my hallow'd soul is thine;
Plung'd in the Godhead's deepest sea,
And lost in thy immensity.

My peace, my life, my comfort thou,
My treasure and my all thou art!
True witness of my sunship, now,
Engraving pardon on my heart,
Seal of my sins in Christ forgiven,
Earnest of love, and pledge of heaven.
Come, then, my God, mark out thine heir,
Of heaven a larger earnest give!
With clearer light thy witness bear;
More sensibly within me live;
Let all my powers thine entrance feel,
And deeper stamp thyself the seal!

HYMN 358.

[6 lines 8's.]

SAVIOUR from sin, I wait to prove
That Jesus is thy healing name;

To lose, when perfected in love,
 Whate'er I have, or can, or am;
 I stay me on thy faithful word,
 The servant shall be as his Lord.

2 Answer that gracious end in me,
 For which thy precious life was given:
 Redeem from all iniquity,
 Restore, and make me meet for heaven.
 Unless thou purge my every stain,
 Thy suffering and my faith are vain.

3 Didst thou not in the flesh appear
 Sin to condemn and man to save?
 That perfect love might cast out fear?
 That I thy mind in me might have?
 In holiness shew forth thy praise,
 And serve thee all my spotless days?

4 Didst thou not die that I might live
 No longer to myself, but thee?
 Might body, soul, and spirit give
 To him who gave himself for me?
 Come then, my Master, and my God,
 Take the dear purchase of thy blood.

5 Thy own peculiar servant claim,
 For thy own truth and mercy's sake;
 Hallow in me thy glorious name;
 Me for thy own this moment take,
 And change and thoroughly purify;
 Thine only may I live and die.

HYMN 359.

[6 lines 8A]

1 I WANT the spirit of power within
 Of love, and of a healthful mind;
 Of power to conquer inbred sin,
 Of love to thee and all mankind;

FOR

Of health, the
 Most vigorous

When shall

Which on

Pardon, and

Attend the

O Come, an

And Christ,

O that the C

- Nor visit

But fix in me

And keep

And make

The temple

Come, Holy

Attest the

Come, and l

Nor let th

I cannot res

Where is th

Where the i

That alce

The power

The sign

O shed it in

Fulness of

HYMN

FATHER

Thy

Thou hast

The gift

The Spirit

Of health, that pain, and death defies,
Most vigorous when the body dies.

When shall I hear the inward voice,
Which only faithful souls can hear?
Pardon, and peace, and heavenly joys,

Attend the promis'd Comforter:
O Come, and righteousness divine,
And Christ, and all with Christ are mine!

O that the Comforter would come!
- Nor visit as a transient guest,
But fix in me his constant home,
And keep possession of my breast:
And make my soul his lov'd abode,
The temple of indwelling God!

Come, Holy Ghost my heart inspire!
Attest that I am born again;
Come, and baptize me now with fire,
Nor let thy former gifts be vain:
I cannot rest in sins forgiven:
Where is the earnest of my heaven?

Where the indubitable seal,
That ascertains the kingdom mine?
The powerful stamp I long to feel,
The signature of love divine!
O shed it in my heart abroad,
Fulness of love, of heaven, of God.

HYMN 260.

(6 lines S's.)

FATHER of everlasting Grace,
Thy goodness and thy truth we praise:
Thou hast in honour of thy Son,
The gift不可言喻 sent down,
The Spirit of life, and power and love.

- 2 Send us the Spirit of thy Son,
To make the depths of Godhead known,
To make us share the life divine :
Send him the sprinkled blood to' apply,
Send him our souls to sanctify,
And shew and seal us ever thine.
- 3 So shall we pray, and never cease,
So shall we thankfully confess
Thy wisdom, truth, and power and love !
With joy unspeakable adore,
And bless and praise thee evermore,
And serve thee as thy hosts above.
- 4 Till added to that heavenly choir,
We raise our songs of triumph higher,
And praise thee in a nobler strain ;
Out-soar the first-born Seraph's flight,
And sing, with all our friends in light,
Thy everlasting love to man.

HYMN 361.

(6 lines 8's.)

- 1 **W**HAT shall I do my God to love,
My Saviour and the world's to praise !
Whose bowels of compassion move
To me and all the fallen race !
Whose mercy is divinely free
For all the fallen race and me !
- 2 I long to know and to make known,
The heights and depths of love divine !
The kindness thou to me hast shewn,
Whose every sin was counted thine !
My Lord for me resign'd his breath ;
He died to save my soul from death !
- 3 How shall I thank thee for the grace
On me and all mankind bestow'd !

O that my
O that
My heart
And all m

See me, O
Me wea
And let m
And fre
True in th
Supported

HYMN

O LOV
I pi
Weary an
When v
From sin
And swall

Come, O
Balm of
The hung
The we
Hasten to
My everla

Be thou,
Support
Relieve th
Revive
The mour
And heal

Come, O
My str

My boast

O that my every breath were praise !
 O that my heart were fill'd with God !
 My heart would then with love o'erflow,
 And all my life thy glory show.

See me, O Lord, athirst and faint !
 Me weary of forbearing, see !
 And let me feel thy loves constraint,
 And freely give up all for thee !
 True in the fiery trial prove,
 Supported by thy dying love.

HYMN 362.

[6 lines 8's.]

O LOVE, I languish at thy stay !
 I pine for thee with lingering smart ;
 Weary and faint thro' long delay ;
 When wilt thou come into my heart ?
 From sin and sorrow set me free,
 And swallow up my soul in thee !

Come, O thou universal Good !
 Balm of the wounded conscience, come !
 The hungry, dying spirit's food,
 The weary, wand'ring pilgrim's home ;
 Haste to take the shipwreck'd in,
 My everlasting rest from sin !

Be thou, O Love, whate'er I want ;
 Support my feebleness of mind ;
 Relieve the thirsty soul, the faint ;
 Revive, illuminate the blind ;
 The mournful cheer, the drooping lead,
 And heal the sick and raise the dead.

Come, O my comfort and delight !
 My strength and health, my shield and
 sun !
 My boast and confidence, and might,

My joy, my glory, and my crown;
My gospel-song, my calling's prize;
My tree of life, my garment new.

- 5 The secret of the Lord thou art,
The mystery so long unknown,
Christ in a pure and perfect heart!
The name inscribed on the white stone:
The life divine, the little leav'n,
My precious pearl, my present heav'n,

HYMN 363.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **P**RIS'NERS of hope lift up your heads,
The day of liberty draws near!
Jesus who on the Serpent treads,
Shall soon in your behalf appear:
The Lord will to his temple come,
Prepare your hearts to make him room.
- 2 Ye all shall find, whom in his word,
Himself hath caused to put your trust,
The father of our dying Lord
Is ever to his promise just;
Faithful, if we our sins confess,
To cleanse from all unrighteousness.
- 3 Yes Lord, we must believe thee kind,
Thou never canst unfaithful prove:
Surely we shall thy mercy find;
Who ask, shall all receive thy love.
Nor canst thou it to me deny;
I ask thee, O God of sinners, I!
- 4 O ye faithful hearts, be strong!
Downcast eyes and hands lift up!
Ye shall not be forgotten long;
Hope to the end, in Jesus hope!
Tell him we wait his grace to prove,
And cannot fail, for God is love.

Pris'ners of
Cast off ye
Dare to belie
Wrestle w
Tell him, "I
"Till we t

Hast thou no
And rose,
To write thy
Our hearts
That we our
Thou didst,

Lord, we bel
Which all
The spirit of
Shall come
Thou wilt pe
The servan

The promise
And we sh
Partakers of
Holy, Ang
in spirit join
As thou art v

HYMN, 364

WHEN
Perfe
Poor and vile
Only in thy
Only thee co
ignorant of
Only guided
Only mighty

Pris'ners of hope, be strong, be bold ;
 Cast off your doubts, disdain to fear !
 Dare to believe ! on Christ lay hold !
 Wrestle with Christ in mighty prayer !
 Tell him, "We will not let thee go,
 "Till we thy name thy nature know."

Hast thou not died to purge our sin,
 And rose, thy death for us to plead ?
 To write thy law of love within
 Our hearts, and make us free indeed ?
 That we our Eden might regain,
 Thou diedst, and could'st not die in vain.
 Lord, we believe, and wait the hour,
 Which all thy great salvation brings !
 The spirit of love, and health, and pow'r,
 Shall come, and make us priests and kings !
 Thou wilt perform thy faithful word,
 "The servant shall be as his Lord."

The promise stands forever sure,
 And we shall in thine image shine,
 Partakers of a nature pure,
 Holy, Angelical, divine ;
 In spirit join'd to thee, the son,
 As thou art with thy Father One.

HYMN, 364.

(4 lines all 7's.)

WHEN, my Saviour, shall I be
 Perfectly resign'd to thee ?
 Poor and vile in my own eyes,
 Only in thy wisdom-wise !
 Only thee content to know,
 Ignorant of all below,
 Only guided by thy light ;
 Only mighty in thy might.

- 3 So I may thy Spirit know,
Let him as he listeth blow :
Let the manner be unknown,
So I may with thee be one.
- 4 Fully in my life express
All the heights of holiness ;
Sweetly let my spirit prove
All the depths of humble love.

HYMN 365.

PART SECOND.

- 1 **W**HO hath slighted or contemn'd
The day of feeble things ?
I shall be by grace redeem'd ;
'Tis grace salvation brings :
Ready now my Saviour stands !
Him I now rejoice to see
With the plummet in his hands,
To build and finish me.
- 2 I right early shall awake
And see the perfect day :
Soon the Lamb of God shall take
My inbred sin away :
When to me my Lord shall come,
Sin forever shall depart ;
Jesus takes up all the room
In a believing heart.
- 3 Son of God, arise, arise,
And to thy temple come !
Look, and with thy flaming eyes,
The man of sin consume ;
Slay him with thy Spirit, Lord,
Reign thou in my heart alone ;
Speak the sanctifying word,
And seal me all thine own.

I KNO
And e
A token o
A pledg

I find him
He brin
His presen
And he

He wills t
What c
The coun
He sure

Jesus, I h
I steadf
Thou wilt
And to

Joyful in
To mee
Thy goodn
And nov

Thy love
In all it
To compr
And gra

When God
Of Para
I taste un
And eve

The bliss
Fully in
'Tis more
Or ang

HYMN 386.

(C. M.)

I KNOW that my redeemer lives,
And ever prays for me :
A token of his love he gives,
A pledge of liberty.

I find him lifting up my head,
He brings salvation near ;
His presence makes me free indeed,
And he will soon appear.

He wills that I should holy be !
What can withstand his will ?
The counsel of his grace in me
He surely shall fulfil.

Jesus, I hang upon thy word ;
I steadfastly believe
Thou wilt return, and claim me, Lord,
And to thyself receive.

Joyful in hope, my spirit soars
To meet thee from above :
Thy goodness thankfully adores :
And now I taste thy love.

Thy love I soon expect to find,
In all its depth and height :
To comprehend the' Eternal Mind,
And grasp the' infinite.

When God is mine, and I am his,
Of Paradise possess
I taste unutterable bliss,
And everlasting rest.

The bliss of those that fully dwell,
Fully in thee believe,
Tis more than angel-tongues can tell,
Or angel-minds conceive.

- 9 Thou only know'st who did'st obtain,
And die to make it known ;
The great salvation now explain,
And perfect us in one.

HYMN 367. (8 lines 8's & 7's.)

- 1 **L**OVE divine, all loves excelling,
Joy of heaven to earth come down ;
Fix in us thy humble dwelling,
All thy faithful mercies crown !
Jesus, thou art all compassion ;
Pure, unbounded love thou art :
Visit us with thy salvation ;
Enter every trembling heart.
- 2 Breathe, O breathe thy loving Spirit
Into every troubled breast ;
Let us all in thee inherit,
Let us find that Second Rest :
Take away our bent to sinning,
Alpha and Omega be,
End of faith, as its beginning,
Set our hearts at liberty.
- 3 Come, Almighty to deliver,
Let us all thy grace receive ;
Suddenly return, and never,
Never more thy temples leave ;
Thee we would be always blessing,
Serve thee as thy hosts above ;
Pray, and praise thee without ceasing,
Glory in thy perfect love.
- 4 Finish then thy new creation,
Pure and spotless let us be ;
Let us see thy great salvation,
Perfectly rector'd in thee :
Change white rags into glory,
Till in heaven we take our place ;

Till we cast our crowns before thee,
Lost in wonder, love, and praise !

HYMN 368.

(L. M.)

- 1 **A** RM of the Lord, awake, awake !
Thine own immortal strength put on !
With terror cloth'd, hell's kingdom shake,
And cast thy foes with fury down !
- 2 As in the ancient days appear !
The sacred annals speak thy fame :
Be now omnipotently near,
To endless ages still the same.
- 3 Thy arm, Lord, is not shorten'd now ;
It wants not now the power to save ;
Still present with thy people, thou
Bear'st them thro' life's parted wave.
- 4 By death and hell pursu'd in vain,
To thee the ransom'd seed shall come ;
Shouting their heavenly Sion gain,
And pass thro' death triumphant home.
- 5 The pain of life shall then be o'er,
The anguish and distracting care ;
Their sighing grief shall weep no more,
And sin shall never enter there.
- 6 Where pure, essential joy is found,
The Lord's redeem'd their heads shall raise,
With everlasting gladness crown'd,
And fill'd with love, and lost in praise.

HYMN 369.

(S. M.)

- 1 **P** RISONERS of hope, arise,
And see your Lord appear !
Lo ! on the wings of love he flies,
And brings redemption near,

Redemption thro' his blood
 He calls you to receive :
 " Look unto me, the pardoning God !
 " Believe," he cries, " believe !"

2 The reconciling word
 We thankfully embrace :
 Rejoice in our redeeming Lord,
 A blood be-sprinkled race.
 We yield to be set free ;
 Thy co unsel we approve ;
 Salvation, praise, ascribe to thee,
 And glory in thy love.

3 Jesus, to thee we look,
 Till sav'd from sin's remains ;
 Reject the inbred tyrant's yoke,
 And cast away his chains.
 Our nature shall no more
 O'er us dominion have :
 By faith we apprehend the power
 Which shall for ever save !

HYMN 370.

[L. M.]

1 **O** THAT my load of sin were gone !
 O that I could at last submit !
 At Jesu's feet to lay it down,
 To lay my soul at Jesu's feet !

2 When shall mine eyes behold the Lamb ?
 The God of my salvation see ?
 Weary, O Lord, thou know'st I am :
 Yet still I cannot come to thee.

3 Rest for my soul I long to find :
 Saviour of All, if mine thou art,
 Give me thy meek and lowly mind,
 And stamp thine image on my heart.

4 Break o
 And
 I cannot
 Till

5 Fain w
 Thy
 The cru
 The l

6 I would
 My h
 Bring n
 And

7 Come,
 Nor l
 Appear in
 My C

HY

1 **O** J
 T
 Restor'
 To lo

2 Saviour
 From
 Thy blo
 Shall

3 S
 And
 Make h
 And

4 The cov
 Come

- 4 Break off the yoke of inbred sin,
And fully set my spirit free :
I cannot rest till pure within,
Till I am wholly lost in thee.
- 5 Fain would I learn of thee, my God,
Thy light and easy burden prove :
The cross all stain'd with hallow'd blood,
The labour of thy dying love.
- 6 I would, but thou must give the pow'r,
My heart from every sin release :
Bring near, bring near the joyful hour,
And fill me with thy perfect peace.
- 7 Come, Lord ! the drooping sinner cheer,
Nor let thy chariot wheels delay !
Appear in my poor heart, appear !
My God, my Saviour, come away !

HYMN 371.

(C. M.)

- 1 **O** JESUS ! at thy feet we wait,
Till thou shalt bid us rise,
Restor'd to our unsinning state,
To love's sweet paradise.
- 2 Saviour from sin, we thee receive,
From all indwelling sin ;
Thy blood we steadfastly believe,
Shall make us thoroughly clean.
- 3 Since thou would'st have us free from sin,
And pure as those above,
Make haste to bring thy nature in,
And perfect us in love.
- 4 The counsel of thy love fulfil ;
Come quickly, gracious Lord !

Be it according to thy will,
According to thy word.

- 5 According to our faith in thee
Let it to us be done :
O that we all thy face might see,
And known as we are known !
- 6 O that the perfect grace were given,
The love diffus'd abroad !
O that our hearts were all a heaven,
For ever fill'd with God !

HYMN 372.

[6 lines 72.]

- 1 **S**INCE the Son hath made me free,
Let me taste my liberty !
Thee behold with open face,
Triumph in thy saving grace !
Thy great will delight to prove,
Glory in thy perfect love.
- 2 Abba, Father, hear thy child,
Late in Jesus reconcil'd ;
Hear, and all the graces shower,
All the joy, and peace, and pow'r,
All my Saviour asks above,
All the life, and heaven of love.
- 3 Lord I will not let thee go,
Till the blessing thou bestow :
Hear my Advocate divine !
Lo! to his my suit I join :
Join'd to his, it cannot fail :
Bless me ; for I will prevail.
- 4 Heav'nly Father, Life divine,
Change my nature into thine
Move and spread throughout my soul,

Actual
Be it I
Living

- 5 Holy C
Come,
Now th
Strong
Spring
Rise et

HY

- 1 **G**OD
Whose w
Rema

- 2 That I t
That
Hallow
And p

- 3 Thy san
To qu
Now, F
Desce

- 4 Purge m
My id
Cleanse
From

- 5 Give me
From
The mi
And l

- 6 O take t
Thy s

Actuate and fill the whole !
Be it I no longer now
Living in the flesh, but thou.

- 5 Holy Ghost, no more delay :
Come, and in thy temple stay !
Now thine inward witness bear,
Strong, and permanent, and clear :
Spring of Life, thyself impart ;
Rise eternal in my heart !

HYMN 373.

[L. M.]

PART FIRST.

- 1 **G**OD of all pow'r, and truth and grace,
Which shall from age to age endure ;
Whose word, when heav'n and earth shall pass,
Remains and stands forever sure :
- 2 That I thy mercy may proclaim,
That all mankind thy truth may see :
Hallow thy great and glorious name,
And perfect holiness in me.
- 3 Thy sanctifying Spirit pour,
To quench my thirst and make me clean
Now, Father, let the gracious show'r
Descend, and make me pure from sin.
- 4 Purge me from every sinful blot,
My idols all be cast aside,
Cleanse me from every sinful thought,
From all the filth of self and pride.
- 5 Give me a new a perfect heart,
From doubt, and fear, and sorrow free ;
The mind which was in Christ impart,
And let my spirit cleave to thee.
- 6 O take this heart of stone away !
Thy away it doth not, cannot own :

In me no longer let it stay :
O take away this heart of stone !

- 7 O that I now, from sin releas'd,
Thy word may to the utmost prove !
Enter into the promis'd rest,
The Canaan of thy perfect love.

HYMN 374.

PART SECOND.

- 1 **F**ATHER, supply my every need :
Sustain the life thyself hast given ;
Oh ! grant the never-failing bread,
The manna that comes down from heav'n !
- 2 The gracious fruits of righteousness,
Thy blessings unexhausted store,
In me abundantly increase,
Nor let me ever hunger more !
- 3 Let me no more in deep complaint,
" My leanness, O my leanness," cry !
Alone consum'd with pining want,
Of all my Father's children I.
- 4 The painful thirst, the fond desire,
Thy joyous presence shall remove,
But my full soul shall still require
A whole eternity of love.

HYMN 375.

PART THIRD.

- 1 **H**OLY, and true, and righteous Lord,
I wait to prove thy perfect will ;
Be mindful of thy gracious word,
And stamp me with thy Spirit's seal.

FOR

- 2 Open my
Display
And all I
Lost in

- 3 Confound
I would
All might
All glori

- 4 Now let
Now lo
As less th
And fee

HYMN

- 1 **O** GO
And
To thee,
Thy su
In whom
In whom

- 2 With sole
And ap
That only
That pr
Which br
And perfe

- 3 Acceptab
Forgive
But more
Thare
To sancti
And all v

- 2 Open my faith's interior eye ;
Display thy glory from above ;
And all I am shall sink and die,
Lost in astonishment and love !
- 3 Confound, o'erpower me by thy grace ;
I would be myself abhorr'd :
All might, all majesty, all praise,
All glory be to Christ my Lord.
- 4 Now let me gain perfection's height :
Now let me into nothing fall ;
As less than nothing in thy sight,
And feel that Christ is all in all !

HYMN 376.

[8 lines 8's.]

- 1 **O** GOD of our forefathers, hear,
And make thy faithful mercies known :
To thee, thro' Jesus, we draw near,
Thy suffering, well-beloved Son !
In whom thy smiling face we see,
In whom thou art well-pleas'd with me.
- 2 With solemn faith we offer up,
And spread before thy glorious eyes,
That only ground of all our hope,
That precious, bleeding Sacrifice,
Which brings thy grace on sinners down,
And perfects all our souls in one.
- 3 Acceptance thro' his holy name,
Forgiveness in his blood we have ;
But more abundant life we claim,
Thro' him who died our souls to save,
To sanctify us by his blood,
And fill with all the life of God.

- 4 Father, behold thy dying Son,
 And hear the blood that speaks above!
 On us let all thy grace be shewn :
 Peace, righteousness, and joy, and love!
 Thy kingdom come to every heart,
 And all thou hast, and all thou art!

HYMN 377.

[L. M.]

- 1 **O** GOD, to whom in flesh reveal'd,
 The helpless all for succour came;
 The sick to be reliev'd and heal'd,
 And found salvation in thy name.
- 2 With publicans and harlots, I
 In these thy Spirit's gospel-days,
 To thee, the sinner's Friend draw nigh,
 And humbly sue for saving grace.
- 3 Thou seest me helpless and distress'd,
 Feeble, and faint, and blind, and poor ;
 Weary, I come to thee, for rest,
 And sick of sin implore a cure.
- 4 My sin's incurable disease,
 Thou, Jesus, thou alone canst heal :
 Inspire me with thy power and peace,
 And pardon on my conscience seal.
- 5 A touch, a word, a look from thee,
 Can turn my heart and make it clean ;
 Purge the soul, inbred leprosy,
 And save me from my bosom-sin.
- 6 Lord, if thou wilt, I do believe,
 Thou canst the saving grace impart ;
 Thou canst this instant now forgive,
 And stamp thine image on my heart.

- 7 My heart
 I know
 The de
 And c
- 8 Be it ac
 Accor
 And let
 Devot

HY

- 1 **O** TH
 TH
 Suffer th
 And g
- 2 They tha
 No ne
 But I am
 And w
- 3 Thy pow
 The se
 A word,
 The m
- Helpless
 (And l
 A word
 And sp
- Eighteen
 Or tho
 Soon as
 My pla
- Make thi
 Come,
 Display
 And sh

7 My heart which now to thee I raise,
I know thou canst this moment cleanse ;
The deepest stains of sin efface,
And drive the evil spirit hence.

8 Be it according to thy word ;
Accomplish now thy work in me ;
And let my soul to health restor'd,
Devote its little all to thee.

HYMN 378.

[L. M.]

1 **O** THOU, whom once they flock'd to hear,
Thy words to hear, thy pow'r to feel ;
Suffer the sinners to draw near,
And graciously receive us still.

2 They that be whole, thyself hast said,
No need of a physician have ;
But I am sick and want thine aid,
And wait thine utmost power to save.

3 Thy pow'r, and truth, and love divine,
The same from age to age endure ;
A word, a gracious word of thine,
The most invet'rate plague can cure.

4 Helpless howe'er, my spirit lies,
(And long hath languish'd) at the pool,
A word of thine shall make me rise,
And speak me in a moment whole.

5 Eighteen, or eight-and-thirty years,
Or thousands are alike to thee:
Soon as thy saving grace appears,
My plague is gone ; my heart is free.

Make this the acceptable hour !
Come, O my souls physician, thou !
Display thy sanctifying power,
And shew me thy salvation now,

HYMN 379.

[L. M.]

- 1 **J**ESU, thy far extended fame
My drooping soul awaits to hear;
Thy name, thy all-restoring name,
Is music in a sinner's ear.
- 2 Sinners of old thou didst receive,
With comfortable words and kind;
Their sorrows cheer, their wants relieve,
Heal the diseas'd, and cure the blind.
- 3 And art thou not the Saviour still,
In every place and age the same?
Hast thou forgot thy gracious skill,
Or lost the virtue of thy name?
- 4 Faith in thy changeless name I have;
The good, the kind physician, thou
Art able now our souls to save,
Art willing to restore them now.
- 5 Tho' seventeen hundred years be past,
Since thou didst in the flesh appear,
Thy tender mercies ever last;
And still thy healing pow'r is here!
- 6 Wouldst't thou the body's health restore,
And not regard the sin-sick soul?
The sin-sick soul thou lov'st much more,
And surely thou wilt make it whole.
- 7 All my disease, my every sin,
To thee, O Jesus, I confess:
In pardon, Lord, my cure begin,
And perfect it in holiness.
- 8 That token of thy utmost good,
Now, Saviour now on me bestow:

And purg
And w

HYM

- 1 **S**AVIOUR, Give
Finish th
Cut it sh
- 2 Speak th
Take aw
Every st
Cast it o
- 3 Nothing
Nothing
None bu
None bu
- 4 O that I
O that a
Let me i
Let my

HYM

- 1 **L**IGHT, Lo
Every f
Shine
Every m
Scatte
Son of
To th
- 2 Come,
Bring
Fill us
Root

And purge my conscience with thy blood,
And wash my nature white as snow.

HYMN 380.

[4 lines 7's.]

1 **S**AVIOUR of the sin-sick soul,
Give me faith to make me whole!
Finish the great work of grace,
Cut it short in righteousness.

2 Speak the second time, "Be clean!"
Take away my inbred sin;
Every stumbling-block remove;
Cast it out by perfect love.

3 Nothing less will I require,
Nothing more can I desire:
None but Christ to me be giv'n!
None but Christ in earth or heav'n.

4 O that I might now decrease!
O that all I am might cease!
Let me into nothing fall!
Let my Lord be all in all.

HYMN 381.

[8 lines 7's.]

1 **L**IGHT of life, seraphic fire,
Love divine, thyself impart;
Every fainting soul inspire:
Shine in every drooping heart!
Every mournful sinner cheer;
Scatter all our guilty gloom!
Son of God, appear, appear;
To thy human temples come!

2 Come, in this accepted hour:
Bring thy heavenly kingdom in!
Fill us with thy glorious power,
Rooting out the seeds of sin!

Nothing more can we require,
 We will covet nothing less ;
 Be thou all our heart's desire,
 All our joy, and all our peace !

HYMN 382.

[4 lines 7's.]

- 1 **J**ESUS comes with all his grace,
 Comes to save a fallen race ;
 Object of our glorious hope,
 Jesus comes to lift us up !
- 2 Let the living stones cry out ;
 Let the sons of Abr'am shout :
 Praise we all our lowly King ;
 Give him thanks ; rejoice and sing.
- 3 He hath our salvation wrought ;
 He our captive souls hath bought ;
 He hath reconcil'd to God :
 He hath wash'd us in his blood.
- 4 We are now his lawful right ;
 Walk as children of the light ;
 We shall soon obtain the grace,
 Pure in heart to see his face.
- 5 We shall gain our calling's prize ;
 After God we all shall rise,
 Fill'd with joy, and love, and peace,
 Perfected in holiness.
- 6 Let us then rejoice in hope,
 Steadily to Christ look up ;
 Trust to be redeem'd from sin,
 Wait, till he appear within.
- 7 Fools and madmen let us be,
 Yet is our sure trust in thee :
 Faithful is the promis'd word,
 We shall all be as our Lord.

Hasten, I
 Let thy
 " I have
 " Born of

HYMN

ALL
 Tha
 Lord, I
 Thy tru
 I can, I d
 All things
 The most
 Is that
 Yet shall
 Thro' J
 If nothing
 All things
 Tho' earth
 The wo
 The Lam
 'Tis cer
 The thing
 All things
 When tho
 I here
 Nor sin in
 Let me
 They can
 All things
 Thy mou
 That I
 Shall find
 Holy,

Hasten, Lord, the perfect day ;
 Let thy every servant say,
 " I have now obtain'd the pow'r,
 " Born of God, to sin no more."

HYMN 383.

[6 lines 8's.]

ALL things are possible to him
 That can in Jesu's name believe :
 Lord, I no more thy truth blaspheme,
 Thy truth I lovingly receive ;
 I can, I do believe in thee,
 All things are possible to me.

The most impossible of all
 Is that I here from sin should cease ;
 Yet shall it be, I know it shall ;
 Thro' Jesu's all-sufficient grace:
 If nothing is too hard for thee,
 All things are possible to me.

Tho' earth and hell thy word gainsay,
 The word of God can never fail :
 The Lamb shall take my sins away,
 'Tis certain, tho' impossible ;
 The thing impossible shall be :
 All things are possible to me.

When thou the work of faith hast wrought,
 I here shall in thine image shine,
 Nor sin indeed, or word, or thought ;
 Let men explain, and fiends repine,
 They cannot break the firm decree ;
 All things are possible to me.

Thy mouth, O Lord, hath spoke, hath sworn ;
 That I shall serve thee without fear ;
 Shall find the peace which others spurn,
 Holy, and pure, and perfect here ;

The servant of his Lord shall be :
All things are possible to me,

- 6 All things are possible to God,
To Christ, the power of God in man;
To me, when I am all renew'd,
When I in Christ am form'd again ;
And witness, from all sin set free,
All things are possible to me.

HYMN 384.

[3 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **O** MIGHT I this moment cease
From ev'ry work of mine ;
Find the perfect holiness,
The righteousness divine !
Let me thy salvation see :
Let me do thy perfect will ;
Live in glorious liberty.
And all thy fulness feel.

- 2 O cut short thy work, and make
Me now a creature new :
For thy truth and mercy's sake,
The gracious wonder shew ;
Call me forth thy witness, Lord :
Let my life declare thy power :
To thy perfect love restor'd,
O let me sin no more.

- 3 Fain would I the truth proclaim,
That makes me free indeed ;
Glorify my Saviour's name,
And all its virtues spread :
Jesus all our wants relieves,
Jesus, mighty to redeem,
Saves, and to the utmost saves,
All those that come to him ;

Perfect th
In a we
All my sin
And all
Now app
Come qu
Empty m
With a

HYM

L ORI
To
A rest w
And th

2 A rest, w
Is fixt
Where fo
Cast o

3 O that I
Believ
Now, Sa
And l

4 Remove
This
To me t
The S

5 I would
And h
Thee,—
I wan

6 Thy nam
This,
Nothing
Noth

Perfect then thy mighty pow'r,
 In a weak, sinful worm !
 All my sins destroy, devour,
 And all my soul transform !
 Now apply thy spirit's seal !
 O come quickly from heav'n !
 Empty me of sin, and all its train,
 With all the life of vain.

HYMN 385.

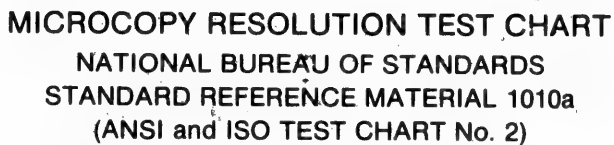
[C. M.]

- L**ORD, I believe a rest remains,
 To all thy people known ;
 A rest where pure enjoyment reigns,
 And thou art lov'd alone :
- A rest, where all our souls desire
 Is fixt on things above ;
 Where fear, and sin, and grief expire,
 Cast out by perfect love.
- O that I now the rest might know,
 Believe, and enter in !
 Now, Saviour, now the pow'r bestow,
 And let me cease from sin !
- Remove this hardness from my heart,
 This unbelief remove ;
 To me the rest of faith impart,
 The Sabbath of thy love.
- I would be thine, thou know'st I would,
 And have thee all my own ;
 Thee,—O my all-sufficient Good,
 I want,—and thee alone.
- Thy name to me thy nature grant :
 This, only this be giv'n :
 Nothing besides my God I want ;
 Nothing in earth or heav'n.









7 Come, O my Saviour, come away !
 Into my soul descend !
 No longer from thy creature stay,
 My author and my End.

8 The bliss thou hast for me prepar'd
 No longer be delay'd !
 Come, my exceeding great reward,
 For whom I first was made.

9 Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 And seal me thine abode :
 Let all I am in thee be lost ;
 Let all be lost in God.

HYMN 386. [6 lines 4-8's & 2-6's.]

1 **O** GLORIOUS hope of perfect love !
 It lifts me up to things above ;
 It bears on eagles' wings ;
 It gives my ravish'd soul a taste,
 And makes me for some moments feast
 With Jesu's priests and Kings.

2 Rejoicing now in earnest hope,
 I stand and from the mountain top
 See all the land below :
 Rivers of milk and honey rise,
 And all the fruits of Paradise,
 In endless plenty grow.

3 A land of corn, and wine, and oil,
 Favour'd with God's peculiar smile,
 With every blessing blest :
 There dwells the Lord our righteousness,
 And keeps his own in perfect peace,
 And everlasting rest.

4 O that I might at once go up,
 No more on this side Jordan stop,

But now the land possess !
 This moment end my legal years ;
 Sorrows, and sins, and doubts, and fears,
 A howling wilderness.

- 5 Now, O my Joshua, bring me in !
 Cast out my foes ; the inbred sin,
 The carnal mind remove ;
 The purchase of thy death divide ;
 And, O ! with all the sanctified,
 Give me a lot of love !

HYMN 387.

[c. m.]

- 1 **O** JOYFUL sound of gospel grace,
 Christ shall in me appear !
 I, even I, shall see his face ;
 I shall be holy here,

- 2 This heart shall be his constant home ;
 I hear his Spirit's cry :
 " Surely," he saith, " I quickly come ;"
 He saith, who cannot lie.

- 3 This glorious crown of Righteousness
 To me reach'd out I view ;
 Conqueror through him, I soon shall seize,
 And wear it as my due.

- 4 The promis'd land, from Pisgah's top,
 I now exult to see :
 My hope is full (O glorious hope !)
 Of immortality.

- 5 He visits now the house of clay ;
 He shakes his future home :
 O would'st thou, Lord, on this glad day,
 Into thy temple come !

- 6 With me, I know, I feel thou art ;
 But this cannot suffice,

Unless thou plantest in my heart
A constant Paradise.

7 My earth thou wast rest from on high,
But make it all a pool :
Spring up, O well, I ever cry,
Spring up within my soul !

8 Fulfil, fulfil my large desires,
Large as infinity :
Give, give me all my soul requires,
All, all that is in thee !

HYMN 388.

[C. M.]

1 **W**HAT is our calling's glorious hope,
But inward-holiness ?
For this to Jesus I look up,
I calmly wait for this.

2 I wait, till he shall touch me clean,
Shall life and power impart,
Give me the faith that casts out sin,
And purifies the heart.

3 This is the dear redeeming grace,
For every sinner free ;
Surely it shall on me take place,
The chief of sinners, me.

4 From all iniquity, from all,
He shall my soul redeem !
In Jesus I believe, and shall
Believe myself to him.

5 When Jesus makes my heart his home,
My sin shall all depart ;
And, lo ! he saith, " I quickly come,
To fill and rule thy heart !

6 Be it a
Rede
My hea
Coo

1 **H**
That fr
To a

2 See, L
Acco
And pl
In a

3 On the
And
The pr
Thou

4 No mo
Or d
Haste
And

5 Jesus,
Can
Burst
And

6 Now l
And
The la
The

7 Lord,
The
And in
And

- 6 Be it according to thy word,
Redeem me from all sin :
My heart would now receive thee, Lord ;
Come in, my Lord, come in !

HYMN 389.

[L. M.]

- 1 **H**E wills that I should holy be ;
That holiness I long to feel ;
That full divine conformity
To all my Saviour's righteous will.
- 2 See, Lord, the travail of soul
Accomplish'd in the change of mine ;
And plunge me, every whit made whole,
In all the depths of love divine !
- 3 On thee, O God, my soul is stay'd ;
And waits to prove thine utmost will ;
The promise by thy mercy made,
Thou canst, thou wilt in me fulfil.
- 4 No more I stagger at thy pow'r,
Or doubt thy truth which cannot move :
Hasten the long expected hour,
And bless me with thy perfect love.
- 5 Jesus, thy loving Spirit alone
Can lead me forth, and make me free ;
Burst every bond thro' which I groan,
And set my soul at liberty.
- 6 Now let thy Spirit bring me in,
And give thy servant to possess
The land of rest from inbred sin,
The land of perfect holiness.
- 7 Lord, I believe thy power the same ;
The same thy truth and grace endure ;
And in thy blessed hands I am,
And trust thee for a perfect cure.

8. Come, Saviour, come, and make me whole :
 Entirely all my sins remove :
 To perfect health restore my soul,
 To perfect holiness and love.

HYMN 390.

(C. M.)

1. **J**ESUS, my Lord, I cry to thee,
 Against the spirit unclean :
 I want a constant liberty.
 A perfect rest from sin.
- 2 Expel the fiend out of my heart,
 By love's almighty power ;
 Now, now command him to depart,
 And never enter more.
- 3 Thy killing and thy quick'ning pow'r,
 Jesus, in me display ;
 The life of nature from this hour,
 My pride and passion slay.
- 4 Then, then, my utmost Saviour, raise
 My soul with saints above,
 To serve thy will and spread thy praise,
 And sing thy perfect love.
- 5 This moment I thy truth confess;
 This moment I receive
 The heavenly gift, the dew of grace,
 And by thy mercy live.
- 6 The next, and every moment, Lord,
 On me thy spirit pour ;
 And bless me, who believe thee, Lord,
 With that last glorious show'r.

HYMN 391.

(S. M.)

FATHER, I dare believe
 Thee merciful and true ;

Thou v
 M
 Co
 An
 An

2
 I d
 Take, e
 M
 Fo
 Th
 To-day
 An

3 I c
 Bu
 And wa
 Th
 Wh
 Jes
 Now th
 And

HY

1 **W**
 Make
 Tak
 If thou
 Friend
 God of
 For
 Dying
 Mus
 Enter
 Now,

FOR FULL REDEMPTION.

373

Thou wilt my guilty soul forgive,
 My fallen soul renew,
 Come, then, for Jesu's sake,
 And bid my heart be clean ;
 An end of all my troubles make,
 An end of all my sin.

2 I will, through grace, I will;
 I do return to thee ;
 Take, empty it, O Lord, and fill
 My heart with purity !
 For power I humbly pray ;
 Thy kingdom now restore
 To-day, while it is call'd to-day !
 And I shall sin no more.

3 I cannot wash my heart,
 But by believing thee ;
 And waiting for thy blood to' impart
 The spotless purity.
 While at thy cross I lie,
 Jesus, thy grace bestow ;
 Now thy all-cleansing blood apply,
 And I am white as snow.

HYMN 392.

[3 lines 7's.]

1 **W**HY not now, my God, my God,
 Ready if thou always art !
 Make in me thy mean abode,
 Take possession of my heart ;
 If thou canst so greatly bow,
 Friend of sinners, why not now ?
 2 God of love in this day,
 For thyself to thee I cry ;
 Dying, if thou still delay,
 Must I not forever die ?
 Enter now my poorest home ;
 Now, my utmost Saviour, come !

- 3 Yes, there is, there is, my God,
 Balm, abundant balm in thee ;
 Rivers of atoning blood,
 Streams of living purity !
 Pour thy grace into my soul,
 Close my wounds, and make me whole.

HYMN 393.

[L. M.]

- 1 **T**HOU God that answered by fire,
 On thee in Jesu's name we call,
 Fulfil our faithful heart's desire,
 And let on us thy Spirit fall.
- 2 Bound on the altar of thy cross
 Our old offending nature lies :
 Now, for the honour of thy cause,
 Come and consume the sacrifice !
- 3 Consume our lusts as rotten wood ;
 Consume our stony hearts within :
 Consume the dust, the serpent's food,
 And dry up all the streams of sin.
- 4 Its body totally destroy !
 Thyself, the Lord, the God, approve !
 And fill our hearts with holy joy,
 And fervent zeal, and perfect love.
- 5 O that the fire from heaven might fall :
 Our sins its ready victims find :
 Seize on our sins and burn up all,
 Nor leave the least remains behind.
- 6 Then shall our prostrate souls adore !
 The Lord, he is the God ; confess :
 He is the God of saving pow'r !
 He is the God of hallowing grace !

HYMN 394. [8 lines 7's & 6's]

1 **O**NCE thou didst on earth appear,
For all mankind to' atone :

Now be manifested here,
And bid our sin be gone !

Come, and by thy presence chase,
Its nature with its guilt and power :

Jesus, shew thy open face,
And sin shall be no more.

2 Thou, who didst so greatly stoop,
To a poor Virgin's womb,

Here thy mean abode take up,
To me, my Saviour come !

Come, and Satan's works destroy,
And let me all thy Godhead prove,
Fill'd with peace, and heavenly joy,
And pure, eternal love.

3 Then my soul with strange delight,
Shall comprehend and feel,
What the length, and breadth, and height,
Of love unspeakable :

Then I shall the secret know,
Which angels would search out in vain,
God was man, and serv'd below,
That man with God might reign.

4 Father, Son, and Spirit, come,
And with thine own abide !
Holy Ghost, to make thee room,
Our hearts we open wide ;

Thee, and only thee request,
To every wailing sinner giv'n ;
Come, life, and peace, and rest,
Our home on earth and heav'n.

HYMN 395.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **N**OW, ev'n now, I yield, I yield,
 With all my sins to part,
 Jesus, speak my pardon seal'd,
 And purify my heart !
 Purge the love of sin away,
 Then I into nothing fall !
 Then I see the perfect day,
 And Christ is all in all.
- 2 Jesus, now our hearts inspire
 With that pure love of thine;
 Kindle now the heavenly fire,
 To brighten and refine :
 Purify our faith like gold ;
 All the dross of sin remove :
 Melt our spirits down, and mould
 Into thy perfect love.

HYMN 396.

(C. M.)

- 1 **J**ESUS hath died, that I might live,
 Might live to God alone ;
 In him eternal life receive,
 And be in spirit one.
- 2 Saviour, I thank thee for the grace,
 The gift unspeakable ;
 And wait with arms of faith to' embrace,
 And all thy love to feel.
- 3 My soul breaks out in strong desire,
 The perfect bliss to prove ;
 My longing heart is all on fire
 To be dissolv'd in love.
- 4 Give me thyself ; from every boast,
 From every wish set free :
 Let all I am in thee be lost ;
 But give thyself to me !

FOR FULL REDEMPTION.

377

- 5 Thy gifts, alas ! cannot suffice,
Unless thyself be giv'n ;
Thy presence makes my paradise;
And where thou art is heav'n !

HYMN 397.

(C. M.)

- 1 **I** ASK the gift of righteousness,
The sin subduing power :
Power to believe, and go in peace,
And never grieve thee more.
- 2 I ask the blood-bought pardon seal'd,
The liberty from sin ;
The grace infus'd, the love revcal'd,
The kingdom fixt within.

- 3 Thou hear'st me for salvation pray ;
Thou sees't my heart's desire ;
Made ready in thy powerful day,
Thy fulness I require.

- 4 My vehement soul cries out opprest,
Impatient to be freed !
Nor can I rest, nor will I rest,
Till I am sav'd indeed.

- 5 Art thou not able to convert ?
Art thou not willing too ?
To change this old rebellious heart,
To conquer and renew ?

- 6 Thou canst, thou wilt, I dare believe,
So arm me with thy pow'r ;
That I to sin may never cleave,
May never feel it more.

HYMN 398.

[C. M.]

- 1 **C**OME, O my God the promise seal,
This mountain, sin remove !

Now in my gasping soul reveal,
The virtue of thy love.

- 2 I want thy life, thy purity,
Thy righteousness brought in :
I ask, desire, and trust in thee,
To be redeem'd from sin.
- 3 For this, as taught by thee, I pray,
And can no longer doubt ;
Remove from hence, to sin I say,
Be cast this moment out !
- 4 Anger and sloth desire and pride,
This moment be subdu'd !
Be cast into the crimson tide
Of my Redeemer's blood.
- 5 Saviour, to thee my soul looks up,
My present Saviour thou !
In all the confidence of hope
I claim the blessing now !
- 6 'Tis done ; thou dost this moment save,
With full salvation bless ;
Redemption thro' thy blood I have,
And spotless love and peace.

SECTION IX.

FOR BELIEVERS SAVED.

HYMN 399.

[8 lines 7's & 6's]

- 1 **G**OD, who didst so dearly buy,
These wretched souls of ours,
Help us thee to glorify'
With all our ransom'd powers ;

Ours they are not, Lord, but thine ;
 Oh! Let the vessels of thy grace,
 Body, soul, and spirit join
 In our Redeemer's praise !

2 True and faithful witness, thee,
 O Jesus, we receive ;
 Fulness of the Deity,
 In all thy people live!
 First begotten from the dead,
 Call forth thy living witnesses!
 King of saints thine empire spread
 O'er all the ransom'd race.

3 Grace the fountain of all good,
 Ye happy saints receive.
 With the streams of peace o'erflow'd,
 With all that God can give :
 He who is, and was in peace,
 And grace, and plenitude of power,
 Comes your favour'd souls to bless,
 And never leave you more.

4 Let the Spirit before his throne,
 Mysterious one and Sev'n,
 In his various gifts sent down,
 Be to the churches giv'n :
 Let the pure seraphic joy,
 From Jesus Christ, the Just descend ;
 Holiness without alloy,
 And bliss that ne'er shall end.

HYMN 400.

[L. M.]

1 **Q**UICKEN'D with our immortal Head,
 Who daily, Lord, ascend with thee,
 Redeem'd from sin, and free indeed,
 We taste our glorious liberty,

- 2 Sav'd from the fear of hell and death,
With joy we seek the things above :
And all thy saints the spirit breathe,
Of power, sobriety, and love.
- 3 Pow'r o'er the world, the fiend, and sin,
We through thy gracious spirit feel :
Full power the victory to win,
And answer all thy righteous will.
- 4 Pure love to God thy members find,
Pure love to every soul of man ;
And in thy sober, spotless mind,
Saviour, our heaven on earth we gain.

RESURRECTION.

HYMN 401.

[L. M.]

- 1 **Y**E faithful souls whom Jesus know,
If ris'n indeed with him you are,
Superior to the joys below,
His resurrection's power declare.
- 2 Your faith by holy tempers prove ;
By actions shew your sins forgiv'n !
And seek the glorious things above,
And follow Christ your head to heav'n !
- 3 There your exalted Saviour see,
Seated at God's right hand again,
In all his Father's majesty,
In everlasting pomp to reign.
- 4 To him continually aspire,
Contending for your native place ;
And emulate the angel-choir,
And only live to love and praise.
- 5 For, who by faith your Lord receive,
Ye nothing seek or want beside :

Dead
YouYour
Dee
And gl
Ye s

H

"I

The vict'
I lon
O m
Whe
And dyin
UndeThis
JustKept by
"I h
The'
To w
They cou
Nor a

HY

LET
Th
The rich
Which
The rus
The m
nd where
When

Dead to the world and sin ye live ;
Your creature-love is crucified.

Your real life, with Christ conceal'd
Deep in the Father's bosom lies;
And glorious as your head reveal'd,
Ye soon shall meet him in the skies.

HYMN 402.

(S. M.)

I THE good fight have fought !"
O when shall I declare ?

The vict'ry by my Saviour got,
I long with Pain to share.
O may I triumph so,
When all my warfares's past !
And dying, find my latest foe
Under my feet at last !

This blessed word be mine,
Just as the port is gain'd ;
Kept by the power of grace divine,
" I have the faith maintain'd :"
The' Apostles of my Lord,
To whom it first was giv'n,
They could not speak a greater word,
Nor all the saints in heav'n.

HYMN 403.

(S. M.)

LET not the wise their wisdom boast ;
The mighty glory in his might ;
The rich in flatt'ring riches trust,
Which take their everlasting flight.
The rush of numerous years bears down
The most gigantic strength of man ;
And where is all his wisdom gone,
When dust he turns to dust again !

- 2 One only gift can justify
 The boasting soul that knows his God ;
 When Jesus doth his blood apply,
 I glory in his sprinkled blood.
 The Lord, my Righteousness I praise,
 I triumph in the love divine,
 The wisdom, wealth, and strength of grace,
 In Christ, to endless ages mine.

HYMN 404.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **W**HO can worthily commend
 Thy love unsearchable !
 Love that made thee condescend
 Our curse and death to feel :
 Thou, the great eternal God,
 Who didst thyself our ransom pay,
 Hast, with thine own precious blood,
 Wash'd all our sins away.

- 2 By the Spirit of our Head
 Anointed priests and kings,
 Conqu'rors of the world, we tread
 On all created things ;
 Sit in heavenly places down,
 While yet we in the flesh remain ;
 Now partakers of thy throne,
 Before thy Father reign.

- 3 In thy members here beneath,
 The Intercessor prays :
 Here we in the Spirit breathe
 The quintessence of praise ;
 Offer up our all to God :
 And God beholds with gracious eyes,
 First the purchase of thy blood,
 And then our sacrifice,

4 Jesus,
 (In
 Previe
 The
 Take
 And let
 Glorio
 To

HY

1 **T**
 Let th
 Th
 Grace
 Pour ou
 All th
 In

2 Make
 W
 Let u
 Th
 Make
 Which
 Deep
 An

1 **T**
 O mi
 And

2 Asha
 Asha

4 Jesus, let thy kingdom come,
 (Inspir'd by thee we pray,)
 Previous to the general doom,
 The everlasting day :
 Take possession of thine own,
 And let us then our Saviour see,
 Glorious on thy heavenly throne,
 To all eternity.

HYMN 405. (8 lines 7's & 6's.)

1 **T**HOSE who climb thy holy hill,
 A general blessing make :
 Let the world their influence feel,
 Their gospel-grace partake :
 Grace to help in time of need,
 Pour out on sinners from above :
 All thy Spirit's fulness shed,
 In showers of heavenly love.

2 Make our earthly souls a field,
 Which God delights to bless :
 Let us in due season yield
 The fruits of righteousness :
 Make us trees of Paradise,
 Which more and more thy praise may show,
 Deeper sink, and higher rise,
 And to perfection grow.

HYMN 406.

[L. M.]

1 **T**HE Voice that speaks Jehovah near
 The still small voice I long to hear
 O might it now my Lord proclaim,
 And fill my soul with holy shame !

2 Asham'd I must for ever be,
 Asham'd the God of Love to see,

If saints and prophets hide their face,
And angels tremble while they gaze!

HYMN 407. [S. M.]

1. **L**ORD, in the strength of grace,
With a glad heart and free,
Myself, my residue of days,
I consecrate to thee.

2 Thy ransom'd servant I,
Restore to thee thy own;
And from this moment live or die,
To serve my God alone:

HYMN 408. [8 lines 7's.]

1 **G**OD of all redeeming grace
By thy pardoning love compell'd,
Up to thee our souls we raise,
Up to thee our bodies yield;
Thou our sacrifice receive,
Acceptable through thy Son,
While to thee alone we live,
While we die to thee alone.

2 Meet it is, and just, and right,
That we should be wholly thine;
In thy only will delight,
In thy blessed services join:
O that every work and word
Might proclaim how good thou art:
"Holiness unto the Lord,"
Still be written on our heart.

HYMN 409. (C. M.)

1 **L**ET him to whom we now belong,
His sovereign right assert,
And take up every thankful song,
And every loving heart.

He ju
Wh
The C
To

Jesus,
Ful
And le
And

Our so
Wit
Our al
To a

HYM

BE
To hea
To p
Joyful
Glad to

Me, if
Mea
The de
Let
Let all
By the
My eve
O'er
Jesu, le
Thy
And pl
Thou o
Here t
Mou

He justly claims us for his own,
Who bought us with a price :
The Christian lives to Christ alone,
To Christ alone he dies !

Jesus, thine own at last receive,
Fulfil our heart's desire,
And let us to thy glory live,
And in thy cause expire.

Our souls and bodies we resign :
With joy we render thee
Our all, no longer ours but thine,
To all eternity.

HYMN 410.

(6 lines 8's.)

BEHOLD the servant of the Lord !
I wait thy guiding eye to feel,
To hear and keep thy every word,
To prove and do thy perfect will ;
Joyful from my own works to cease,
Glad to fulfil all righteousness.

Me, if thy grace vouchsafe to use,
Meanest of all thy creatures, me !
The deed, the time, the manner choose,
Let all my fruit be found of thee ;
Let all my works in thee be wrought,
By thee to full perfection brought.
My every weak, tho' good design,
O'er-rule, or change, as seems thee meet ;
Jesu, let all my work be thine !

Thy work, O Lord, is all complete,
And pleasing in thy Father's sight ;
Thou only hast done all things right.

Here then to thee thy own I leave ;
Mould as thou wilt thy passive clay :

But let me all thy stamp receive ;
 But let me all thy words obey ;
 Serve with a single heart and eye,
 And to thy glory live and die.

HYMN 411.

(6 lines 7's.)

- 1 **F**ATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 One in Three, and Three in One,
 As by the celestial host,
 Let thy will on earth be done :
 Praise by all to thee be given,
 Glorious Lord of earth and heaven!
- 2 Vildest of the sinful race,
 Lo ! I answer to thy call :
 Meanest vessel of thy grace,
 Grace divinely free for all ;
 Lo ! I come to do thy will,
 All thy counsel to fulfil.
- 3 If so poor a worm as I
 May to thy great glory live,
 All my actions sanctify,
 All my words and thoughts receive :
 Claim me for thy service, claim
 All I have and all I am.
- 4 Take my soul and body's powers :
 Take my memory, mind, and will ;
 All my goods, and all my hours,
 All I know, and all I feel ;
 All I think, or speak, or do :
 Take my heart ! but make it new !
- 5 Now, my God, thy own I am !
 Now I give thee back thy own :
 Freedom, friends, and health, and fame,
 Consecrate to thee alone :

Thine
 Happi

Father
 One

As by
 Let
 Praise
 Glorio

HY

O

My sp
 A h
 Small
 More

2 Now
 No
 Guard
 Che
 Thou
 Thy g

3 Thou
 Dev
 Here
 Thi
 O Sou
 In me

4 O nev
 (Sa
 Cloth
 My
 Believ
 And

Thine I live, thrice happy I!
Happier still if thine I die.

5 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One in Three, and Three in One,
As by the celestial host,
Let thy will on earth be done :
Praise by all to thee be giv'n,
Glorious Lord of earth and heav'n !

HYMN 412.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 **O** GOD, what offering shall I give
To thee the Lord of earth and skies!
My spirit, soul, and flesh receive,
A holy, living sacrifice,
Small as it is, 'tis all my store ;
More should'st thou have, if I had more.

2 Now then, my God, thou hast my soul :
No longer mine, but thine I am :
Guard thou thine own, possess it whole !
Cheer it with hope, with love inflame!
Thou hast my spirit ; there display
Thy glory to the perfect day.

3 Thou hast my flesh, thy hallow'd shrine,
Devoted solely to thy will :
Here let thy light for ever shine :
This house still let thy presence fill :
O Source of Life,—live, dwell, and move
In me, till all my life be love !

4 O never in these veils of shame,
(Sad fruits of sin,) my glorying be!
Clothe with salvation, thro' thy name,
My soul, and let me put on thee !
Believing faith my costly dress,
And my best robe thy righteousness.

- 5 Send down thy likeness from above,
And let this my adorning be :
Clothe me with wisdom, patience, love.
With holiness and purity,
Than gold and pearls more precious far,
And brighter than the morning star !
- 6 Lord, arm me with thy Spirit's might,
Since I am call'd by thy great name,
In thee let all my thoughts unite,
Of all my works be thou the aim :
Thy love attend me all my days,
And my sole business be thy praise !

HYMN 413.

(C. M.).

- 1 **F**ATHER, into thy hands alone
I have my all restor'd :
My all, thy property I own ;
The steward of the Lord.
- 2 Hereafter none can take away
My life, or goods, or fame ;
Ready at thy demand to lay
Them down, I always am.
- 3 Confiding in thy only love,
'Thro' Jesus strengthening me,
I wait thy faithfulness to prove,
And give back all to thee.
- 4 Take when thou wilt into thy hands,
And as thou wilt require :
Resume, by the Chaldean bands,
Or the devouring fire.
- 5 Determin'd all thy will to' obey,
Thy blessings I restore ;

Give,
I pr

HY

G

Give
Wh

Thy l
And

I wan
I w

To sa
To

And t
And

I wou
And

To sp
Wh

Fully
And

My ta
Inte

And l
And

My ev
In pub

Enlar
Wit

So sha
And

And le
The al

Give, Lord, or take thy gifts away,
I praise thee evermore.

HYMN 414.

[6 lines 8's.]

GIVE me the faith which can remove
And sink the mountain to a plain;
Give me the childlike praying love,
Which longs to build thy house again:
Thy love let it my heart o'erpow'r,
And all my simple soul devour!

I want an even, strong desire,
I want a calmly-servent zeal,
To save poor souls out of the fire,
To snatch them from the verge of hell,
And turn them to a pardoning God,
And quench the brands in Jesu's blood.

I would the precious time redeem,
And longer live for this alone,
To spend, and to be spent for them,
Who have not yet my Saviour known;
Fully on these my mission prove,
And only breathe, to breathe thy love.

My talents, gifts, and graces, Lord,
Into thy blessed hands receive;
And let me live to preach thy word;
And let me to thy glory live;
My every sacred moment spend
In publishing the sinner's Friend.

Enlarge, inflame, and fill my heart,
With boundless charity divine!
So shall I all my strength exert,
And love them with a zeal like thine;
And lead them to thy open side,
The sheep for whom their shepherd died.

HYMN 415.

[4 lines 7's.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, all-atoning Lamb,
Thine, and only thine I am;
Take my body, spirit, soul;
Only thou possess the whole!
- 2 Thou my one thing needful be;
Let me ever cleave to thee;
Let me choose the better part;
Let me give thee all my heart.
- 3 Fairer than the sons of men,
Do not let me turn again:
Leave the Fountain-head of bliss,
Stoop to creature-happiness.
- 4 Whom have I on earth below?
Thee, and only Thee I know;
Whom have I in heaven but thee?
Thou art All in All to me!
- 5 All my treasure is above;
All my riches is thy love:
Who the worth of love can tell?
Infinite, unsearchable!
- 6 Thou, O Love, my portion art:
Lord, thou know'st my simple heart:
Other comforts I despise:
Love be all my paradise.
- 7 Nothing else can I require:
Love fills up my whole desire;
All thy other gifts remove,
Still thou giv'st me all in love.

HYMN 416.

(C. M.)

- 1 **F**ATHER, to thee my soul I lift,
My soul on thee depends;

BEL

Convi
FromMercy
And p
Without
We noWe can
One h
Unless,
ThyseHis bloo
His ble
Obtain'd
And sThou all
Our go
The prai
And riFrom the
The po
in whom
Our G

HYM

JES
M
thee my
WhichMy wi
My Co
ever let
Or from

Convinc'd that every perfect gift
From thee alone descends.

Mercy and grace are thine alone,
And power, and wisdom too ;
Without the Spirit of thy Son
We nothing good can do.

We cannot speak one useful word,
One holy thought conceive ;
Unless, in answer to our Lord,
Thyself the blessing give.

His blood demands the purchas'd grace :
His blood's availing plea,
Obtain'd the help for all our race,
And sends it down to me.

Thou all our works in us hast wrought,
Our good is all divine :
The praise of every virtuous thought,
And righteous word, is thine.

From thee, through Jesus, we receive
The power on thee to call ;
In whom we are, and move, and live,
Our God is all in all.

HYMN 417.

(S. M.)

JESU, my Truth, my Way,
My sure, unerring Light,
Thee my feeble steps I stay,
Which thou wilt guide aright.

My wisdom and my Guide,
My Counsellor thou art,
Never let me leave thy side,
Or from thy paths depart:

3 I lift my eyes to thee,
Thou gracious bleeding Lamb ;
That I may now enlighten'd be,
And never put to shame.

4 Never will I remove
Out of thy hands my cause ;
But rest in thy redeeming love,
And hang upon thy cross.

5 Teach me the happy art,
In all things to depend
On thee ; O never, Lord, depart,
But love me to the end !

6 Still stir me up to strive
With thee in strength divine ;
And every moment, Lord, revive
This fainting soul of mine.

7 Persist to save my soul,
Throughout the fiery hour,
Till I am every whit made whole,
And shew forth all thy pow'r.

8 Through fire and water bring
Into the heavenly place ;
And teach me how to sing,
When perfected in grace !

9 O make me all like thee,
Before I hence remove !
Settle, confirm and 'stablish me,
And build me up in love.

10 Let me thy witness live,
When sin is all destroy'd :
And then my spotless soul receive,
And take me home to God.

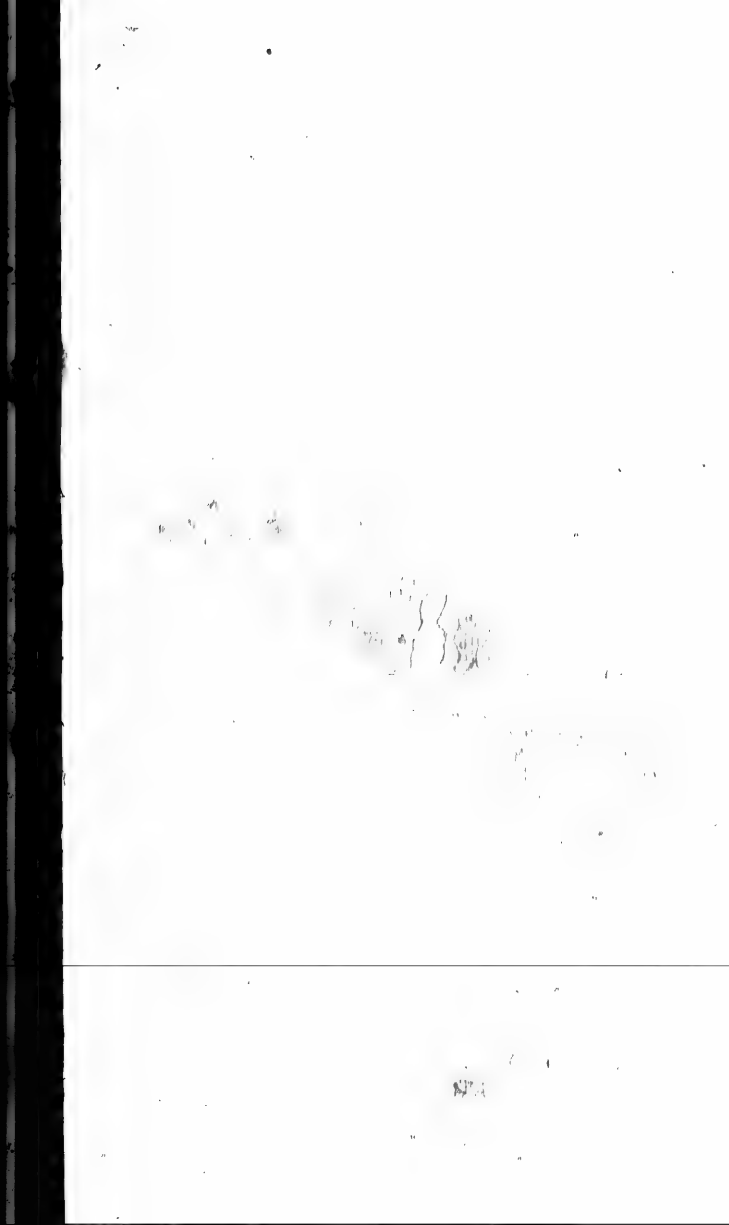
O

Thy so
Thy2 For the
Whi
And h
Thy3 In a dr
My
And m
Tha4 More s
My
And to
My5 In ble
My
The p
Hou6 Abund
Thy
Secure
Of g7 Thy N
Dw
With t
I m8 In all
The
O God
Ben

HYMN 418.

(L. M.)

- O** GOD, my God, my all thou art !
 Ere shines the dawn of rising day,
 Thy sovereign light within my heart,
 Thy all-enlivening power display.
- 2 For thee my thirsty soul doth pant,
 While in this desert land I live ;
 And hungry as I am, and faint,
 Thy love alone can comfort give.
- 3 In a dry land, behold I place
 My whole desire on thee, O Lord,
 And more I joy to gain thy grace,
 Than all earth's treasures can afford.
- 4 More dear than life itself, thy love
 My heart and-tongue shall still employ ;
 And to declare thy praise will prove
 My peace, my glory, and my joy.
- 5 In blessing thee with grateful songs,
 My happy life shall glide away ;
 The praise that to thy name belongs,
 Hourly with lifted hands I'll pay.
- 6 Abundant sweetness, while I sing
 Thy love, my ravish'd heart o'erflows ;
 Secure in thee, my God and King,
 Of glory that no period knows.
- 7 Thy Name, O God, upon my bed,
 Dwells on my lips, and fires my thought
 With trembling awe, in midnight shade,
 I muse on all thy hands have wrought.
- 8 In all I do I feel thine aid ;
 Therefore thy greatness will I sing,
 O God, who bid'st my heart be glad,
 Beneath the shadow of thy wing !



- 2 My soul draws nigh and cleaves to thee ;
 Then let or earth, or hell assail,
 Thy mighty hand shall set me free ;
 For whom thou sav'st, he ne'er shall fail.

HYMN 419

(All 8's.)

- 1 **O** GOD of peace and pardoning love,
 Whose bowels of compassion move
 To every sinful child of man ;
 Jesus, our Shepherd great and good,
 Who dying bought us with his blood,
 Thou hast brought back to life again.
- 2 His blood to all our souls apply :
 (His blood alone can sanctify,)
 Which first did for our sins atone :
 The covenant of redemption seal ;
 The depth of love, of God reveal,
 And speak us perfected in one.
- 3 O might our every work and word,
 Express the tempers of our Lord.
 The nature of our head above :
 His spirit send into our hearts,
 Engraving on our inmost parts
 The living law of holiest love.
- 4 Then shall we do with pure delight,
 Whate'er is pleasing in thy sight,
 As vessels of thy richest grace !
 And having thy whole counsel done,
 To thee and thy co-equal son
 Ascribe the everlasting praise.

HYMN 420.

(All 8's.)

- 1 **T**HY power and saving truth to show,
 A warfare at thy charge I go !

Stre
 Gladl
 And s
 Bea

2 A spe
 To all
 Wi
 Deter
 My J
 I tr
 3 Super
 On al
 The

The
 The C
 The

4 O Go
 How
 Ho
 How
 How
 A h

5 For th
 The p
 Th
 O tha
 Witn
 An

6 Let n
 The
 "B
 "Dan
 "Till
 "T

Strong in the Lord, and thy great might !
 Gladly take up the hallow'd cross,
 And suffering all things for thy cause,
 Beneath that bloody banner fight.

- 2 A spectacle to fiends and men,
 To all their fierce or cool disdain
 With calmest pity I submit :
 Determin'd nought to know beside
 My Jesus and him crucified,
 I tread the world beneath my feet.
- 3 Superior to their smile or frown,
 On all their goods my soul looks down,
 Their pleasures, wealth, and pow'r, and
 state :
 The man that dares their god despise,
 The Christian—he alone is wise ;
 The Christian,—he alone is great.
- 4 O God, let all my life declare,
 How happy all thy servants are ;
 How far above these earthly things ;
 How pure, when wash'd in Jesu's blood,
 How intimately one with God,
 A heaven-born race of Priests and Kings.
- 5 For this alone I live below,
 The power of godliness to show,
 The wonders wrought by Jesu's Name :
 O that I might but faithful prove !
 Witness to all thy pardoning love !
 And point them to the' atoning Lamb.
- 6 Let me to every creature cry,
 The poor and rich, the low and high,
 "Believe, and feel thy sins forgiv'n !
 "Damn'd, till by Jesus sav'd thou art ;
 "Till Jesu's blood hath wash'd thy heart,
 "Thou canst not find the gate of heav'n."

HYMN 421.

[6 lines 8's]

- 1 **T**HOU, Jesu, thou my breast inspire,
And touch my lips with hallow'd fire,
And loose a stammering infant's tongue;
Prepare the vessel of thy grace;
Adorn me with the robes of praise,
And mercy shall be all my song :
- 2 Mercy for all who know not God ;
Mercy for all, in Jesu's blood ;
Mercy that earth and heaven transcends ;
Love that o'erwhelms the angels in light:
The length, and breadth, and depth, and height
Of love divine, which never ends.
- 3 A faithful witness of thy grace,
Well may I fill the allotted space,
And answer all thy great design ;
Walk in the works by thee prepar'd
And find annex'd the vast reward,
The crown of righteousness divine.
- 4 When I have liv'd to thee alone,
Pronounce the welcome word "Well done!"
And let me take my place above :
Enter into my master's joy,
And all eternity employ,
In praise, and ecstasy, and love.

SECTION X.

FOR BELIEVERS INTERCEDING.

HYMN 422.

[6 lines 8's]

- 1 **L**ET God, who comforts the distrest,
Let Israel's Consolation hear ;
Hear, Holy Ghost, our joint request,

And shew thyself the Comforter ;
And swell the unutterable groan,
And breathe our wishes to the Throne !

2 We weep for those that weep below,
And burthen'd for the afflicted, sigh ;
The various forms of human woe,
Excite our softest sympathy,
Fill every heart with mournful care,
And draw out all our souls in pray'r.

3 We wrestle for the ruin'd race,
By sin eternally undone,
Unless thou magnify thy grace,
And make thy richest mercy known ;
And make thy vanquish'd rebels find
Pardon in Christ for all mankind.

4 Father of everlasting love,
To every soul thy Son reveal,
Our guilt and sufferings to remove,
Our deep, original wound to heal ;
And bid the fallen race arise,
And turn our earth to paradise.

HYMN 423.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 **O** UR earth we now lament to see
With floods of wickedness o'erflow'd,
With violence, wrong, and cruelty,
One wide-extended field of blood,
Where men like fiends each other tear,
In all the hellish rage of war.

2 As lifted on Abaddon's side,
They mangle their own flesh, and slay :
Tophet is mov'd, and opens wide
Its mouth for its enormous prey ;
And myriads sink beneath the grave,
And plunge into the flaming wave.

- 3 O might the universal Friend
 This havoc of his creatures see!
 Bid our unnatural discord end;
 Declare us reconcil'd in thee!
 Write kindness on our inward parts,
 And chase the murderer from our hearts!
- 4 Who now against each other rise,
 The nations of the earth constrain
 To follow after peace, and prize
 The blessings of thy righteous reign,
 The joys of unity to prove,
 The paradise of perfect love!

HYMN 424.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **S**UN of unclouded Righteousness,
 With healing in thy wings arise,
 A sad, benighted world to bless,
 Which now in sin and error lies,
 Wrapt in Egyptian night profound,
 With chains of hellish darkness bound.
- 2 The smoke of the infernal cave,
 Which half the Christian world o'erspread,
 Disperse thou heavenly Light, and save
 The souls by that Impostor led,
 The Arab thief, as Satan bold,
 Who quite destroy'd thy Asian fold.
- 3 O might the Blood of Sprinkling cry
 For those who spurn the sprinkled blood;
 Assert thy glorious Deity!
 Stretch out thy arm, thou triune God;
 The Unitarian fiend expel,
 And chase his doctrine back to hell!
- 4 Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Thou Three in One, and One in Three,
 Resume thy own, for ages lost,
 Finish the dire apostacy.

Thy universal claim maintain,
And Lord of the creation reign !

HYMN 425.

(6 lines 8's.)

- 1 **L**ORD over all, if thou hast made,
Hast ransom'd every soul of man,
Why is the grace so long delay'd ?
Why unfulfill'd the saving plan ?
The bliss for Adam's race design'd,
When will it reach to all mankind ?
- 2 Art thou the God of Jews alone,
And not the God of gentiles too ?
To Gentiles make thy goodness known ;
Thy judgments to the nations show ;
Awake them by the Gospel-call ;
Light of the world, illumine all !
- 3 The servile progeny of Ham
Seize as the purchase of thy blood ;
Let all the heathen know thy name :
From idols to the living God
The dark Americans convert,
And shine in every Pagan heart !
- 4 As lightning launch'd from East to West,
The coming of thy kingdom be ;
To thee, by angel-hosts confest,
Bow every soul and every knee :
Thy glory let all flesh behold !
And then fill up thy heavenly fold.

HYMN 426.

(6 lines 8's.)

- 1 **O** COME, thou radiant Morning-Star,
Again in human darkness shine !
Arise resplendent from afar !
Assert thy royalty divine !

- Thy sway o'er all the earth maintain,
And now begin thy glorious reign.
- 2 Thy kingdom, Lord, we long to see ;
Thy sceptre o'er the nations shake ;
To' erect that final monarchy,
Edom for thy possession take :
Take, thou that didst their ransom find,
The purchas'd souls of all mankind.
- 3 Now let thy chosen ones appear,
And valiantly the truth maintain !
Dispread thy glorious Kingdom here ;
Fly on the rebel sons of men ;
Seize them with faith divinely bold,
And force the world into thy fold !

HYMN 427.

(C. M.)

- 1 **J**ESU, the word of mercy give,
And let it swiftly run ;
And let the priests themselves believe,
And put salvation on.
- 2 Cloth'd with the Spirit of Holiness,
May all thy people prove
The plenitude of Gospel-grace,
The joy of perfect love:
- Jesus, let all thy lovers shine,
Illustrious as the sun ;
And bright with borrow'd rays divine,
Their glorious circuit run.
- 4 Beyond the reach of mortals, spread
Their light where'er they go ;
And heavenly influences shed
On all the world below.
- 5 As giants may they run their race,
Exulting in their might :

As burning luminaries chase
The gloom of hellish night.

- 6 As the bright Sun of Righteousness,
Their healing wings display ;
And let their lustre still increase
Unto the perfect day.

HYMN 428.

(D. S. M.)

- 1 **M**ESSIAH, Prince of Peace,
Where men each other tear,
Where war is learn'd, they must confess,
Thy kingdom is not there :
Who, prompted by thy foe,
Delight in human blood ;
Apollyon is their king, we know,
And satan is their God.

- 2 But shall he still devour
The souls redeem'd by thee ?
Jesus, stir up thy glorious pow'r,
And end the apostacy !
Come, Saviour, from above,
O'er all our hearts to reign ;
And plant the kingdom of thy love
In every heart of man.

- 3 Then shall we exercise
The hellish art no more,
While thou our long-lost paradise
Dost with thyself restore.
Fightings and wars shall cease,
And, in thy Spirit giv'n,
Pure joy, and everlasting peace,
Shall turn our earth to heav'n.

HYMN 429.

(8 lines 7's & 6's.)

- 1 **P**RINCE of universal peace,
Destroy the enmity ;

- Bid our jars and discords cease !
 Unite us all in thee !
 Cruel as wild beasts we are,
 Till vanquish'd by thy Mercy's pow'r,
 Men, like wolves, each other tear,
 And their own flesh devour.
- 2 But if thou pronounce the word
 That forms our souls again,
 Love and harmony restor'd
 Throughout our earth shall reign :
 When thy wond'rous love they feel,
 The human savages are tame ;
 Rav'nous wolves and leopards dwell,
 And stable with the lamb.
- 3 O that now, with pardon blest,
 We each might each embrace !
 Quietly together rest,
 And feed upon thy grace !
 Like our sinless parents live !
 Great Shepherd, make thy goodness known ;
 All into thy fold receive,
 And keep us ever one.

HYMN 480. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **H**APPY day of union sweet !
 O when shall it appear !
 When shall all thy people meet
 In amity sincere
 Tear each other's flesh no more,
 But kindly think and speak the same ;
 All express the meek'ning pow'r
 And Spirit of the Lamb !
- 2 Visit us, bright morning-star,
 And bring the perfect day !

Urg'd by faith's incessant prayer,
 No longer, Lord, delay :
 Now destroy the envious root !
 The ground of nature's feuds remove !
 Fill the earth with golden fruit,
 With ripe, millennial love.

HYMN 431.

(S. M.)

1 **M**ESSIAH, full of grace,
 Redeem'd by thee we plead
 The promise made to Abraham's race,
 To souls for ages dead.

2 Their bones are quite dried up,
 Throughout the vale appear ;
 Cut off and lost their last faint hope
 To see thy kingdom here.

3 Open their graves, and bring
 The outcasts forth, to own
 Thou art their Lord, their God and King,
 Their true Anointed one.

4 To save the race forlorn,
 Thy glorious arm display ;
 And shew the world a nation born,
 A nation in a day !

HYMN 432.

[6 lines 8's.]

1 **F**ATHER of faithful Abraham, hear
 Our earnest suit for Abraham's seed !
 Justly they claim the softest pray'r
 From us, adopted in their stead,
 Who mercy thro' their fall obtain,
 And Christ, by their rejection, gain.

2 Outcasts from thee, and scatter'd wide
 Through every nation under heav'n,

Blaspheming whom they crucified,
 Unsav'd, unpity'd, unforgiv'n ;
 Branded, like Cain they bear their load,
 Abhorr'd of men, and curs'd of God.

- 3 But hast thou finally forsook,
 For ever cast thy own away !
 Wilt thou not bid the murderers look
 On him they pierc'd, and weep, and pray :
 Yes, gracious Lord, thy word is past :
 All Israel shall be sav'd at last.
- 4 Come, then, thou great Deliverer, come !
 The veil from Jacob's heart remove !
 Receive thy ancient people home !
 That, quicken'd by thy dying love,
 The world may their reception find,
 Life from the dead for all mankind.

HYMN 433.

[S. M.]

- 1 **A**LMIGHTY God of love,
 Set up the attracting sign,
 And summon whom thou dost approve
 For messengers divine :
 From favour'd Abraham's seed
 The new apostles choose,
 In isles and continents to spread
 The dead-reviving news.
- 2 Them, snatch'd out of the flame,
 Through every nation send
 The true Messiah to proclaim
 The universal friend ;
 That all, the God unknown,
 May learn of Jews to' adore,
 And see thy glory in thy Son,
 Till time shall be no more.

3 O that the chosen band
Might now their brethren bring !
And gather'd out of every land,
Present to Sion's King !
Of all the ancient race
Not one be left behind ;
But each impell'd by sacred grace.
His way to Canaan find.

4 We know it must be done,
For God hath spoke the word ;
All Israel shall the Saviour own,
To their first state restor'd :
Rebuilt by his command,
Jerusalem shall rise ;
Her temple on Moriah stand
Again, and touch the skies.

5 Send then thy servants forth,
To call the Hebrews home :
From East and West, from South and North,
Let all the wanderers come :
Where'er in lands unknown
The fugitives remain,
Bid every creature help them on,
Thy holy Mount to gain.

6 An offering to their Lord,
There let them all be seen,
Sprinkled with water and with blood,
In soul and body clean :
With Israel's myriads seal'd,
Let all the nations meet,
And shew the mystery fulfill'd,
Thy family complete.

HYMN 434.

[D. S. M.]

1 **S**INNERS, the call obey,
The latest call of grace ;

The day is come, the vengoful day
 Of a devoted race :
 Devils and men combine
 To plague the faithlefs feed,
 And phials full of wrath divine
 Are burfting on your head.

2 Enter into the Rock,
 Ye trembling flaves of fin,
 The rock of your falvation ftruck
 And cleft to take you in :
 To fhelter the diftref
 He did the crofs endure ;
 Enter into the clefts, and reft
 In Jefu's wounds fecure.

3 Jefus, to thee we fly
 From the devouring fword :
 Our city of defence is high ;
 Our help is in the Lord.
 Or if the fcourge e'er flow,
 And laugh at innocence,
 Thine everlafting arms we know,
 Shall be our fouls' defence.

4 We in thy word believe,
 And on thy promife ftay ;
 Our life, which ftill to thee we give,
 Shall be to us a prey :
 Our life with thee we hide,
 Above the furious blaft,
 And fhelter'd in thy wounds abide,
 Till all the ftorms are paft.

5 Believing againft hope,
 We hang upon thy grace,
 Through every low'ring cloud look up,
 And wait for happy days:

day

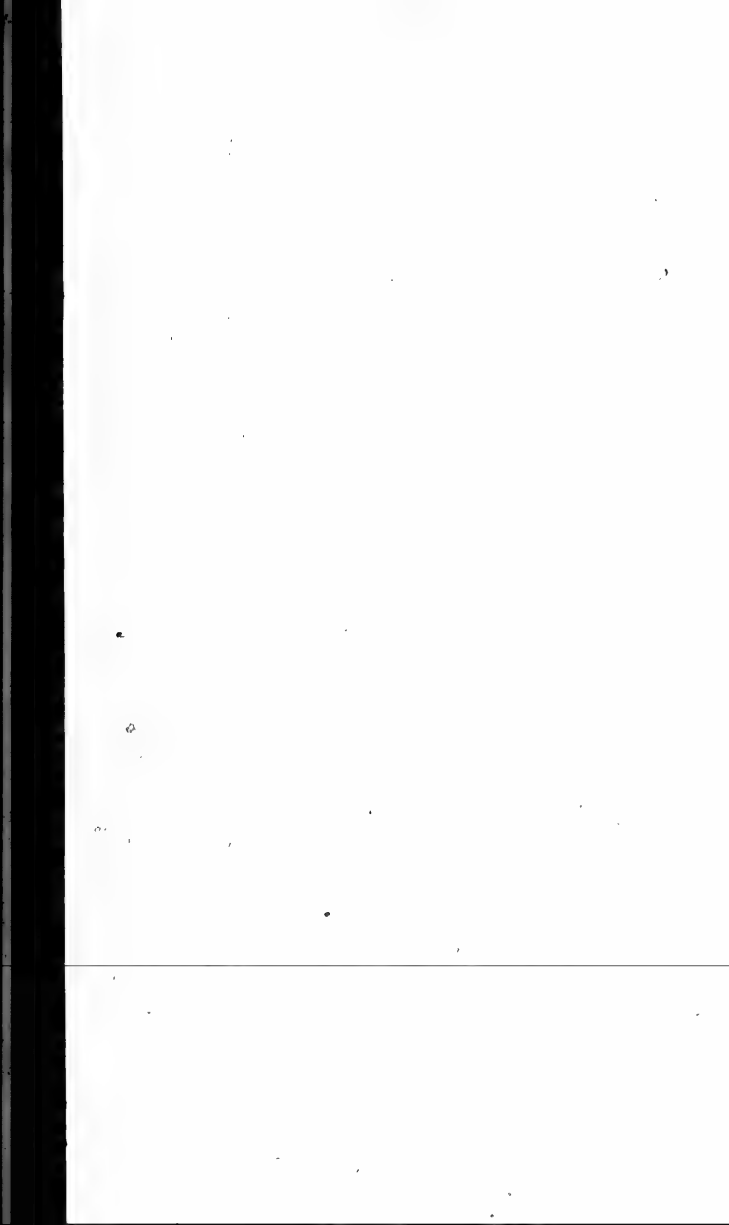
The days, when all shall know
 Their sins in Christ forgiv'n,
 And walk awhile with God below,
 And then fly up to heav'n.

HYMN 436.

[L. M.]

PART FIRST.

- 1 **G**OD of unspotted purity !
 Us and our works canst thou behold ?
 Justly we are abhorr'd by thee,
 For we are neither hot nor cold.
- 2 We call thee Lord, thy faith profess,
 But do not from our hearts obey !
 In soft Laodicean ease
 We sleep our useless lives away.
- 3 We live in pleasure, and are dead ;
 In search of fame and wealth we live :
 Commanded in thy steps to tread,
 We seek sometimes, but never strive.
- 4 A lifeless form we still retain,
 Of this we make our empty boast,
 Nor know the name we take in vain :
 The power of godliness is lost.
- 5 How long, great God, have we appear'd
 Abominable in thy sight !
 Better that we had never heard
 Thy word, or seen the Gospel light.
- 6 Better that we had never known
 The way to heaven, through saving grace,
 Than basely in our lives disown
 And flout, and mock thee to thy face.



7 Thou rather would'st that we were cold,
Than seem to serve thee without zeal:
Less guilty, if with those of old
We worshipp'd Thor and Woden still.

8 Less greivous will the judgment-day,
To Sodom and Gomorrah prove,
Than us who cast our faith away,
And trample on thy richest love!

HYMN 436.

[L. M.]

PART SECOND.

1 **O** LET us our own works forsake,
Ourselves and all we have deny;
Thy condescending counsel take,
And come to thee pure gold to buy!

2 O might we thro' thy grace attain
The faith thou never wilt reprove!
The faith that purges every stain,
The faith that always works by love!

3 O might we see, in this our day,
The things belonging to our peace:
And timely meet thee in thy way
Of judgments, and our sins confess!

4 Thy fatherly chastisements own,
With filial awe revere thy rod:
And turn with zealous haste, and run
Into the outstretch'd arms of God.

HYMN 437.

[L. M.]

PART FIRST.

1 **F**ATHER, if justly still we claim
To us and ours the promise made:
To us be graciously the same,
And crown with living fire our head.

1 Our cl
Of h
Of wis
And

3 The sp
Of p
Such a
And

4 The Sp
Sear
To pur
And

5 The sp
To b
Tread
And

6 The Sp
Whi
Then
'Tis

H

1 **O**N
Thy k
And

2 Like r
Let
And e
Tha

3 Yea, I
Its
While
The

- 1 Our claim admit, and from above
Of holiness the Spirit show'r ;
Of wise discernment, humble love,
And zeal, and unity, and pow'r ;
- 3 The spirit of convincing speech,
Of power demonstrative impart :
Such as may every conscience reach,
And sound the unbelieving heart.
- 4 The Spirit of refining fire,
Searching the inmost of the mind,
To purge all fierce and foul desire,
And kindle life more pure and kind :
- 5 The spirit of faith in this thy day,
To break the power of cancell'd sin :
Tread down its strength, o'erturn its sway,
And still the conquest more than win.
- 6 The Spirit breathe of inward life,
Which in our hearts thy laws may write ;
Then grief expires, and pain and strife :
'Tis nature all,—and all delight.

HYMN 438.

[L. M.]

PART SECOND.

- 1 **O**N all the earth thy Spirit show'r,
The earth in righteousness renew ;
Thy kingdom come, and hell's o'erpow'r,
And to thy sceptre all subdue.
- 2 Like mighty winds, or torrents fierce,
Let it the' opposers all o'errun ;
And every law of sin reverse,
That faith and love may make all one.
- 3 Yea, let thy spirit in every place
Its richer energy declare ;
While lovely temper, fruits of grace,
The kingdom of thy Christ prepare.

- 4 Grant this, O holy God, and true ;
 The ancient seers thou didst inspire !
 To us perform the promise due,
 Descend, and crown us now with fire !

HYMN 439.

[L. M.]

- 1 **A**UTHOR of faith, we seek thy face,
 For all who feel thy work begun :
 Confirm, and strengthen them in grace,
 And bring thy feeblest children on.
- 2 Thou seest their wants, and know'st their
 names ;
 Be mindful of thy youngest care ;
 Be tender of thy new-born lambs,
 And gently in thy bosom bear.
- 3 The lion roaring for his prey,
 With rav'ning wolves on every side,
 Watch over them to tear and slay,
 If found one moment from their guide.
- 4 Satan his thousand arts essays,
 His agents all their powers employ,
 To blast the blooming work of grace,
 The heavenly offspring to destroy.
- 5 Baffle the crooked serpent's skill,
 And turn his sharpest darts aside :
 Hide from their eyes the devilish ill,
 O save them from the demon, Pride !
- 6 In safety lead thy little flock.
 From hell, the world, and sin secure ;
 And set their feet upon the rock,
 And make in thee their goings sure.

HYMN 440.

[S. M.]

- 1 **S**HEPHERD of Israel, hear
 Our supplicating cry ;

And gather in the souls sincere,
That from their brethren fly.

2 Scatter'd through devious ways,
Collect thy feeble flock ;
And join, by thine atoning grace,
And hide them in the Rock.

3 O would'st thou end the storm,
That keeps us still apart !
The thing impossible perform,
And make us of one heart :

4 One Spirit, and one mind,
The same that was in thee :
O might we all again be join'd
In perfect harmony !

5 Jesus, at thy command,
We know it shall be done ;
Take the two sticks into thy hand,
The two shall then be one :

6 One body and one fold,
We then shall sweetly prove ;
And live in thee like them of old,
The life of spotless love.

HYMN 441.

[D. S. M.]

1 **G**OD of all power and grace,
Set up thy bloody sign ;
And gather those that seek thy face,
And by thy Spirit join,
The few remaining sheep,
In Britain's pastures bred,
United to each other keep,
United to their head,

2 The soul-transforming word
In us, ev'n us, fulfil ;

Join to thyself, our common Lord,
 And all thy servants seal.
 Confer the grace unknown,
 The mystic charity,
 As thou art with the Father one,
 Unite us all in thee.

3 So shall the world believe
 Our record, Lord, and thine ;
 And all with thankful hearts receive
 The Messenger divine ;
 Sent from his throne above,
 To Adam's offspring giv'n,
 To join and perfect us in love,
 And take us up to heav'n.

HYMN 442.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **S**AVIOUR, to thee we humbly cry,
 The brethren we have lost restore,
 Recall them by thy pitying eye,
 Retrieve them from the tempter's pow'r ;
 By thy victorious blood cast down,
 Nor suffer him to take their crown.
- 2 Beguild'd, alas ! by Satan's art,
 We see them now far off remov'd,
 The burden of our bleeding heart,
 The souls who once in thee we lov'd :
 Whom still we love with grief and pain,
 And weep for their return in vain.
- 3 In vain, till thou the pow'r bestow,
 The double pow'r of quick'ning grace,
 And make the happy sinners know
 Their tempter with his angel-face ;
 Who leads them captive at his will,
 Captive, but happy sinners still !

- 4 O would'st thou break the fatal snare
Or carnal self-security ;
And let them feel the wrath they bear,
And let them groan their want of thee ;
Robb'd of their false pernicious peace,
Stript of their fancied righteousness.
- 5 The men of careless lives, who deem
Thy righteousness accounted theirs,
Awake out of the soothing dream ;
Alarm their souls with humble fears :
Thou jealous God, stir up thy power,
And let them sleep in sin no more.
- 6 Long as the guilt of sin shall last,
Them in their misery detain,
Hold their licentious spirits fast,
Bind them with their own nature's chain :
Nor ever let the wanderers rest,
Till lodg'd again in Jesu's breast.

HYMN 448.

(L. M.)

- 1 **O** LET the prisoner's mournful cries
As incense in thy sight appear !
Their humble wailings pierce the skies,
If haply they may feel thee near.
- 2 The captive exiles make their moans,
From sin impatient to be free :
Call home, call home thy banish'd ones !
Lead captive their captivity !
- 3 Shew them the blood that bought their peace,
The anchor of their steadfast hope :
And bid their guilty terrors cease,
And bring the ransom'd prisoners up.
- 4 Out of the deep regard their cries,
The fallen raise, the mourners cheer ;

- O sun of righteousness, arise,
And scatter all their doubt and fear !
- 5 Pity the day of feeble things ;
O gather every halting soul !
And drop salvation from thy wings,
And make the contrite sinner whole.
- 6 Stand by them in the fiery hour,
Their feebleness of mind defend ;
And in their weakness shew thy pow'r
And make them patient to the end.
- 7 O satisfy their soul in drought !
Give them thy saving health to see,
And let thy mercy find them out ;
And let thy mercy reach to me.
- 8 Hast thou the work of grace begun,
And brought them to the birth in vain !
O let thy children see the Sun !
Let all their souls be born again.
- 9 Believe the souls whose cross we bear,
For whom thy suffering members mourn :
Answer our faith's effectual pray'r ;
Bid every struggling child be born !

HYMN 444.

[6 lines 7's.]

- 1 **L**AMB of God, who bear'st away
All the sins of all mankind ;
Bow a nation to thy sway,
While we may acceptance find,
Let us thankfully embrace
The last offers of thy grace.
- 2 Thou thy messengers hast sent
Joyful tidings to proclaim,
Willing we should all repent,

Know salvation in thy name,
Feel our sins by grace forgiv'n,
Find in thee the way to heav'n.

3 Jesus, roll away the stone ;
Good Physician, shew thy art !
Make thy healing virtue known ;
Break the unbelieving heart !
By thy bloody cross subdue !
Tell them I have died for you !"

4 Let thy dying love constrain
Those who disregard thy frown :
Sink the mountain to a plain ;
Bring the pride of sinners down :
Soften the obdurate crowd ;
Melt the rebels with thy blood !

HYMN 445.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

1 **J**ESUS from thy heavenly place,
Thy dwelling in the sky,
Fill our Church with righteousness,
Our want of faith supply ;
Faith our strong protection be,
And godliness with all its pow'r,
'Stablish our posterity,
Till time shall be no more.

2 Let the Spirit of grace o'erflow
Our reconverted land :
Let the least and greatest know,
And bow to thy command :
Wisdom pure religious fear,
Our King's peculiar treasure prove ;
Blest with thy holy sincere,
Inspir'd with humble love.

HYMN 446

[C. M.]

- 1 **S**OV'REIGN of all ! whose Will ordains
The powers on earth that be ;
By whom our rightful Monarch reigns,
Subject to none but thee ;
- 2 Stir up thy power, appear, appear,
And for thy servant fight ;
Support thy great vicegerent here,
And vindicate his right.
- 3 Lo ! in the arms of faith and prayer
We bear him to thy throne ;
Receive thy own peculiar care,
The Lord's anointed one.
- 4 With favour look upon his face ;
Thy love's pavilion spread ;
And watchful troops of angels place
Around his sacred head.
- 5 Guard him from all who dare oppose
Thy delegate and thee ;
From open and from secret foes,
From force and perfidy !
- 6 Let us for conscience sake revere
The Man of thy right-hand ;
Honour and love thine image here,
And bless his mild command.
- 7 Thou only didst the blessing give:
The glory, Lord, be thine !
Let all with thankful joy receive,
The benefit divine.
- 8 To those, who thee in him obey;
The spirit of Grace impart !
His dear, his sacred burden lay
On every loyal heart !

m.]
ll ordains
signs,

- 2 Still let us pray, and never cease,
"Defend him, Lord, defend!
"Stablish his throne in righteousness,
"And save him to the end!"

HYMN 447. [4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **A** NATION God delights to bless,
Can all our raging foes distress,
Or hurt whom they surround?
Hid from the general scourge we are,
Nor see the bloody waste of war,
Nor hear the trumpet's sound.
- 2 O might we, Lord, the grace improve!
By labouring for the rest of Love,
The soul-composing power:
Bless us with that internal peace,
And all the fruits of righteousness,
Till time shall be no more.

HYMN 448. [L. M.]

FOR PARENTS.

- 1 **F**ATHER of all, by whom we are,
For whom was made whatever is!
Who hath entrusted to our care
A candidate for glorious bliss:
- 2 Poor worms of earth, for help we cry,
For grace to guide, what grace has giv'n,
We ask for wisdom from on high,
To train our infant up for heav'n.
- 3 We tremble at the danger near,
And crowds of wretched parents see,
Who, blindly fond, their children rear
In tempers far as hell from thee:

- 4 Themselves the slaves of sense and praise,
Their babes who pamper and admire ;
And make the helpless infants pass
To Murderer-Moloch, through the fire ?
- 5 O let us not the demon please !
Our offspring to destruction doom !
Strengthen a sin-sick soul's disease,
Or damn him from his mother's womb !
- 6 Rather this hour resume his breath,
From selfishness and pride to save ;
By death prevent the second death,
And hide him in the silent grave !
- 7 Or if thou grant a longer date,
With resolute wisdom us endue,
To point him out his lost estate
His dire apostacy to shew ;
- 8 To time our every smile or frown,
To mark the bounds of good and ill :
And beat the pride of nature down,
And bend or break his rising will.
- 9 Him let us tend severely kind,
As guardians of his giddy youth :
As set to form his tender mind,
By principles of virtuous truth :
- 10 To fit his soul for heavenly grace ;
Discharge the Christian-parents part ;
And keep him till thy love takes place,
And Jesus rises in his heart.

HYMN 449.

[C. M.]

- 1 **G**OD only wise, almighty, good,
Send forth thy truth and light,
To point us out the narrow road,
And guide our steps aright :

and praise,
admire ;
the fire ?

oom !
ase,
s womb !

th,
save ;
th,
ve !

e,

d ill :
ill.

a :

e ;

part ;
place,

. m.]

ad,

nt,

- 2 To steer our dangerous course between
The rocks on either hand ;
And fix us in the golden mean,
And bring our charge to land.
- 3 Made apt by thy sufficient grace,
To teach as taught by thee,
We come to train in all thy ways
Our rising progeny.
- 4 Their selfish will in time subdue,
And mortify their pride ;
And lend their youth a sacred clew
To find the Crucified.
- 5 We would in every step look up,
By thy example taught,
To' alarm their fear, excite their hope,
And rectify their thought.
- 6 We would persuade their heart to' obey,
With mildest zeal proceed ;
And never take the harsher way,
When love will do the deed :
- 7 For this we ask, in faith sincere,
The wisdom from above,
To touch their hearts with filial fear,
And pure ingenuous love :
- 8 To watch their Will to sense incline,
Withhold the hurtful food ;
And gently bend their tender mind,
And draw their souls to God.

HYMN 450.

[c. 200]

- 1 **F**ATHER of Lights, thy needful aid
To us that ask impart ;
Mistrustful of ourselves, afraid

- Of ourselves, afraid
Of our own treach'rous heart.
- 2 O overwhelm'd with justest fear, again
To thee for help we call:
Where many mightier have been slain,
By thee unsav'd, we fall.
- 3 Unless restrain'd by grace we are,
In vain the snare we see:
We see and rush into the snare
Of blind idolatry.
- 4 We plunge ourselves in endless woes,
Our helpless infants sell:
Resist the light, and side with those
Who send their babes to hell.
- 5 Ah! what avails superior light,
Without superior love?
We see the truth, we judge aright,
And wisdom's ways approve:
- 6 We mark the idolizing throng,
Their cruel fondness blame;
Their children's souls we know they wrong,
And we shall do the same.
- 7 In spite of our resolves, we fear
Our own infirmity;
And tremble at the trial near,
And cry, O God, to thee!
- 8 We soon shall do what we condemn,
And down the torrent borne,
With shame confess our nature's stream,
Too strong for us to turn.
- 9 Our only help in danger's hour,
Our only strength thou art!

again

slain,

are,

woes,

nose

at,

they wrong,

emn,

stream,

Above the world, and Satan's pow'r,
And greater than our heart.

10 Us from ourselves thou canst secure,
In nature's slippery ways,
And make our feeble footsteps sure,
By thy sufficient grace.

11 If on thy promis'd grace alone
We faithfully depend,
Thou surely wilt preserve thy own,
And keep them to the end:

12 Wilt make us tenderly discreet,
To guard what thou hast giv'n;
And bring our child with us to meet
At thy right-hand in heav'n.

HYMN 451.

(6 lines 8's.)

1 **B**UT who sufficient is to lead,
And execute the vast design?
How can our arduous toil succeed,
When earth and hell their forces join,
The meanest instruments to' o'erthrow,
Which thou hast ever us'd below?

2 Mountains, alas! on mountains rise,
To make our utmost efforts vain,
The work our feeble strength defies,
And all the helps and hopes of man:
Our utter impotence we see;
But nothing is too hard for thee!

3 The things impossible to men,
Thou canst for thine own people do:
Thy strength be in our weakness seen;
Thy wisdom in our folly show!
Prevent, accompany, and bless,
And crown the whole with full success.

2

4 Unless the power of heavenly grace,
 'The wisdom of the Deity,
 Direct and govern all our ways,
 And all our works be wrought in thee ;
 Our blasted works we know shall fail,
 And earth and hell at last prevail.

5 But, O almighty God of love !
 Into thy hands the matter take ;
 The mountain-obstacles remove ;
 For thine own truth and mercy's sake
 Fulfil in ours thy own design,
 And prove the work entirely thine.

HYMN 452.

[L. M.]

At the Baptism of Adults.

1 COME, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Honour the means ordain'd by thee ;
 Make good our apostolic boast,
 And own thy glorious ministry.

2 We now thy promis'd presence claim ;
 Sent to disciple all mankind ;
 Sent to baptize into thy name,
 We now thy promis'd presence find.

3 Father, in these reveal thy son :
 In these for whom we seek thy face,
 The hidden mystery made known,
 The inward, pure, baptizing grace.

4 Jesus, with us thou always art :
 Effectuate now the sacred sign :
 The gift unspeakable impart,
 And bless the ordinance divine.

5 Eternal Spirit descend from high,
 Baptizer of our Spirits thou !

The sacramental seal apply,
And witness with the water now !

- 6 O that the souls baptiz'd herein,
May now thy truth and mercy feel :
May rise and wash away their sin :
Come, Holy Ghost, their pardon seal !

HYMN 453. [8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **F**ATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
In solemn power come down !
Present with thine heavenly host,
Thine ordinance to crown :
See a sinful worm of earth ;
Bless to him the cleansing flood !
Plunge him by a second Birth,
Into the depths of God.

- 2 Let the promis'd inward grace
Accompany thy sign ;
On his new-born soul impress
The character divine !
Father, all thy name reveal !
Jesus all thy name impart !
Holy Ghost, renew and dwell
For ever in his heart !

PART V. SECTION 1.

FOR THE SOCIETY AT MEETING.

HYMN 454. [s. m.]

- 1 **A**ND are we yet alive,
And see each other's face ?
Glory and praise to Jesus give,
For his redeeming grace !
Preserv'd by power divine

To full salvation here,
Again in Jesu's praise we join,
And in his sight appear.

2 What troubles have we seen !
What conflicts have we past !
Fightings without, and fears within,
Since we assembled last.
But out of all the Lord
Hath brought us by his love :
And still he doth his help afford,
And hides our life above.

3 Then let us make our boast
Of his redeeming power,
Which saves us to the uttermost,
Till we can sin no more ;
Let us take up the Cross,
Till we the Crown obtain ;
And gladly reckon all things loss,
So we may Jesus gain.

HYMN 455.

[8 lines 7's.]

1 **G**LORY be to God above,
God from whom all blessings flow,
Make we mention of his love,
Publish we his praise below ;
Call'd together by his grace,
We are met in Jesu's Name :
See with joy each other's face,
Followers of the bleeding Lamb.

2 Let us then sweet counsel take,
How to make our calling sure ;
Our election how to make,
Pass the reach of hell secure ;
Build we each the other up ;
Pray we for our faith's increase :

Soli
C

3 Mor
L

Till
C

He
C

To
S

H

1 A

His lo

We ov

To pa

2 In b

Presen

In all

His ut

3 Thr

Thro'

The w

Our J

4 Wh

To Eg

Helhi

And s

5 O w

To ma

The fr

Give

Solid comfort, settled hope,
Constant joy, and lasting peace.

- 3 More and more let love abound :
Let us never, never rest,
Till we are in Jesus found,
Of our paradise possess :
He removes the flaming sword,
Calls us back from Eden driv'n :
To his image here restor'd,
Soon he takes us up to heav'n !

HYMN 456. [4 lines 10's & 11's.]

- 1 **A**LL thanks to the lamb who gives us to meet,

His love we proclaim, His praises repeat :
We own him our Jesus, Continually near
To pardon and bless us, And perfect us here.

- 2 In him we have peace, In him we have power,
Preserv'd by his grace Throughout the dark hour;
In all our temptation He keeps us, to prove
His utmost salvation, His fulness of love.

- 3 Thro' pride and desire, Unhurt we have gone,
Thro' water and fire in him we went on ;
The world and the devil, Thro' him we o'ercame,
Our Jesus from evil, For ever the same.

- 4 When we would have spurn'd His mercy
and grace,
To Egypt return'd, and fled from his face ;
He hinder'd our flying, (His goodness to show,)
And stopt us by crying, "Will ye also go ?"

- 5 O what shall we do, Our Saviour to love !
To make us anew, Come, Lord, from above !
The fruit of thy passion, Thy holiness give :
Give us the salvation Of all that believe.

- 6 Come, Jesus and loose the stammerer's
tongue,
And teach even us the spiritual song :
Let us without ceasing Give thanks for thy
grace,
And glory, and blessing, and honour, and praise.
- 7 Pronounce the glad word, and bid us be free:
Ah! hast thou not, Lord, A blessing for me?
The peace thou hast given, This moment impart,
And open thy heaven, O love, in my heart:

HYMN 457.

[S. M.]

1 SAVIOUR of sinful men,
Thy goodness we proclaim,
Which brings us here to meet again,
And triumph in thy name :
Thy mighty name hath been
Our safeguard and our Tow'r ;
Hath sav'd us from the world and sin,
And all th' accuser's pow'r.

2 Jesus, take all the praise
That still on earth we live ;
Unspotted in so foul a place,
And innocently grieve ;
We shall from Sodom flee,
When perfected in love ;
And haste to better company,
Who wait for us above.

3 Awhile in flesh disjoin'd,
Our friends that went before,
We soon in paradise shall find,
And meet to part no more :
In yon thrice happy seat,
Waiting for us they are :

And thou shalt there a husband meet !
And I a parent there !

4 O what a mighty change
Shall Jesu's sufferers know !
While o'er the happy plains they range,
Incapable of woe !
No ill-requested love
Shall there our spirits wound :
No base ingratitude above ;
No sin in heaven is found.

5 There all our griefs are spent ;
There all our sorrows end :
We cannot there the fall lament
Of a departed friend !
A brother dead to God,
By sin, alas ! undone :
No father there, in passion loud,
Cries, " O my son, my son ! "

6 No slightest touch of pain,
Nor sorrow's least alloy,
Can violate our rest, or stain
Our purity of joy :
In that eternal day
No clouds or tempests rise :
Their gushing tears are wip'd away
For ever from our eyes.

HYMN 458.

(6 lines 8's.)

1 **J**ESU, to thee our hearts we lift:
(May all our hearts with love o'erflow !
With thanks for thy continued gift,
That still thy precious name we know !
Retain our sense of sin forgiv'n,
And wait for all our inward heav'n.

- 2 What mighty troubles hast thou shown,
Thy feeble, tempted followers here !
We have thro' fire and water gone ;
But saw thee on the floods appear,
But felt thee present in the flame,
And shouted our Deliverer's name.
- * 3 When stronger souls their faith forsook,
And lull'd in worldly, hellish peace,
Leap'd desperate from their Guardian-rock,
And headlong plung'd in sin's abyss,
Thy strength was in our weakness shown,
And still it guards and keeps thine own.
- 4 All are not lost, or wander'd back ;
All have not left thy church and thee :
There are who suffer for thy sake,
Enjoy thy glorious infamy,
Esteem the scandal of the cross,
And only seek Divine applause.
- 5 Thou, who hast kept us to this hour,
O keep us faithful to the end !
When rob'd with Majesty and Pow'r,
Our Jesus shall from heav'n descend,
His Friends and Confessors to own,
And seat us on his glorious throne.

HYMN 459. (4 lines 10's & 11's.)

- 1 **A**PPointed by thee, We meet in thy name,
And meekly agree to follow the Lamb !
To trace thy example, The world to disdain,
And constantly trample On pleasure and pain,
- 2 Rejoicing in hope, We humbly go on ;
And daily take up The pledge of our crown :
In doing and bearing The will of our Lord,
We still are preparing to meet our reward,

3 O Jesus appear ! No longer delay,
To sanctify here, and bear us away :
The end of our meeting on earth let us see,
Triumphantly sitting in glory with thee !

HYMN 460.

[S. M.]

1 **J**ESU, we look to thee,
Thy promis'd presence claim :
Thou in the midst of us shalt be,
Assembled in thy name :
Thy name salvation is,
Which here we come to prove ;
Thy name is life, and health, and peace,
And everlasting love.

2 Not in the name of pride,
Or selfishness we meet ;
From nature's paths we turn aside ;
And worldly thoughts forget.
We meet the grace to take,
Which thou hast freely giv'n ;
We meet on earth for thy dear sake,
That we may meet in heav'n.

3 Present we know thou art ;
But, O, thyself reveal :
Now, Lord, let every bounding heart
The mighty comfort feel !
O may thy quick'ning voice
The death of sin remove !
And bid our inmost souls rejoice,
In hope of perfect love !

HYMN 461.

(C. M.)

SEE, Jesus, thy disciples see,
The promis'd blessing give !

Met in thy name, we look to thee,
Expecting to receive.

- 2 Thee we expect our faithful Lord,
Who in thy name are join'd :
We wait according to thy word,
Thee in the midst to find.
- 3 With us thou art assembled here,
But, O, thyself reveal !
Son of the living God, appear !
Let us thy presence feel.
- 4 Breathe on us, Lord, in this our day,
And these dry bones shall live ;
Speak peace into our hearts, and say,
" The Holy Ghost receive."
- 5 Whom now we seek, O may we meet !
Jesus, the Crucified ;
Shew us thy bleeding hands and feet,
Thou who for us hast died.
- 6 Cause us the record to receive !
Speak and the tokens shew,
" O be not faithless, but believe
" In Me, who died for you !"

SECTION II.

THE SOCIETY GIVING THANKS.

HYMN 462.

- 1 **H**OW happy are we, who in Jesus agree
To expect his return from above !
We sit under his vine, and delightfully join
In the praise of his excellent love.
- 2 How pleasant and sweet, in his name wh
we meet,
Is his fruit to our spiritual taste !

THE

We are
And

3 Invite
Eve
Who in J
Tha

4 The u
And
Then, th

By t

5 True b
As h
We shall

He c

6 We rem
Whe
" I will c

" A

7 With e
And
Till our s

And

8 Come,

Read
With our
In a

We are banqueting here, On angelical cheer,
And the joys that eternally last.

3 Invited by him, we drink of the stream,
Ever flowing in bliss from the throne !
Who in Jesus believe, we the spirit receive
That proceeds from the Father and Son.

4 The unspeakable grace he obtain'd for our
race,

And the spirit of faith he imparts :
Then, then we conceive how in heaven they
live,

By the kingdom of God in our hearts.

5 True believers have seen the Saviour of men,
As his head he on calvary bow'd :

We shall see him again, When, with all his
bright train,

He descends on the luminous cloud.

6 We remember the word Of our crucify'd Lord,
When he went to prepare us a place ;

"I will come in that day, And transport you
away,

" And admit to a sight of my face."

7 With earnest desire, After thee we aspire,
And long thy appearing to see ;

Till our souls thou receive, in thy presence to
live,

And be perfectly happy in thee.

8 Come, Lord, from the skies, And command
us to rise.

Ready made for the mansions above ;

With our Head to ascend, And eternity spend
In a rapture of heavenly love.

HYMN 463.

(6 lines 8's.)

- 1 **H**OW good and pleasant 'tis to see,
When brethren cordially agree,
And kindly think and speak the same;
A family of faith and love;
Combin'd to seek the things above,
And spread the common Saviour's fame.
- 2 The God of grace, who all invites,
Who in our unity delights,
Vouchsafes our intercourse to bless;
Revives us with refreshing show'rs,
The fulness of his blessing pours,
And keeps our minds in perfect peace.
- 3 Jesus, thou precious corner-stone,
Preserve inseparably one,
Whom thou didst by thy Spirit join
Still let us in thy Spirit live,
And to thy Church the pattern give
Of unanimity divine.
- 4 Still let us to each other cleave.
And from thy plenitude receive
Constant supplies of hallowing grace;
Till to a perfect man we rise,
O'ertake our kindred in the skies,
And find prepar'd our heavenly place.

HYMN 464.

(4 lines 6's & 2-8's.)

- 1 **B**EHOLD, how good a thing
It is to dwell in peace!
How pleasing to our King,
This fruit of righteousness;
When brethren all in one agree;
Who knows the joys of unity!

THANKS.

[Lines 8's.]

s to see,
agree,
the same ;

ove,
our's fame.

tes,

o bless ;

w's,
s,
ct peace.

ne,

t join

give

g grace ;

s,
ly place.

g 2-8's.)

g

When all are sweetly join'd,
(True followers of the Lamb,)
The same in heart and mind,
And think and speak the same :
And all in love together dwell ;
The comfort is unspeakable.

Where unity takes place,
The joys of heaven we prove :
This is the Gospel-grace,
The unction from above,
The Spirit on all believers shed,
Descending swift from Christ our Head.

Where unity is found,
The sweet anointing grace
Extends to all around,
And consecrates the place :
To every waiting soul it comes,
And fills it with divine perfumes.

Jesus our great High-Priest,
For us the gift receiv'd,
For us and all the rest,
Who have in him believ'd :
Forth from our Head the blessing goes,
And all his seamless coat o'erflows.

On all his chosen ones
The precious oil comes down :
It runs, and as it runs,
It ever will run on,
Even to his skirts (the meanest name
That longs to love the bleeding Lamb.)

From Aaron's beard it rolls,
(Those nearest to his face,)
The humble, trembling souls
Who humbly sue for grace :

I know the grace for all is free,
For, lo ! it reaches now to me.

8 Grace every morning new,
And every night we feel
The soft refreshing dew,
That falls on Hermon's hill !
On Sion it doth sweetly fall ;
The grace of one descends on all.

9 Even now, our Lord doth pour
The blessing from above,
A kindly, gracious shower
Of heart reviving love ;
The former and the latter rain,
The love of God and love of man.

10 In him when brethren join,
And follow after peace,
The fellowship divine
He promises to bless ;
His chiefest graces to bestow,
Where two or three are met below.

11 The riches of his grace
In fellowship are giv'n,
To Sion's chosen race,
The citizen's of heav'n ;
He fills them with the choicest store,
He gives them life for evermore.

HYMN 465.

(4 lines 6's & 2-9's.)

1 **C**OME away to the skies, My beloved art
And rejoice in the day thou wast born
On this festival day, Come exulting away,
And with singing to Sion return.

2 We have laid up our love, And our treasure
above,

Tho' our bodies continue below:
The redeem'd of our Lord, we remember his
word,
And with singing to Paradise go.

With singing we praise, The original grace,
By our heavenly Father bestow'd;
Our being receive From his bounty, and live
To the honour and glory of God.

For thy glory we are, Created to share
Both the nature and kingdom divine:
Created again, That our souls may remain
In time and eternity thine.

With thanks we approve The design of thy
love
Which hath join'd us in Jesus's name,
So united in heart, that we never can part,
Till we meet at the feast of the Lamb.

There, there at his feet, We shall suddenly
meet,
And be parted in body no more! [choirs,
We shall sing to our lyres, with the heavenly
And our Saviour in glory adore.

Hallelujah we sing, To our Father and King,
And his rapturous praises repeat:
To the Lamb that was slain, Hallelujah again,
Sing all heaven, and fall at his feet!

In assurance of hope, We to Jesus look up,
Till his banner unfurl'd in the air
From our graves we shall see, And cry out, "It
is he!"
And fly up to acknowledge him there.

HYMN 466.

[L. M.]

- 1 **W**HAT shall we offer our good Lord,
Poor nothings! for his boundless grace?
Fain would he his great name record,
And worthily set forth his praise.
- 2 Great object of our growing love,
To whom our more than all we owe;
Open the Fountain from above,
And let it our full souls o'erflow.
- 3 So shall our lives thy pow'r proclaim,
Thy grace for every sinner free:
Till all mankind shall learn thy name,
Shall all stretch out their hands to thee!
- 4 Open a door, which earth and hell
May strive to shut, but strive in vain;
Let thy word richly in us dwell,
And let our gracious fruit remain.
- 5 O multiply the sower's seed!
And fruit we every hour shall bear;
Throughout the world thy Gospel spread;
Thy everlasting Truth declare.
- 6 We all in perfect love renew'd,
Shall know the greatness of thy pow'r;
Stand in the temple of our God,
As pillars, and go out no more.

HYMN 467.

(6 lines 8's.)

- 1 **T**HE people that in darkness lay,
The confines of eternal night,
We, we have seen a Gospel-day,
The glorious beams of heavenly light;
His spirit in our hearts hath shone,
And shew'd the Father in the Son.

M.]
d Lord,
dless grace?
ord,
e.

owe;
r.
aim,
:
me,
to thee!

a vain;
n.

ear;
spread;

pow'r;

nes 8's.)

lay,

t,

light;

2 Father of everlasting Grace,
Thou hast in us thy arm reveal'd,
Hast multiplied the faithful race,
Who, conscious of their pardon sealed,
Of joy unspeakable possess,
Anticipate their heavenly rest.

3 In tears who sow'd, in joy we reap,
And praise thy goodness all day long;
Him in our eye of faith we keep,
Who gives us our triumphal song,
And doth his spoils to all divide,
A lot among the sanctified.

4 Thou hast our bonds in sunder broke,
Took all our load of guilt away;
From sin, the world, and Satan's yoke,
(Like Israel sav'd in Midian's day,
Redeemed us by our conquering Lord,
Our Gideon, and his Spirit's sword.

5 Not like the warring sons of men,
With shouts, and garments roll'd in blood,
Our Captain doth the fight maintain;
But, lo! the burning Spirit of God
Kindles in each a sacred fire;
And all our sins as smoke expire!

HYMN 438.

(8 lines 8's.)

1 **L**O! God is here! let us adore,
And own how dreadful is this place!
Let all within us feel his pow'r,
And silent bow before his face!
Who know his pow'r, his grace who prove,
Serve him with awe, with reverence love.

2 Lo! God is here! Him day and night
The united choir of angels sing:
To him enthron'd above all height,

Heaven's host, their noblest praises bring:
Disdain not, Lord, our meener song,
Who praise thee with a stammering tongue.

3 Gladly the toys of earth we leave,
Wealth, pleasure, fame, for thee alone;
To thee our will, soul, flesh we give;
O take! O seal them for thine own!
Thou art the God, thou art the Lord;
Be thou by all thy works ador'd.

4 Being of beings! may our praise
Thy courts with grateful fragrance fill:
Still may we stand before thy face,
Still hear and do thy sovereign will:
To thee may all our thoughts arise,
Ceaseless, accepted sacrifice!

5 In thee we move;—all things of thee
Are full, thou Source and Life of all:
Thou vast, unfathomable Sea!
(Fall prostrate, lost in wonder fall,
Ye sons of men; for God is man!
All may we lose so thee we gain!

6 As flow'rs their opening leaves display,
And glad drink in the solar fire,
So may we catch thy every ray,
So may thy influence us inspire:
Thou Beam of the eternal Beam!
Thou purging Fire, thou quick'ning Flame!

HYMN 469.

(C. M.)

1 **A**LL praise to our redeeming Lord,
Who joins us by his grace,
And bids us each to each restor'd,
Together seek his face.

2 He
A
To

3 The
W
The
In

4 E'en
Al
Conc
In

5 We
Th
A pe
A

6 And
In
What
Wh

H
1 **J**
T
Thy li
For,

2 He co
To
He sei
As h

raises bring-
ong,
ing tongue.

a alone;
ve;
own!
nd;

one fill:

will:

of all:

fall,

play,

ng Flame!

(J.)

ord,

2 He bids us build each other up;
And gathered in the same,
To our high calling's glorious hope
We hand in hand go on.

3 The gift which he on one bestows,
We all delight to prove,
The grace, thro' every vessel flows,
In purest streams of love.

4 E'en now we think and speak the same,
And cordially agree,
Concentred all thro' Jesu's Name,
In perfect harmony.

5 We all partake the joy of one,
The common peace we feel;
A peace to sensual minds unknown,
A joy unspeakable.

6 And if our fellowship below
In Jesus be so sweet,
What height of rapture shall we know,
When round his throne we meet!

SECTION III.

PRAYING.

HYMN 470.

JESUS, great Shepherd of the sheep,
To thee for help we fly;
Thy little flock in safety keep,
For, Oh! the wolf is nigh!

2 He comes of hidden places run,
To scatter, save, and slay;
He seizes every straggling lamb
As his own lawful prey.

- 3 Us into thy protection take,
And gather with thy arm!
Unless the fold we first forsake,
The wolf can never harm.
- 4 We laugh to scorn his cruel pow'r,
While by our shepherd's side:
The sheep he never can devour,
Unless he first divide.
- 5 O do not suffer him to part,
The souls that here agree;
But make us of one mind and heart,
And keep us one in thee!
- 6 Together let us sweetly live,
Together let us die!
And each a starry crown receive,
And reign above the sky.

HYMN 471.

[C. M.]

- 1 COME, thou omniscient Son of Man,
Display thy sifting pow'r:
Come with thy Spirit's winnowing fan,
And thoroughly purge thy floor.
- 2 The chaff of sin, the' accursed thing,
Far from our souls be driv'n!
The wheat into thy garner bring,
And lay us up for heav'n.
- 3 Look thro' us with thy eyes of flame;
The clouds and darkness chase;
And tell me what by sin I am,
And what I am by grace.
- 4 Whate'er offends thy glorious eyes,
Far from our hearts remove;

As dust before the whirlwind flies,
Disperse it by thy love.

- 5 Then let us all thy fulness know,
From every sin set free :
Sav'd to the utmost,—sav'd below,
And perfectly like thee.

HYMN 472.

[C. M.]

- 1 **T**RY us, O God, and search the ground
Of every sinful heart ;
Whate'er of sin in us is found,
O bid it all depart !
- 2 When to the right or left we stray,
Leave us not comfortless ;
But guide our feet into the way
Of everlasting peace.
- 3 Help us to help each other, Lord,
Each other's cross to bear,
Let each his friendly aid afford,
And feel his brother's care.
- 4 Help us to build each other up,
Our little flock improve ;
Increase our faith, confirm our hope,
And perfect us in love.
- 5 Up into thee, our living Head,
Let us in all things grow,
Till thou hast made us free indeed,
And spotless here below.
- 6 Then, when the mighty work is wrought,
Receive thy ready bride ;
Give us in heav'n a happy lot
With all the sanctified.

HYMN 423.

16. W. 17.

- J**ESUS, united by thy grace,
 And each to each appear;
 With confidence we seek thy face,
 And know our prayers are heard.
- 2 Still let us own our common Lord,
 And bear thy easy yoke;
 A cord of love, a threefold cord,
 Which never can be broke.
- 3 Make us into one spirit drink;
 Baptize into thy name;
 And let us always kindly think,
 And sweetly speak the same.
- 4 Teach'd by the leadstone of thy love,
 Let all our hearts agree;
 And ever tow'rd's each other move,
 And ever move tow'rd's thee.
- 5 To thee inseparably join'd
 Let all our spirits cleave;
 O may we all the loving mind
 That was in thee receive!
- 6 This is the bond of perfectness,
 Thy spotless charity;
 O let us (still we pray) possess
 The mind that was in thee!
- 7 Grant this, and then from all below
 Insensibly remove;
 Our souls in change shall scarcely know,
 Made perfect first to love!
- 8 With ease our souls thro' death shall glide
 Into their paradise;

And t
 Tri
 Yet w
 The
 Is ear
 Our
 H
 UN
 Accom
 And
 O'let v
 Wh
 Fast is
 And
 8 Thou c
 Our
 Tame t
 And
 4 Speak
 The
 We all
 Our
 5 Giver
 Send
 We all
 And
 6 We all
 Deli
 One un
 And

And thence on wings of angels ride
Triumphant thro' the skies.

Yet when the fullest joy is given,
The same delight we prove,
In earth, in paradise, in heav'n,
Our all in all is love.

HYMN 474.

[L. M.]

- 1 UNCHANGEABLE, almighty Lord,
Our souls upon thy truth we stay ;
Accomplish now thy faithful word,
And give, O give us all one way !
- 2 O let us all join hand in hand,
Who seek redemption in thy blood ;
Fast in one mind and spirit stand,
And build the temple of our God,
- 3 Thou only canst our wills control,
Our wild unruly passions bind ;
Tame the wild passions of our soul,
And make us of one heart and mind.
- 4 Speak but the reconciling word,
The winds shall cease, the waves subside
We all shall praise our common Lord,
Our Jesus, and his glory'd side.
- 5 Giver of peace and unity,
Send down thy mild pacific Dove ;
We all shall then in one agree,
And breathe the spirit of thy love.
- 6 We all shall think and speak the same
Delightful lesson of thy grace ;
One undivided Christ proclaim,
And jointly glorify thy praise.

- 7 O let us take a softer mould ;
Blended and gather'd into thee ;
Under one shepherd make one Fold,
Where all is love and harmony.
- 8 Regard thine own eternal pray'r,
And send a peaceful answer down ;
To us thy Father's name declare ;
Unite and perfect us in one !
- 9 So shall the world believe and know,
That God hath sent thee from above,
When thou art seen in us below,
And every soul displays thy love.

HYMN 475.

[L. M.]

- 1 SAVIOUR of all, to thee we bow,
And own thee faithful to thy word ;
We hear thy voice, and open now
Our hearts to entertain our Lord.
- 2 Come in, come in, thou heavenly guest,
Delight in what thyself hast giv'n,
On thy own gifts and graces feast,
And make the contrite heart thy heav'n.
- 3 Smell the sweet odour of our pray'rs,
Our sacrifice of praise apprays ;
And treasure up our gracious tears ;
Who rest in thy redeeming love.
- 4 Beneath thy shadow let us sit,
Call us thy friends, and love, and bride ;
And bid us freely drink and eat
Thy dainties, and be satisfied.
- 5 O let us on thy Father's feed !
And eat thy flesh, and drink thy blood !

Jesus
Jee

6 The
Fa
We f
An

G
Who
Love

Save
From
From
From

6 Cut of
On the
Every
Stay

Men o
Let no
Pois
Drag

Save u
Till th
Tamel
Lay th

6 Never
Fix a
Keep v
Priz'd

7 Let us
Thee t

Jesus, thy blood is drink indeed,
 Jesus, thy flesh is angel's food.

- 6 The heavenly manna faith imparts ;
 Faith makes thy saltness all our own ;
 We feed upon thee in our hearts,
 And find that heav'n and thou are one.

HYMN 476.

[4 lines 7's.]

- 1 **G**OD of Love, that hear'st the prayer,
 Kindly for thy people care ;
 Who on thee alone depend ;
 Love us, save us to the end.
- 2 Save us in the prosperous hour,
 From the flattering tempter's pow'r ;
 From his unsuspected wiles,
 From the world's pernicious smiles.
- 3 Cut off our dependance vain,
 On the help of feeble man ;
 Every arm of flesh remove ;
 Stay us on thy only love !
- 4 Men of worldly, low design,
 Let not these thy people join,
 Poison our simplicity,
 Drag us from our trust in thee.
- 5 Save us from the great and wise,
 Till they sink in their own eyes ;
 Tamely to thy yoke submit,
 Lay their honour at thy feet.
- 6 Never let the world break in,
 Fix a mighty gulph between ;
 Keep us little and unknown,
 Priz'd and lov'd by God alone.
- 7 Let us still to thee look up,
 Thee thy Israel's Strength and Hope !

Nothing know or seek beside
Jesus and him crucify'd.

- 8 Far above all earthly things,
Look we down on earthly things;
Taste our glorious liberty;
Find our happy all in thee!

HYMN 477.

[4 lines all 7's.]

JESUS, Lord, we look to thee,
Let us in thy Name agree:
Shew thyself the Prince of Peace;
Bid our jars for ever cease.

- 2 By thy reconciling love,
Every stumbling-block remove;
Each to each unite, endear,
Come, and spread thy banner here!

- 3 Make us of one heart and mind,
Courteous, pitiful, and kind;
Lowly, meek in thought and word,
Altogether like our Lord.

- 4 Let us for each other care,
Each the others burden bear;
To thy church the golden rule
Shew how true believers live.

- 5 Free from anger and from pride,
Let us thus in God abide;
All the depths of love express,
All the heights of holiness.

- 6 Let us then with joy remove
To thy family above;
On the wings of angels fly:
See how true believers die.

HY

T

Ready

Thy

Enter in

And swe

Why h

In t

And w

To s

To join w

and mix

Didst t

That

Togeth

And

Will all th

and rise r

Surely t

Our

That all

Before

Meet at th

and all th

Then let

The b

And join

To fig

and kindly

Will all rec

O may th

Our so

HYMN 478. [All sing 5's & 2's.]

THOU God of truth and love,
 We seek thy perfect way,
 Ready thy choice to approve,
 Thy providences to obey;
 Enter into thy wise design,
 And sweetly lose our will in thine.

Why hast thou cast our lot
 In the same age and place;
 And why together brought
 To see each other's face;
 To join with softest sympathy,
 And mix our friendly souls in thee?

Didst thou not make us one,
 That we might one remain,
 Together dwell on,
 And bear each other's pain;
 Till all thy utmost goodness prove,
 And rise renew'd in perfect love?

Surely thou didst unite
 Our kindred spirits here,
 That all hereafter might
 Before thy throne appear;
 Meet at the marriage of the Lamb,
 And all thy glorious love proclaim.

Then let us ever bear
 The blessed and in view,
 And join with mutual care,
 To fight our passage through;
 And kindly help each other on,
 Till all receive the starry crown.

O may thy spirit seal
 Our souls unto that day!

With all thy fulness fill,
 And then transport away !
 Away to our eternal rest,
 Away to our redeemer's breast !

HYMN 479. [6 lines 8's.]

1 **F**ORGIVE us, for thy mercy's sake,
 Our multitude of sins forgive !
 And for thy own possession take,
 And bid us to thy glory live :
 Live in thy sight, and gladly prove
 Our faith, by our obedient love.

2 The cov'nant of forgiveness seal,
 And all thy mighty wonders show !
 Our inbred enemies expel,
 And conquering them to conquer go,
 Till all of pride and wrath be slain,
 And not one evil thought remain !

3 O put it in our inward parts,
 The living law of perfect love !
 Write the new precept on our hearts ;
 We shall not thee from thee remove,
 Who in thy glorious image shine,
 Thy people, and forever thine.

HYMN 480. (6 lines 7's.)

1 **C**ENTRE of our hopes thou art,
 East of our enlarg'd desires :
 Stamp thine image on our heart ;
 Fill us now with heavenly fires ;
 Cemented by love divine,
 Seal our souls forever thine !

2 All our works in thee be wrought,
 Levell'd at one common aim :

Ever
 Pu
 Lead
 On to

Let u
 To
 Here
 He
 Here
 Tra

J E
 If now
 Thou
 Allow
 The n

Before
 The w
 Our lo
 Holy,
 Thee i
 And b

A drop
 O Lor
 While
 Spring
 And lo
 Thy w

A spark
 Still le
 To the
 Intense

Every word, and every thought,
Purge in the refining flame :
Lead us thro' the paths of peace,
On to perfect holiness.

Let us altogether rise,
To thy glorious life restor'd ;
Here regain our paradise,
Here prepare to meet our Lord ;
Here enjoy the earnest given ;
Travel hand in hand to heaven !

HYMN 451.

[6 lines 8's.]

JESUS, with kindest pity see,
The souls that would be one in thee :
If now accepted in thy sight,
Thou dost our upright hearts unite,
Allow us even on earth to prove
The noblest joys of heavenly love !

Before thy glorious eyes we spread
The wish which doth from thee proceed ;
Our love from earthly dross refine ;
Holy, angelical, divine,
Thee its great author, let it show,
And back to the pure fountain flow.

A drop of that unbounded sea,
O Lord, resorb it into thee ;
While all our souls, with restless strife,
Spring up into eternal life ;
And lost in endless rapture prove
Thy whole immensity of love.

A spark of that ethereal fire,
Still let it to its source aspire ;
To thee in every wish return,
Intensely for thy glory burn.

While all our souls fly up to thee,
And blaze through all eternity.

HYMN 482.

[4 lines 7's.]

- 1 **F**ATHER, at thy footstool see
Those who now are one in thee !
Draw us by thy grace alone :
Give, O give us to thy Son.
- 2 Jesus, Friend of human kind,
Let us in thy name be join'd ;
Each to each unite and bless,
Keep us still in perfect peace.
- 3 Heavenly all-alluring Dove,
Shed thy over-shadowing love ;
Love, the sealing grace impart ;
Dwell within our single heart.
- 4 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Be to us what Adam lost ;
Let us in thine image rise ;
Give us back our Paradise !

HYMN 483.

(8 lines 7's.)

THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS.

- 1 **F**ATHER, Son, and Spirit, hear
Faith's effectual fervent prayer !
Hear and our petitions seal,
Let us now the answer feel.
Still our fellowship increase ;
Knit us in the bond of peace ;
Join our new-born spirits, join
Each to each, and all to thine.
- 2 Build us in one body up,
Call'd in one high-calling's hope ;

One
One
One
One
Over
God

3 One
Grown
Life
Let t
Rise
Thou
Fath
Be to

1 **O**
Jesus
This
Fitly
All th
Let i
Worth

2 Husband
Christ
Unto
Alwa
Never
Never
Only
Take

3 Stead
Love
Union

One the Spirit whom we claim,
 One the pure baptismal name :
 One the faith, and common Lord,
 One the Father lives ador'd
 Over, through, and in us all,
 God incomprehensible.

- 3 One with God, the source of bliss,
 Ground of our communion this :
 Life of all that live below,
 Let thine emanations flow :
 Rise eternal in our heart ;
 Thou our long-sought Eden art ;
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Be to us what Adam lost !

HYMN 434.

(8 lines 7's.)

- 1 **O** THEE no sound can no man lay,
 Jesus takes our sins away ;
 Jesus the foundation is,
 This shall stand, and only this,
 Fitly fram'd in him we are,
 All the building rises fair ;
 Let it to a temple rise,
 Worthy him who fills the skies !
- 2 Husband of thy church below,
 Christ, if thee our Lord we know,
 Unto thee betroth'd in love,
 Always let us faithful prove !
 Never rob thee of our heart,
 Never give thee creature part ;
 Only thou possess the whole ;
 Take our body, spirit, soul.
- 3 Steadfast let us cleave to thee ;
 Love the mystic union be ;
 Union to the world unknown,

- Join'd to God in spirit one :
Wait we till the Spouse shall come,
Till the Lamb shall take us home :
For his heaven the Bride prepare,
Solemnize our nuptials there.

HYMN 485.

[4 lines 7's.]

- 1 **C**HRIST, our Head, gone up on high,
Be thou in thy Spirit nigh !
Advocate with God give ear
To thine own effectual pray'r !
- 2 One the Father is with thee :
Knit us in like unity :
Make us, O uniting Son !
One,—as Thou and He are one.
- 3 Still, O Lord, (for thine we are,)
Still to us his name declare :
Thy revealing Spirit give,
Whom the world cannot receive.
- 4 Fill us with the Father's love :
Never from our souls remove :
Dwell in us, and we shall be
Thine to all eternity.

HYMN 486.

(4 lines 7's.)

- 1 **C**HRIST, from whom all blessings flow,
Perfecting the saints below,
Hear us, who thy nature share,
Who thy mystic body are.
- 2 Join us, in one spirit join,
Let us still receive of thine :
Still for more on thee we call,
Thou who fillest all in all.

3 Clo
Not
Let
Mo

4 Josu
Che
Of
Lov

5 Mov
Div
Plac
Let

6 Nev
Nee
Use
Tem

7 Swe
Tou
Kin
Ever

8 Wou
Now
Hon
All p

9 Man
We
Ther
Male

10 Lov
Ren
Nam
Thou

3 Closer knit to thee our Head :
 Nourish us, O Christ, and feed ;
 Let us daily growth receive,
 More and more in Jesus live.

4 Jesus we thy members are :
 Cherish us with kindest care :
 Of thy flesh and of thy bone ;
 Love, for ever love thine own.

5 Move, and actuate, and guide :
 Divers gifts to each divide :
 Plac'd according to thy will,
 Let us all our works fulfil.

6 Never from our office move :
 Needful to each other prove :
 Use the grace on each bestow'd,
 Temper'd by the art of God.

7 Sweetly may we all agree,
 Touch'd with softest sympathy :
 Kindly for each other care ;
 Every member feel its share.

8 Wounded by the grief of one,
 Now let all the members groan ;
 Honour'd if one member is,
 All partake the common bliss.

9 Many are we now and one,
 We who Jesus have put on :
 There is neither bond nor free,
 Male nor female, Lord, in thee !

10 Love, like death, hath all destroy'd,
 Render'd all distinctions void !
 Names, and sects, and parties fall !
 Thou, O Christ, art all in all !

HYMN 487. (8 lines 7's.)

THE LOVE-FEAST.

PART FIRST.

1 **C**OME, and let us sweetly join,
 Christ to praise in hymns divine !
 Give we all with one accord,
 Glory to our common Lord ;
 Hands, and hearts, and voices raise :
 Sing as in the ancient days ;
 Antedate the joys above,
 Celebrate the feast of love.

2 Strive we, in affection strive :
 Let the purer flame revive :
 Such as in the martyrs glow'd,
 Dying champions for their God :
 We like them may live and love ;
 Call'd we are their joys to prove ;
 Sav'd with them from future wrath ;
 Partners of like precious faith.

3 Sing we then in Jesu's name,
 Now as yesterday the same ;
 One in every time and place,
 Full for all of truth and grace,
 We for Christ our Master stand,
 Lights in a benighted land :
 We our dying Lord confess,
 We are Jesu's witnesses.

4 Witnesses that Christ hath died :
 We with him are crucify'd :
 Christ hath burst the bands of death :
 We his quick'ning Spirit breathe :
 Christ is now gone up on high ;
 Thither all our wishes fly :

Sits at God's right hand above ;
There with him we reign in Love.

HYMN 489.

PART SECOND.

1 **C**OME, thou high and lofty Lord !
Lowly, meek, incarnate Word :
Humbly stoop to earth again ;
Come and visit abject man !
Jesu, dear expected guest,
Thou art bidden to the feast :
For thyself our hearts prepare :
Come, and sit, and banquet there.

2 Jesu, we thy promise claim :
We are met in thy great name :
In the midst do thou appear,
Manifest thy presence here !
Sanctify us, Lord, and bless !
Breathe thy Spirit, give thy peace ;
Thou thyself within us move ;
Make our feast a feast of love.

3 Let the fruits of grace abound :
Let us in thy bowels sound,
Faith, and love, and joy increase,
Temperance and gentleness ;
Plant in us thy humble mind,
Patient, pitiful, and kind :
Meek and lowly let us be,
Full of goodness, full of thee.

4 Make us all in thee complete ;
Make us all for glory meet ;
Meet to' appear before thy sight,
Partners with the saints in light.
Call, O call us each by name,

To the marriage of the Lamb !
 Let us lean upon thy Breast,
 Love be there our endless feast !

HYMN 489.

PART THIRD.

- 1 **L**ET us join, ('tis God commands)
 Let us join our hearts and hands :
 Help to gain our calling's hope :
 Build we each the other up :
 God his blessings shall dispense ;
 God shall crown his ordinance :
 Meet in his appointed ways,
 Nourish us with social grace.
- 2 Let us then as brethren love,
 Faithfully his gifts improve ;
 Carry on the earnest strife,
 Walk in holiness of life :
 Still forget the things behind,
 Follow Christ in heart and mind :
 Toward the mark unwearied press,
 Seize the crown of righteousness.
- 3 Plead we thus for faith alone,
 Faith which by our works is shown :
 God it is who justifies ;
 Only faith the grace applies :
 Active faith that lives within,
 Conquers earth, and hell, and sin ;
 Sanctifies and makes us whole,
 Forms the Saviour in the soul.
- 4 Let us for this faith contend ;
 Sure salvation is its end :
 Heav'n already is begun,
 Everlasting life is won.
 Only let us persevere,

Till we see our Lord appear ;
 Never from the Rock remove,
 Sav'd by faith, which works by love.

HYMN 490.

PART FOURTH.

- 1 **P**ARTNERS of a glorious hope,
 Lift your hearts and voices up :
 Jointly let us rise and sing,
 Christ, our Prophet, Priest, and King ;
 Monuments of Jesu's grace,
 Speak we by our lives his praise :
 Walk in him we have racely'd :
 Shew, we not in vain believ'd.
- 2 While we walk with God in light,
 God our hearts doth still unite :
 Dearest fellowship we prove,
 Fellowship in Jesu's love :
 Sweetly each with each combin'd,
 In the bonds of duty join'd,
 Feels the cleansing blood applied,
 Daily feels that Christ hath died.
- 3 Still, O Lord, our faith increase :
 Cleanse from all unrighteousness :
 Thee the unholy cannot see :
 Make, O make us meet for thee :
 Every vile affection kill :
 Root out every seed of ill :
 Utterly abolish sin :
 Write thy law of love within.
- 4 Hence may all our actions flow,
 Love the proof that Christ we know :
 Mutual love the token be,
 Lord, that we belong to thee.

Love, thine image, love impart !
 Stamp it on our face and heart !
 Only love to us be giv'n !
 Lord, we ask no other heav'n.

HYMN 491.

[L. M.]

- 1 **O** THOU, our Husband, Brother, Friend,
 Behold a cloud of incense rise !
 The pray'rs of saints to heav'n ascend,
 Grateful, accepted sacrifice !
- 2 Regard our pray'rs for Sion's peace ;
 Shed in our hearts thy love abroad :
 Thy gifts abundantly increase :
 Enlarge and fill us all with God.
- 3 Before thy sheep, great Shepherd, go,
 And guide into thy perfect will ;
 Ouse us thy hallow'd name to know,
 The work of faith in us fulfil.
- 4 Help us to make our calling sure ;
 O let us all be saints indeed,
 And pure as thou thyself art pure ;
 Conform'd in all things to our Head.
- 5 Take the dear purchase of thy blood ;
 Thy blood shall wash us white as snow,
 Present us sanctified to God,
 And perfected in love below.
- 6 That blood which cleanses from all sin,
 That efficacious blood apply ;
 And wash, and make us wholly clean,
 And change, and thoroughly sanctify.
- 7 From all iniquity redeem,
 Cleanse by the water and the word ;
 And free from every spot of blame,
 And make the servant as his Lord !

HYMN 402.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **O**UR friendship sanctify and guide,
Unmixt with selfishness and pride,
Thy glory be our single aim !
In all our intercourse below,
Still let us in thy footsteps go,
And never meet but in thy Name.
- 2 Fix on thyself our single eye ;
Still let us on thyself rely,
For all the help that each conveys ;
The help as from thy hand receive,
And still to thee all glory give,
All thanks, all might, all love, all praise.
- 3 Whate'er thou dost on one bestow,
Let each the double blessing know,
Let each the common burden bear ;
In comforts and in griefs agree,
And wrestle for his friends with thee,
In all the' omnipotence of pray'r.
- 4 Our mutual pray'r accept and seal ;
In all thy glorious self reveal ;
All with the fire of love baptize ;
Thy kingdom in our souls restore ;
And keep till we can sin no more,
Till all in thy whole image rise.
- 5 Witnesses of the' all-cleansing blood,
Long may we work the works of God,
And do thy will like those above :
Together spread the gospel sound,
And scatter peace on all around,
And joy, and happiness, and love.
- 6 True yoke-fellows, by love compell'd
To labour in the gospel field,
Our all let us delight to spend,

In gathering in thy lambs and sheep,
 Assur'd that thou our souls wilt keep,
 Wilt keep us faithful to the end.

HYMN 493. (4 lines 8's.)

- 1 **J**ESU, thou great redeeming Lord,
 The kingdom of thy peace restor'd,
 Let all thy followers receive,
 And happy in thy Spirit live;
 Retain the grace thou'st thus bestow'd,
 The favour and the peace of God.
- 2 Give all thy saints to find in thee
 The fulness of the Deity:
 His nature, life, and mind to prove,
 In perfect holiness and love;
 Fountain of grace, thyself make known,
 With God and man forever one.
- 3 Still with and in thy people dwell;
 Thy gracious plenitude reveal;
 Till coming with thy heavenly train,
 We eye to eye behold the Man,
 And share the majesty divine,
 And mount our thrones ascending thine.

HYMN 494. [4 lines 8's & 10's.]

- 1 **E**XCEPT the Lord conduct the plan,
 The best concerted schemes are vain,
 And never can succeed;
 We spend our wretched strength for nought;
 But if our works in thee be wrought,
 They shall be bless'd indeed.
- 2 Lord, if thou didst thyself inspire
 Our souls with this intense desire
 Thy goodness to proclaim;
 Thy glory if we now extend,

O. l.

3 In
FarOne
And4 Not
NotFree
Con5 Now
To gDeep
Build6 O let
O letThat
And

HY

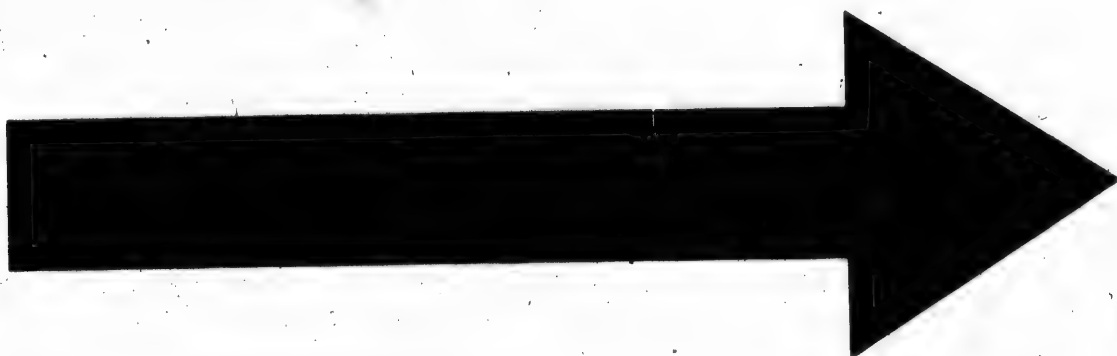
1 C

Who f
And a

- O let our deed begin and end
Complete in Jesu's name.
- 3 In Jesu's name behold
Far from an evil world released,
And all its frantic ways
One only thing resolv'd to trace,
And square our useful lives below,
By reason and by grace.
- 4 Not in the tombs we pine to dwell,
Not in the dark monastic cell,
By vows and grates confin'd;
Freely to all ourselves we give,
Constrain'd by Jesu's love to live
The servants of mankind.
- 5 Now, Jesus, pow' thy love impart,
To govern each devoted heart,
And fit us for thy will;
Deep founded in the truth of grace,
Build up thy rising Church, and place
The city on the hill.
- 6 O let our faith and love abound,
O let our lives to thee around
With purest lustre shine:
That all around our works may see,
And give the glory, Lord, to thee,
The heavenly Light divine.

HYMN 406. [4 lines 8th & 2-5th.]

- 1 COME, wisdom, pow'r and grace divine!
Come, Jesus, in thy name to join
A happy chosen band;
Who fain would prove thine utmost will,
And all thy righteous laws fulfil,
In love's benign command.





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

- 2 If pure, essential love thou art,
Thy nature into every heart,
Thy loving self inspire ;
Bid all our simple souls be one,
United in a bond unknown,
Baptiz'd with heavenly fire.
- 3 Still may we to our centre tend,
To spread thy praise our common end,
To help each other on ;
Companions thro' the wilderness ;
To share a moment's pain, and seize
An everlasting crown.
- 4 Jesus, our tender'd souls prepare !
Infuse the softest social care,
The warmest charity ;
The bowels of our bleeding Lamb,
The virtue of thy wond'rous name,
The heart that was in thee.
- 5 Supply what every member wants ;
To found the fellowship of saints,
Thy Spirit, Lord, supply ;
So shall we all thy love receive,
Together to thy glory live,
And to thy glory die.

HYMN 496. [4 lines 8's & 2-6's.]

- 1 **O** SAVIOUR, cast a gracious smile !
Our gloomy guilt, and selfish guile,
And shy distrust remove ;
The true simplicity impart,
To fashion every passive heart,
And mould it into love.
- 2 Our naked hearts to thee we raise !
Whate'er obstructs thy work of grace,

For c
Exert thy
And each
To c

3 Soon as in
Our spiri
Appe
We then
To lose o
And

4 O that w
To do on
As a
In thee,
To walk,
Thy

5 Jesu, full
And spre
Thro
Bless wit
And give
Our

HYM

1 **H**OLY
F
Thee the
Ever ask
Govern'
All thy v
Would in
Walk, as

2 While th
Servant

For ever drive it hence ;
Exert thy all-subduing pow'r,
And each regenerate soul restore
To child-like innocence.

3 Soon as in thee we gain a part,
Our spirit purg'd from nature's art,
Appears, by grace forgiv'n :
We then pursue our sole design,
To lose our melting will in thine,
And want no other heav'n.

4 O that we now the pow'r might feel,
To do on earth thy blessed will,
As angels do above !
In thee, the Life, the Truth, the Way,
To walk, and perfectly obey
Thy sweet, constraining love !

5 Jesu, fulfil our one desire,
And spread the spark of living fire
Thro' every hallow'd breast ;
Bless with divine conformity,
And give us now to find in thee
Our everlasting rest.

HYMN 497.

(8 lines 7's.)

1 **H**OLY Lamb, who thee confess,
Followers of thy holiness,
Thee they ever keep in view,
Ever ask, " What shall we do ?"
Govern'd by thy only will,
All thy words we would fulfil,
Would in all thy footsteps go,
Walk, as Jesus walk'd below.

2 While thou did'st on earth appear,
Servant to thy servants here,

Mindful of thy place above,
 All thy life was pray'r and love.
 Such our whole employment be,
 Works of faith and charity ;
 Works of love on man bestow'd,
 Secret intercourse with God.

3 Early in the temple meet,
 Let us still our Saviour greet ;
 Nightly to the mount repair,
 Join our praying Pattern there.
 There by wrestling faith obtain
 Power to work for God again ;
 Power his image to retrieve,
 Power like thee, our Lord, to live.

4 Vessels, instruments of grace,
 Pass we thus our happy days,
 'Twixt the mount and multitude,
 Doing or receiving good :
 Glad to pray and labour on,
 Till our earthly course is run ;
 Till we on the sacred tree,
 Bow the head and die like thee.

HYMN 498.

[C. M.]

COME, let us use the grace divine,
 And all with one accord,
 In a perpetual Covenant join
 Ourselves to Christ the Lord.

2 Give up ourselves, thro' Jeau's pow'r,
 His name to glorify ;
 And promise in this sacred hour
 For God to live and die.

3 The Covenant we this moment make,
 Be ever kept in mind ;

We will n
 Or cast

4 We never
 Who he
 And if tho
 Come do

6 Thee, Fat
 Let all o
 Present w
 The peac

6 To each th
 Which ta
 And registe
 And keep

HYMN

BLEST
 That
 Our bodies
 We still

2 Join'd in or
 Where he
 And still in
 And shew

3 O may we e
 And noth
 Nothing dea
 But Jesus

Closer and c
 To his be

We will no more our God forsake,
Or cast his words behind.

4 We never will throw off his fear,
Who hears our solemn vow :
And if thou art well-pleas'd to hear,
Come down, and meet us now !

5 Thee, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Let all our hearts receive !
Present with the celestial host,
The peaceful answer give !

6 To each the Covenant-blood apply,
Which takes our sins away ;
And register our names on high
And keep us to that day !

SECTION IV.

AT PARTING.

HYMN 499.

[C. M.]

BLEST be the dear uniting love,
That will not let us part ;
Our bodies may far off remove ;
We still are one in heart.

Join'd in one spirit to our Head,
Where he appoints we go :
And still in Jesu's footsteps tread,
And shew his praise below.

8 O may we ever walk in him !
And nothing know beside,
Nothing desire, nothing esteem,
But Jesus crucified !

Closer and closer let us cleave
To his belov'd embrace :

Expect his fulness to receive,
And grace to answer grace.

5 Partakers of the Saviour's grace,
The same in mind and heart :
Nor joy, nor grief, nor time, nor place,
Nor life nor death can part.

6 But let us hasten to the day,
Which shall our flesh restore,
When death shall all be done away,
And bodies part no more !

HYMN 500.

[D. S. M.]

1 **A**ND let our bodies part,
To different climes repair,
Inseparably join'd in heart
The friends of Jesus are :
Jesus the Corner-stone,
Did first our hearts unite,
And still he keeps our spirits one,
Who walk with him in white.

2 O let us still proceed
In Jesu's work below ;
And following our triumphant Head,
To farther conquests go.
The vineyard of their Lord
Before his labourers lies :
And, lo ! we see the vast reward
Which waits us in the skies.

3 O let our heart and mind,
Continually ascend,
That haven of repose to find,
Where all our labours end !
Where all our toils are o'er,
Our suffering and our pain ;

Who meet o
Shall n

4 O happ
Where
There we sh
And all
The ch
We sha
And, crown
To our

5 With jo
In yond
The patriarc
And all
Abraham
(And Jac
The follower
Who no

6 We shal
Live ou
And fearless
And gai
To gathe
God sha
And bid ou
In de

HYMN

1 **J**ESUS
That
Matter of
Subject
Thro' thee
And part e

Who meet on that eternal shore,
Shall never part again.

4 O happy, happy place,
Where saints and angels meet !
There we shall see each other's face ;
And all our brethren greet.
The church of the first-born,
We shall with them be blest,
And, crown'd with endless joy, return
To our eternal rest.

5 With joy we shall behold,
In yonder blest abode,
The patriarchs and prophets old,
And all the saints of God.
Abraham and Isaac there,
(And Jacob shall receive
The followers of their faith and pray'r,
Who now in bodies live.

6 We shall our time beneath
Live out in cheerful hope,
And fearless pass the vale of death,
And gain the mountain top.
To gather home his own
God shall his angels send,
And bid our bliss, on earth begun,
In deathless triumph end.

HYMN 501. (4 lines 6's & 2-8's.)

1 **J**ESUS, accept the praise
That to thy Name belongs !
Matter of all our lays,
Subject of all our songs ;
Thro' thee we now together came,
And part exulting in thy Name.

- 2 In flesh we part awhile,
But still in spirit join'd,
To' embrace the happy toil,
Thou hast to each assign'd :
And while we do thy blessed will,
We bear our heaven about us still.
- 3 O let us thus go on
In all thy pleasant ways !
And arm'd with patience run,
With joy the' appointed race !
Keep us and every seeking soul,
Till all attain the heavenly goal.
- 4 There we shall meet again,
When all our toils are o'er,
And death, and grief, and pain,
And parting are no more :
We shall with all our brethren rise,
And grasp thee in the flaming skies.
- 5 O happy, happy day,
That calls thy exiles home !
The heav'n's shall pass away,
The earth receive its doom :
Earth we shall view, and heav'n destroy'd,
And shout above the fiery void.
- 6 These eyes shall see them fall,
Mountains, and stars, and skies !
These eyes shall see them all
Out of their ashes rise !
These lips his praises shall rehearse,
Whose nod restores the universe.
- 7 According to his word,
His oath to sinners giv'n,
We look to see restor'd
The ruin'd earth and heav'n !

In a new
A world

8 Then let
That s
And labor
Of him
In perfec
Adorn'd v

HYM

1 **G**OD
The
Thy gifts
In cease

2 Thro' thee
In single
We met, O
And in t

3 We part in
Our min
And each t
We hand

4 Subsists as
No powe
And mount
To sever

5 Present we
And intin
While on th
We each

6 In Jesus Ch
In heaven

In a new world his truth to prove,
A world of righteousness and love.

- 8 Then let us wait the sound,
That shall our souls release,
And labour to be found
Of him in spotless peace ;
In perfect holiness renew'd,
Adorn'd with Christ, and meet for God.

HYMN 502.

(C. M.)

- 1 **G**OD of all consolation take
The glory of thy grace !
Thy gifts to thee we render back
In ceaseless songs of praise.

- 2 Thro' thee we now together came,
In singleness of heart :
We met, O Jesus, in thy Name,
And in thy name we part.

- 3 We part in body, not in mind ;
Our minds continue one :
And each to each in Jesus join'd,
We hand in hand go on.

- 4 Subsists as in us all one soul,
No power can make us twain ;
And mountains rise, and oceans roll,
To sever us in vain.

- 5 Present we still in spirit are,
And intimately nigh,
While on the wings of faith and pray'r,
We each to other fly.

- 6 In Jesus Christ together we
In heavenly places sit :

Cloth'd with the sun, we smile to see
The moon beneath our feet.

- 7 Our life is hid with Christ in God :
Our life shall soon appear,
And shed his glory all abroad,
In all his members here.
- 8 The heavenly treasure now we have
In a vile house of clay ;
But he shall to the utmost save,
And keep us to that day.
- 9 Our souls are in his mighty hand,
And he shall keep them still ;
And you and I shall surely stand
With him on Zion's hill !
- 10 Him eye to eye we there shall see ;
Our face like his shall shine :
O what a glorious company
When saints and angels join !
- 11 O what a joyful meeting there !
In robes of white array'd,
Palms in our hands we all shall bear,
And crowns upon our head.
- 12 Then let us lawfully contend,
And fight our passage thro' :
Bear in our faithful minds the end,
And keep the prize in view.
- 13 Then let us hasten to the day,
When all shall be brought home !
Come, O Redeemer, come away !
O Jesus, quickly come !

HYMN 503.

(8 lines all 7's.)

- 1 **J**ESUS, soft harmonious Name,
Every faithful heart's desire !

See thy
All a
Drawn
After
Hand in
Come

2 Mollify
Each
By thy
Heart
Sweetly
Gentl
Make th
Music

3 See the
Sever
Join'd in
All thy
Spread th
Hark !
Joyful, c
Sweet

4 Jesu's pr
While
Glide our
Glide w

Far from
Till we
Live we a
Only si

HYMN

1 **L**IFT u
Ye f

See thy followers, Holy Lamb!
 All at once to thee aspire :
 Drawn by thy uniting grace,
 After thee we swiftly run :
 Hand in hand we seek thy face :
 Come and perfect us in one !

2 Mollify our harsher will ;
 Each to each our tempers suit,
 By thy modulating skill,
 Heart to heart, as lute to lute ;
 Sweetly on our spirits move ;
 Gently touch the trembling strings
 Make the harmony of love,
 Music for the King of kings !

3 See the souls that hang on thee ;
 Sever'd tho' in flesh we are,
 Join'd in spirit all agree :
 All thy only love declare.
 Spread thy 'Love to all around ;
 Hark ! we now our voices raise :
 Joyful, consentaneous sound,
 Sweetest symphony of praise !

4 Jesu's praise, be all our song :
 While we Jesu's praise repeat,
 Glide our happy hours along,
 Glide with down upon their feet,

Far from sorrow, sin, and fear,
 Till we take our seats above,
 Live we all as angels here,
 Only sing, and praise and love !

HYMN 504.

[D. C. M.]

1 LIFT up your hearts to things above,
 Ye followers of the Lamb,

- And join with us to praise his love,
 And glorify his name :
 To Jesu's Name give thanks and sing,
 Whose mercies never end !
 Rejoice ! rejoice ! the Lord is King !
 The King is now our Friend !
- 2 We for his sake count all things loss,
 On earthly good look down ;
 And joyfully sustain the cross,
 Till we receive the crown :
 O let us stir each other up,
 Our faith by works to' approve,
 Be holy, purifying hope,
 And the sweet task of love.
- 3 Love us, tho' far in flesh disjoin'd,
 Ye followers of the Lamb ;
 And ever bear us on your mind,
 Who think and speak the same ;
 You on our minds we ever bear,
 Whoe'er to Jesus bow ;
 Stretch out the arms of faith and pray'r
 And, lo ! we reach you now.
- 4 The blessings all on you be shed,
 Which God in Christ imparts ;
 We pray the spirit of our head
 Into your faithless hearts.
 Mercy and peace your portion be,
 To carnal minds unknown :
 The hidden manna, and the tree
 Of life and the white stone.
- 5 Let all who for the promise wait,
 The holy Ghost receive ;
 And rais'd to our unsinning state,
 With God in Eden live !
 Live till the Lord in glory come,

And
 He now
 Go on

HY

1 **B**EF
 Y
 Know th
 He ca

2 His sov'
 Made
 And wh
 He br

4 We'll cr
 High
 And eart
 Shall f

4 Wide as
 Vast a
 Firm as
 When

HYMN

1 **L**ORI
 Ho
 The dwe
 Thy ea
 To thine ab
 With warm

And wait his heaven to share !
 He now is fitting up your home :
 Go on ! we'll meet you there !

ON DIVINE WORSHIP.

HYMN 505.

[L. M.]

- 1 **B**EFORE Jehovah's awful throne,
 Ye nations bow with sacred joy :
 Know that the Lord is God alone,
 He can create, and he destroy.
- 2 His sov'reign power, without our aid,
 Made us of clay, and form'd us men ;
 And when like wandering sheep we stray'd,
 He brought us to his fold again.
- 4 We'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs,
 High as the heavens our voices raise ;
 And earth with her ten thousand tongues,
 Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise.
- 4 Wide as the world is thy command ;
 Vast as eternity thy Love ;
 Firm as a rock thy truth shall stand,
 When rolling years shall cease to move.

HYMN 506. Watts. [4-6's & 2-8's.]

- 1 **L**ORD of the worlds above !
 How pleasant and how fair,
 The dwellings of thy love,
 Thy earthly temples are !
 To thine abode my heart aspires,
 With warm desires to see my God.

2 O happy souls that pray
Where God delights to hear !
O happy men that pay
Their constant service there !
They praise thee still, and happy they
Who love the way to Sion's hill.

3 They go from strength to strength,
Thro' this dark vale of tears,
Till each o'ercomes at length,
Till each in heaven appears ;
O glorious feat ! Thou God our King,
Shalt thither bring our willing feet.

4 God is our sun and shield ;
Our light and our defence ;
With gifts his hands are fill'd,
We draw our blessings thence :
He shall bestow upon our race
His saving grace and glory too.

5 The lord his people loves :
His hand no good withhold
From those his heart approves ;
From holy, humble souls ;
Thrice happy he, O Lord of hosts,
Whose spirit trusts alone in Thee,

HYMN 507.

[All 7's.]

1 **L**ORD and God of heavenly powers ;
Their's,—yet, O! benignly ours ;
Glorious King, let earth proclaim,
Worms attempt to chant thy name.

2 Thee to laud in songs divine
Angels and Archangels join ;
We with them our voices raise,
Echoing thy eternal praise.

Holy, ho
Live, by
Full of t
"Glory

HYMN

1 **B**EI
To
Thy all-
And g

2 Thine, v
Our s
Made an
To the

3 Heav'n
For al
The sole
Is tha

4 For mor
Our h
Turn an
With

5 Come, H
Shed
So shall
And b

HY

1 **T**HE
In
Who joy
Empl

Holy, holy, holy Lord,
 Live, by heaven and earth ador'd !
 Full of thee they ever cry,
 "Glory be to God Most High!"

HYMN 508. [St. Paul's. C. M.]

- 1 **B**EING of Beings, God of Love !
 To thee our hearts we raise ;
 Thy all-sustaining power we prove,
 And gladly sing thy praise.
- 2 Thine, wholly thine, we pant to be,
 Our sacrifice receive ;
 Made and preserv'd, and sav'd by thee,
 To thee ourselves we give.
- 3 Heav'nward our every wish aspires
 For all thy mercies' store ;
 The sole return thy love requires
 Is that we ask for more.
- 4 For more we ask, we open then
 Our hearts to' embrace thy will ;
 Turn and begot us, Lord, again,
 With all thy fulness fill.
- 5 Come, Holy Ghost, the Saviour's love
 Shed in our hearts abroad ;
 So shall we ever live and move,
 And be with Christ in God.

ON THE SABBATH.

HYMN 509.

[C. M.]

- 1 **T**HE Lord of Sabbath let us praise,
 In concert with the blest ;
 Who joyful in harmonious lays,
 Employ an endless rest.

476 ON THE DEATH OF CHRIST.

Thus, Lord, while we remember Thee,
We blest and pious grow ;
By hymns of praise we learn to be
Triumphant here below.

- 2 On this glad day a brighter scene
Of glory was display'd,
By God, the eternal Word, than when
This universe was made :
He rises, who mankind has bought
With grief and pain extreme :
'Twas great to speak a world from nought ;
'Twas greater to redeem.

ON THE DEATH OF CHRIST.

HYMN 510

[6 lines 8's.]

O THOU eternal victim slain,
A sacrifice for guilty man,
By the eternal Spirit made
An offering in the sinner's stead !
Our everlasting Priest art thou,
And plead'st thy death for sinners now.

- 2 Thy offering still continues new,
Thy vesture keeps its bloody hue :
Thou stand'st the ever-slaughter'd Lamb,
Thy Priesthood still remains the same ;
Thy years, O God, can never fail,
Thy Goodness is unchangeable.
- 3 O that our faith may never move,
But stand unshaken as thy love ;
Sure evidence of things unseen,
Now let it pass the years between,
And view thee bleeding on the tree,
My God, who dies for me, for me !

ON
HY

1 C

His last m
And k
Hereb
In Jes
" In meine
Do thi

2 The ba
The su
That he is
The se
The de
The pu

His blood w
And br

3 Then l
Our M
Stand forth
True fo
In proo
His say
And thus to
We do

4 Part of
We thu
Our living m
And in
The she
In Eng
And fellowsh
Who ho

ON THE LORD'S SUPPER.

HYMN 511.

[S. M.]

1 **C**OME all who truly bear
The Name of Christ your Lord,
His last mysterious supper share,
And keep his kindest word ;
Hereby your faith approve
In Jesus crucified :

"In memory of my dying love,
Do this," he said,—and died.

2 The badge and token this,
The sure confirming seal,
That he is ours, and we are his,
The servants of his will :
The dear peculiar ones,
The purchase of his Blood ;
His blood which once for all atones,
And brings us now to God.

3 Then let us still profess
Our Master's honour'd Name ;
Stand forth his faithful witnesses,
True followers of the Lamb ;
In proof that such we are,
His sayings we receive,
And thus to all mankind declare
We do in Christ believe.

4 Part of his church below,
We thus our right maintain,
Our living membership we show,
And in the fold remain ;
The sheep of Israel's fold,
In England's pastures fed ;
And fellowship with all we hold,
Who hold it with our Head.

HYMN 512.

[8's & 7's.]

- 1 **C**OME, thou everlasting Spirit,
 Bring to every thankful mind,
 All the Saviour's dying merit,
 All his sufferings for mankind:
 True recorder of his passion,
 Now the living faith impart;
 Now reveal his great salvation,
 Preach his Gospel to our heart.
- 2 Come, thou Witness of his dying;
 Come, Remembrancer divine!
 Let us feel thy power applying:
 Christ to every soul and mine;
 [Let us groan thine inward groaning;
 Look on him we pierc'd, and grieve;
 All receive the grace atoning;
 All the sprinkled blood receive.

HYMN 513.

[8 lines 7's & 6's.]

- 1 **L**AMB of God, whose bleeding Love
 We now recall to mind,
 Send the answer from above,
 And let us mercy find:
 Think on us who think on thee,
 And every struggling soul release!
 O remember Calvary,
 And bid us go in peace.
- 2 By thine agonizing pain,
 And bloody sweat, we pray,
 By thy dying love to man,
 Take all our sins away:
 Burst our bonds and set us free,
 From all iniquity release:
 O remember Calvary, &c.

- 3 Let thy
 The
 Speak
 And
 By thy
 Let all ou
 O reme
- 4 Never v
 Till
 Write f
 And
 Still ou
 Till perfe
 O reme
 And

HY

- 1 **J**ESU
 W
 Before
 Thy
 Obedien
 We b
 Comme
 And t
- 2 Now, S
 And
 Affix th
 And
 The tok
 O let
 And fee
 And
- 3 The cup
 Let it

3 Let thy blood by faith applied
 The sinner's pardon seal;
 Speak us freely justified,
 And all our sickness heal:
 By thy passion on the tree,
 Let all our griefs and troubles cease:
 O remember Calvary, &c.

4 Never will we hence depart,
 Till thou our wants relieve,
 Write forgiveness on our heart,
 And all thine image give:
 Still our souls shall cry to thee,
 Till perfected in holiness,
 O remember Calvary,
 And bid us go in peace.

HYMN 514.

[C. M.]

1 **J**ESU, at whose supreme command,
 We now approach to God,
 Before us in thy vesture stand,
 Thy vesture dipt in blood.
 Obedient to thy gracious word,
 We break the hallow'd bread,
 Commemorate thee, our dying Lord,
 And trust on thee to feed.

2 Now, Saviour, now thyself reveal,
 And make thy nature known,
 Affix thy blessed Spirit's seal,
 And stamp us for thy own.
 The tokens of thy dying love,
 O let us all receive,
 And feel the quickening Spirit move,
 And sensibly believe.

3 The cup of blessing, bless'd by thee,
 Let it thy blood impart;

The bread thy mystic body be,
 And cheer each languid heart.
 The grace which sure salvation brings,
 Let us herewith receive;
 Satisfy the hungry with good things,
 And hidden manna give.

- 4 The living bread sent down from heaven,
 In us vouchsafe to be;
 Thy flesh for all the world is given,
 And all may live by thee.
 Now, Lord, on us thy flesh bestow,
 And let us drink thy blood;
 Till all our souls are fill'd below,
 With all the life of God.

HYMN 515.

[C. M.]

- 1 **C**OME, Holy Ghost, thine influence shed,
 And realize the sign,
 Thy life infuse into the bread,
 Thy power into the wine.
- 2 Effectual let the tokens prove,
 And made by heavenly art,
 Fit channels to convey thy love
 To every faithful heart.

HYMN 516.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **V**ICTIM Divine, thy grace we claim,
 While thus thy precious death we show,
 Once offer'd up, a spotless Lamb,
 In thy great temple here below:
 Thou didst for all mankind atone,
 And standest now before the Throne.
- 2 Thou standest in the holy place,
 As now for guilty sinners slain;

The Blood
 All p
 Thy blo
 And spe

- 3 The sm
 Dark
 Made th
 And s
 Well pl
 And cal
- 2 He still
 Its sav
 The Off
 Diffus
 To thes
 And fills

- 5 We need
 To bri
 Thou ar
 Thou
 To every
 And she

HYMN

- 1 **J**ESU
 The
 Tears th
 By his
 Lo! the
 Nature in
 Earth's
 The g

- 2 Dies the
 The tr

The Blood of Sprinkling speaks, and prays,
 All prevalent for helpless man;
 Thy blood is still our ransom found,
 And speaks salvation all around.

- 3 The smoke of thy atonement here
 Darken'd the sun, and rent the veil;
 Made the new way to heaven appear,
 And shew'd the great invisible:
 Well pleas'd in thee, our God look'd down,
 And call'd his rebels to a crown.
- 2 He still respects thy Sacrifice,
 Its savour sweet doth always please:
 The Offering smokes through earth and skies,
 Diffusing life, and joy, and peace;
 To these, thy lower courts, it comes,
 And fills them with divine perfumes.
- 5 We need not now go up to heaven,
 To bring the long-sought saviour down;
 Thou art to all already given,
 Thou dost even now thy banquet crown:
 To every faithful soul appear,
 And shew thy real presence here.

HYMN 517. [Transposed from page 30.]

- 1 **J**ESUS drinks the bitter cup,
 The wine-press treads alone;
 Tears the graves and mountains up,
 By his expiring groan:
 Lo! the powers of heaven he shakes;
 Nature in convulsion lies;
 Earth's profoundest centre quakes;
 The great Jehovah dies!
- 2 Dies the glorious Cause of all,
 The true eternal Plan;

Falls, to raise us from our fall,
 To ransom sinful man ;
 Well may Sol withdraw his light,
 With the sufferer sympathize ;
 Leave the world in sudden night,
 While his creator dies !

3 Well may heaven be cloth'd in black,
 And solemn sack cloth wear ;
 Jesu's agonies partake ;
 The hour of darkness share :
 Mourn the' astonish'd hosts above ;
 Silence saddens all the skies ;
 Kindler of seraphic love,
 The God of Angels dies !

4 O my God, he dies for me,
 I feel the mortal smart !
 See him hanging on the tree,—
 A sight that breaks my heart !
 O that all to thee might turn !
 Sinners, ye may love him too ;
 Look on him, ye pierc'd, and mourn
 For one who bled for you.

5 Weep o'er your desire and hope,
 With tears of humblest love ;
 Sing, for Jesus is gone up,
 And reigns enthron'd above :
 Lives our Head, to die no more ;
 Power is all to Jesus given ;
 Worshipp'd as he was before,
 The' immortal King of Heaven.

6 Lord, we bless thee for thy grace,
 And truth, which never fail ;
 Hastening to behold thy face,
 Without a dimming veil :

We shall
 All thy glo
 Help the
 Our d

1 H
 A solemn
 A sude
 Come, s
 On the
 Heshed
 A thou

2 Here's lo
 The L
 But, lo !
 Jesus,
 The risin
 Up to
 Cherub
 And s

3 Break of
 How
 Sing,—
 And le
 Say,—
 " Bor
 Then ask
 And,"

We shall see our heavenly King,
All thy glorious love proclaim ;
Help the angel-choirs to sing
Our dear triumphant Lamb.

ON THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST.

HYMN 518.

[All S's.]

1 **H**E dies ! the Friend of sinners dies !
Lo ! Salem's daughters weep around !
A solemn darkness veils the skies ;
A sudden trembling shakes the ground :
Come, saints, and drop a tear or two
On the dear bosom of your God ;
He shed a thousand drops for you ;
A thousand drops of richer blood.

2 Here's love and grief beyond degree !
The Lord of Glory dies for man !
But, lo ! what sudden joys I see !
Jesus, the dead, revives again.
The rising God forsakes the tomb ;
Up to his Father's court he flies :
Cherubic legions guard him home,
And shout him " Welcome to the skies !"

3 Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell
How high your great Deliverer reigns :
Sing,—how he spoil'd the hosts of hell,
And led the monster death in chains.
Say,—“ Live forever, wond'rous King !
“ Born to redeem, and strong to save !”
Then ask the monster, “ Where's thy King ?”
And, “ Where's thy victory, boasting grave ?”

ON THE ASCENSION OF CHRIST.

HYMN 519.

[L. M.]

- 1 **O**UR Lord is risen from the dead ;
Our Jesus is gone up on high !
The powers of hell are captive led ;
Dragg'd to the portals of the sky :
There his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates ;
Ye everlasting doors give way.
- 2 Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the' ethereal scene ;
He claims these mansions as his right,
Receive the King of Glory in.
Who is the King of Glory ? Who ?
The Lord that all our foes o'ercame ;
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew,
And Jesus is the conqueror's name.
- 3 Lo ! his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :
Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates ;
Ye everlasting doors give way.
Who is the King of Glory ? Who ?
The Lord of glorious power possess ;
The King of saints and angels too,
God over all for ever blest.

ON THE SECOND COMING OF CHRIST.

HYMN 520.

(All 7's.)

- 1 **C**OME Desire, of Nations, come !
Hasten, Lord, the general doom :
Hear the Spirit and the Bride ;
Come, and take us to thy side.

3 Thou, v
Make u
Then w
Then o

3 Mindful
Shorten
Who for
Hear us

4 Now des
Now thi
Fill'd w
Claim a

5 Plant the
Glorious
Speak th
Speak th

6 Take to t
Reign, w
Reign, w
Reign to

HYMN

1 **T**O th
The
Streaming
My soul
Will he no
Help, while
God comes
That ma

2 Faithful s
And still

- 3 Thou, who hast our place prepar'd,
Make us meet for our reward ;
Then with all thy saints descend ;
Then our earthly trials end.
- 8 Mindful of thy chosen race,
Shorten these vindictive days ;
Who for full redemption groan,
Hear us now, and save thine own.
- 4 Now destroy the man of sin ;
Now thine ancient flock bring in ;
Fill'd with righteousness divine,
Claim a ransom'd world for thine.
- 6 Plant the heavenly kingdom here,
Glorious in the saints appear ;
Speak the sacred number seal'd ;
Speak the mystery fulfill'd.
- 6 Take to thee thy royal power ;
Reign, when sin shall be no more ;
Reign, when death no more shall be :
Reign to all eternity.

MISCELLANEOUS.

HYMN 521.

(8 lines 7's & 6's.)

- 1 **T**O the hills I lift mine eyes,
The everlasting hills ;
Streaming thence in fresh supplies,
My soul the Spirit feels ;
Will he not his help afford I
Help, while yet I ask, is given :
God comes down : the God and Lord
That made both earth and heaven.
- 2 Faithful soul, pray always ; pray,
And still in God confide ;

He thy feeble steps shall stay,
 Nor suffer thee to slide :
 Lean on thy Redeemer's breast :
 He thy quiet spirit keeps ;
 Rest in him, securely rest ;
 Thy watchman never sleeps.

3 Neither sin, nor earth, nor hell,
 Thy keeper can surprise ;
 Careless slumbers cannot steal
 On his all-seeing eyes :
 He is Israel's sure defence ;
 Israel all his care shall prove ;
 Kept by watchful providence,
 And ever-waking Love.

4 See the Lord, thy Keeper, stand,
 Omnipotently near :
 Lo ! he holds thee by thy hand,
 And banishes thy fear ;
 Shadows with his wings thy head ;
 Guards from all impending harms ;
 Round thee and beneath are spread
 The everlasting arms.

5 Christ shall bless thy going,
 Shall bless thy coming home,
 Kindly compass thee about,
 Till thou art sav'd from sin ;
 Like thy spotless Master, thou,
 Fill'd with wisdom, love, and power ;
 Holy, pure, and perfect now,
 Henceforth and evermore.

HYMN 522.:

(All 10's.)

1 **Y**E servants of God, Your Master proclaim,
 And publish abroad His wonderful Name.

The Name
 His kingdom

2 The waves
 The floods
 While we

3 God rule
 And still he
 The great
 Ascribing a

4 Salvation
 Let all cry
 Our Jesus's
 Fall down

5 Then let
 All glory and
 All honor and
 And thanks

6 Come, Lord,
 And bear, up
 The kingdom
 And crown

HYMN

1 **C**OME
 Overturn all
 My bosom
 And wrap me

2 I languish
 O when shall
 I have chosen
 O Love, let

The Name all victorious Of Jesus extol,
His kingdom is glorious, And rules over all.

2 The waves of the sea Have lift up their voice,
Troubled that we in Jesus rejoice ;
The floods they are roaring, But Jesus is here ;
While we are adoring, He always is near.

3 God ruleth on high, Almighty to save,
And still he is nigh, His presence we have ;
The great congregation His triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation To Jesus our King.

4 Salvation to God, Who sits on the throne,
Let all cry aloud, And honour the Son ;
Ours Jesus's praises the Angels proclaim,
Fall down on their faces, And worship the
Lamb.

5 Then let us adore, And give him his right,
All glory and power, All wisdom and might ;
All honor and blessing, With angels above,
And thanks never-ceasing, And infinite love.

6 Come, Lord, and display Thy sign in the sky,
And bear us away to mansions on high ;
The kingdom be given, The purchase divine,
And crown us in heaven Eternally thine.

HYMN 523. (4 lines 10's & 12's.)

1 **C**OME, Lord, from above, The mountains
remove,

Overturn all that hinders The course of thy love.
My bosom inspire, Inkindle the fire,
And wrap my whole soul in the flames of desire.

2 I languish and pine For the comfort divine !
O when shall I say, my Beloved is mine ?

I have chose the good part, My portion thou art,
O Love, let me find thee, O God, in my heart,

3 For this my heart sighs, nothing else can suffice,
How, Lord, can I purchase The pearl of great
price ? [nought,
It cannot be bought, And thou know'st I have
Not an action, a word, or a truly good thought.

4 But I hear a voice say, "without money ye may
Receive it, whoever Have nothing to pay :
Who on Jesus relies, Without money or price,
The Pearl of forgiveness And holiness buys.

5 The blessing is free :—So, Lord, let it be,
I yield that thy Love should be given to me.
I freely receive What thou freely dost give
And consent in thy Love, In thy Eden to live.

6 The gift I embrace, the Giver I praise,
And ascribe my salvation to Jesus's Grace :
It comes from above, the foretaste I prove,
And I soon shall receive All the fulness of love.

HYMN 524.

(C. M.)

1 **G**OD moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform ;
He plants his footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm,
Deep in unfathomable mines
Of never-failing skill,
He treasures up his bright designs,
And works his sovereign will.

2 Ye fearful saints fresh courage take,
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with Mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head.
Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust him for his Grace ;

H
1 B
Let
To
The
Retu
2 Jesu
H
Ye v
Ye
The
R
3 Ext
T
Red
T
The
Ret
4 Ye
Y
And
A
The
Ret
5 Ye
Y
Sha
T
The y
Ret
6 The
T

HYMN 527.

(6's & 2's.)

- 1 **B**LOW ye the trumpet, blow,
The gladly solemn sound;
Let all the nations know,
To earth's remotest bound;
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.
- 2 Jesus, our great High Priest,
Hath full atonement made;
Ye weary spirits, rest,
Ye mournful souls, be glad;
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.
- 3 Extol the Lamb of God,
The all-atoning Lamb;
Redemption in his blood
Throughout the world proclaim:
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.
- 4 Ye slaves of sin and hell,
Your liberty receive,
And safe in Jesus dwell,
And blest in Jesus live;
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return ye ransom'd sinners, home.
- 5 Ye who have sold for nought
Your heritage above,
Shall have it back unbought,
The gift of Jesu's love;
The year of Jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.
- 6 The Gospel trumpet hear,
The news of heavenly grace;

And, sav'd from earth, appear
 Before your Saviour's face;
 The year of Jubilee is come;
 Return, ye ransom'd sinners, home.

HYMN 528.

[c. m.]

- 1 **L**ET ev'ry mortal ear attend,
 And ev'ry heart rejoice;
 The trumpet of the Gospel sounds
 With an inviting voice.
- 2 Ho! all ye hungry, starving souls,
 That feed upon the wind,
 And vainly strive with earthly toys
 To fill an empty mind.
- 3 Eternal Wisdom hath prepar'd
 A soul-reviving feast,
 And bids your longing appetites
 The rich provision taste.
- 4 Ho! ye that pant for living streams,
 And pine away and die,
 Here you may quench your raging thirst
 With springs that never dry.
- 5 Rivers of love and mercy here,
 In a rich ocean join;
 Salvation in abundance flows
 Like floods of milk and wine.
- 6 The happy gates of Gospel grace,
 Stand open night and day:
 Lord, we are come to seek supplies,
 And drive our wants away.

PENITENTIAL.

HYMN 529.

(c. m.)

- 1 **W**HY should the children of a King
 Go mourning all their days?

Great Co
 The to

Doat thou
 And so
 When wil
 And sh

Assure m
 In the
 And bear
 That I
 Thou art t
 The ple
 May thy
 Safely

HYMN

MY d
 Aw
 Nothing h
 Yet not

Go to the
 See how
 Yet we, w
 How ne

We for w
 And sta
 We, for w
 Come fl

We, for w
 And lab
 How care
 He purc

Great Comforter, descend and bring
The tokens of thy grace.

Doest thou not dwell in all thy saints,
And seal the heirs of heav'n ?
When wilt thou banish my complaints,
And show my sins forgiven ?

Assure my conscience of her part
In the Redeemer's blood :
And bear thy witness with my heart,
That I am born of God.

Thou art the earnest of his love,
The pledge of joys to come ;
May thy bless'd wings, celestial Dove,
Safely convey me home !

HYMN 530.

(C. M.)

MY drowsy powers why sleep ye so ?
Awake, my sluggish soul !
Nothing hath half thy work to do,
Yet nothing's half so dull.

Go to the ants ; for one poor grain
See how they toil and strive !
Yet we, who have a heaven t' obtain,
How negligent we live !

We for whose sake all nature stands,
And stars their courses move ;
We, for whose guard the angel-bands
Come flying from above.

We, for whom God the Son came down,
And labour'd for our good,
How careless to secure that crown
He purchas'd with his blood.

- 5 Lord, shall we live so sluggish still,
And never act our parts?
Come, holy Dove, from th' heav'nly hill,
And warm our frozen hearts.
- 6 Give us with active warmth to move,
With vig'reous souls to rise;
With hands of faith and wings of love,
To fly and take the prize.

ON BACKSLIDING.

HYMN 531.

(P. M.)

FIRST PART.

- 1 **H**OW happy are they,
Who their Saviour obey,
And have laid up their treasure above!
Tongue cannot express
The sweet comfort and peace
Of a soul in its earliest love!
- 2 That comfort was mine,
When the favour divine
I first found in the blood of the Lamb
When my heart it believ'd,
What a joy I receiv'd,
What a heaven in Jesus's name!
- 3 'Twas a heaven below
My Redeemer to know,
The angels could do nothing more,
Than fall at his feet,
And the story repeat,
And the Lover of sinners adore.
- 4 Jesus all the day long
Was my joy and my song;
O that all his salvation might see!

He l
He l
To red

5 On t
I wa
All sin
I co
Tha
That I

6 I rod
Free
Nor di
My
In a
And the

7 O th
Of th
Which I
Of n
I wa
As if fill'

1 AH
Whe
That I
I am
I am
I am b

2 Har
How
So inse
Whe
With
And in

He hath lov'd me, I cried,
He hath suffer'd and died,
To redeem such a rebel as me.

- 5 On the wings of his love,
I was carried above
All sin and temptation, and pain :
I could not believe
That I ever should grieve,
That I ever should suffer again.
- 6 I rode on the sky,
Freely justified I,
Nor did envy Elijah his seat,
My soul mounted higher
In a chariot of fire,
And the moon it was under my feet.
- 7 O the rapturous height
Of that holy delight
Which I felt in the life-giving blood !
Of my saviour possess,
I was perfectly blest,
As if fill'd with the fulness of God.

SECOND PART.

- 1 AH where am I now !
When was it, or how,
That I fell from my heaven of grace ?
I am brought into thrall ;
I am stript of my all ;
I am banish'd from Jesus's face !
- 2 Hardly yet do I know
How I let my Lord go,
So insensibly starting aside ;
When the tempter came in
With his own subtile sin,
And infected my spirit with pride.

- 3 But I felt it too soon,
That my Saviour was gone,
Swiftly vanishing out of my sight;
My triumph and boast
On a sudden were lost,
And my day it was turn'd into night.
- 4 Only pride could destroy
That innocent joy,
And make my redeemer depart:
But whate'er was the cause,
I lament the sad loss,
For the veil is come over my heart.
- 5 Ah! wretch that I am!
I can only exclaim,
Like a devil tormented within;
My Saviour is gone,
And has left me alone
To the fury of Satan and sin.
- 6 Nothing now can relieve;
Without comfort I grieve;
I have lost all my peace and my power;
No access do I find
To the Friend of mankind;
I can ask for his mercy no more.
- 7 Tongue cannot declare
The torment I bear,
(While no end of my troubles I see)
Only Adam could tell
On the day that he fell,
And was turn'd out of Eden like me.
- 8 Driven out from my God,
I wander abroad,
Through a desert of sorrows I rove,
How great is my pain

That I
My Eden

- 9 I never
To my
Or come
But, I f
That a
And his p

HYM

- 1 Y ES,
To
My base
Vilest
Not wort
Yet will l

- 2 Guide of
And res
Ten thou
Nor let
And wilt
Nor ever

- 3 Ah! cans
To give
Ah! (Can
And lea
Leave me
To perish

- 4 If thou ha
If weep
The-prodi
But pity
In answer
In honor o

That I cannot regain
My Eden of Jesus's love !

- 9 I never shall rise
To my first paradise,
Or come my redeemer to see :
But I feel a faint hope,
That at last he will stoop,
And his pity shall bring him to me.

HYMN 532.

(6 lines 8's.)

- 1 **Y**ES, from this instant, now, I will
To my offended Father cry ;
My base ingratitude I feel,
Vilest of all thy children, I ;
Not worthy to be called thy son ;
Yet will I thee, my Father, own.
- 2 Guide of my life, hast thou not been,
And rescu'd me from passion's power ;
Ten thousand times preserv'd from sin ;
Nor let the greedy grave devour :
And wilt thou now thy wrath retain,
Nor ever love thy child again ?
- 3 Ah ! canst thou find it in thy heart,
To give me up, so long pursu'd !
Ah ! Canst thou finally depart,
And leave thy creature in his blood !
Leave me, — out of thy presence cast,
To perish in my sins at last ?
- 4 If thou hast call'd me to return ;
If weeping at thy feet I fall,
The prodigal thou wilt not spurn,
But pity and forgive me all ;
In answer to my friend above :
In honor of his bleeding love,

INTERCESSION.

HYMN 533.

(L. M.)

- 1 **G**REAT God, indulge my humble claim,
Be thou my hope, my joy, my rest :
The glories that compose thy name
Stand all engag'd to make me blest.
- 2 Thou great and good, thou just and wise,
Thou art my Father and my God !
And I am thine by sacred ties,
Thy son, thy servant bought with blood.
- 3 With heart, and eyes, and lifted hands,
For thee I long, to thee I look,
As travellers in thirsty lands
Pant for the cooling water-brook.
- 4 E'en life itself, without thy love,
No lasting pleasure can afford ;
Yea, 'twould a tiresome burden prove,
If I were banish'd from thee, Lord !
- 5 I'll lift my hands, I'll raise my voice,
While I have breath to pray or praise :
This work shall make my heart rejoice,
And spend the remnant of my days.

HYMN 534.

(L. M.)

- 1 **M**Y hope, my all, my Saviour thou,
To thee, lo, now my soul I bow ;
I feel the bliss the wounds impart,
I find thee, Saviour, in my heart.
- 2 Be thou my strength, be thou my way,
Protect me through my life's short day :
In all my acts may wisdom guide,
And keep me, Saviour, near thy side.

Correct, re
As I have
And if I w
Then clas

In fierce t
Save me fr
Tear every
And reign,

My suff'rin
Then shall
My ransom
To sing thy

HYM

JESUS
Disph
Thy mercy
And kno

Ah ! give
Nor sud
But let the
And flee
O wouldst
All good
Like that v
On each

Who thee l
And cru
Touch with
And turn

Open their
Their ea
Sinner, thy
For thee

Correct, reprove, and comfort me ;
As I have need, my Saviour be :
And if I would from thee depart,
Then clasp me, Saviour, to thy heart.

In fierce temptation's darkest hour,
Save me from sin and Satan's power ;
Tear every idol from thy throne,
And reign, my Saviour, reign alone.

My suff'ring time shall soon be o'er,
Then shall I sigh and weep no more ;
My ransom'd soul shall soar away,
To sing thy praise in endless day.

HYMN 535.

(C. M.)

JESUS, Redeemer of mankind,
Display thy saving power :
Thy mercy let these outcasts find,
And know their gracious hour.

Ah ! give them, Lord, a longer space,
Nor suddenly consume :
But let them take the proffer'd grace,
And flee the wrath to come.

O wouldst thou cast a pitying look,
All goodness as thou art,
Like that which faithless Peter broke,
On each obdurate heart !

Who thee beneath their feet have trod,
And crucified afresh,
Touch with thine all-victorious blood,
And turn the stone to flesh.

Open their eyes thy cross to see,
Their ears to hear thy cries :
Sinner, thy Saviour weeps for thee,
For thee he weeps and dies.

- 6 All the day long he meekly stands,
His rebel to receive,
And shows his wounds, and spreads his hands,
And bids you turn and live.
- 7 Turn, and your sins of deepest die
He will with blood efface :
E'en now he waits the blood to apply ;
Be sav'd, be sav'd by grace !
- 8 Be sav'd from hell, from sin, and fear :
He speaks you now forgiv'n ;
Walk with your God, be perfect here,
And then come up to heaven.

HYMN 536.

[c. m.]

- 1 **C**OME, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers,
Kindle a flame of sacred love
In these cold hearts of ours.
- 2 Look how we grovel here below,
Fond of these earthly toys ;
Our souls how heavily they go,
To reach eternal joys !
- 3 In vain we tune our formal songs,
In vain we strive to rise ;
Hosannas languish on our tongues,
And our devotion dies.
- 4 Father, and shall we ever live,
At this poor dying rate ?
Our love so faint, so cold to thee,
And thine to us so great ?
- 5 Come Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers ;

Come,
And

HY

1 **A**LL
Ar
While a
Or m

2 With th
Jesus,
And to
To be

3 Give me
While
Dissolve
And m

4 O may th
Abide
And thy
My ne

5 Father, I
Call m
Send do
To for

6 There sh
And m
Then sha
With a

HYM

1 **F**ATH
No

Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.

HYMN 537.

[c. m.]

1 **A**LL glory to the dying Lamb,
And never-ceasing praise;
While angels live to know thy name,
Or men to feel thy grace!

2 With this cold, stony heart of mine,
Jesus, to thee I flee;
And to thy grace my soul resign
To be renewed by thee.

3 Give me to hide my blushing face,
While thy dear cross appears;
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
And melt mine eyes to tears.

4 O may the uncorrupted Seed,
Abide and reign within:
And thy life-giving word forbid
My new-born soul to sin.

5 Father, I wait before thy throne;
Call me a child of thine:
Send down the Spirit of thy son,
To form my heart divine.

6 There shed thy promis'd love abroad,
And make my comfort strong;
Then shall I say, "My Father God!"
With an unwavering tongue

HYMN 538.

[c. m.]

1 **F**ATHER, I stretch my hands to thee,
No other help I know;

- If thou withdraw thyself from me,
Ah, whither shall I go !
- 2 What did thine only Son endure,
Before I drew my breath !
What pain, what labour to secure
My soul from endless death !
- 3 O Jesus, could I this believe,
I now should feel thy power ;
Now my poor soul thou wouldst retrieve,
Nor let me wait one hour,
- 4 Author of faith, to thee I lift
My weary, longing eyes :
O let me now receive that gift,
My soul without it dies.
- 5 Surely thou canst not let me die ;
O speak, and I shall live ;
And here I will unwearied lie,
Till thou thy Spirit give.
- 6 The worst of sinners would rejoice,
Could they but see thy face :
O let me hear thy quick'ning voice,
And taste thy pard'ning grace !

HYMN 589.

[Psalm.]

- 1 **F**OUNTAIN of life, to all below
Let thy salvation roll ;
Water, replenish, and o'erflow
Every believing-soul.
- 2 Into that happy number, Lord,
Us weary sinners take ;
Jesus, fulfil thy gracious word,
For thine own mercy's sake.

- 3 Turn back
And
While
To
4 The well
Of joy
Wasted
We
5 We soon
Into
Relost
Our

HY

That keeps
and keeps
Isa. lvi. 2.

- 1 **F**AR
Lo
Fain would
I wait a
2 My heart
And kind
Come, O
And feed
3 Haste thee
And spread
Bring down
And cheer
4 Bless Jesus
How sweet
Never did
Redeeming

3 Turn back our nature's rapid tide,
And we shall flow to thee,
While down the stream of time we glide
To our eternity.

4 The well of life to us thou art,
Of joy the swelling flood;
Wasted by thee, with willing heart,
We swift return to God.

5 We soon shall reach the boundless sea,
Into thy fulness fall:
Be lost and swallow'd up in thee,
Our God, our All in All.

HYMN 540.

[L. M.]

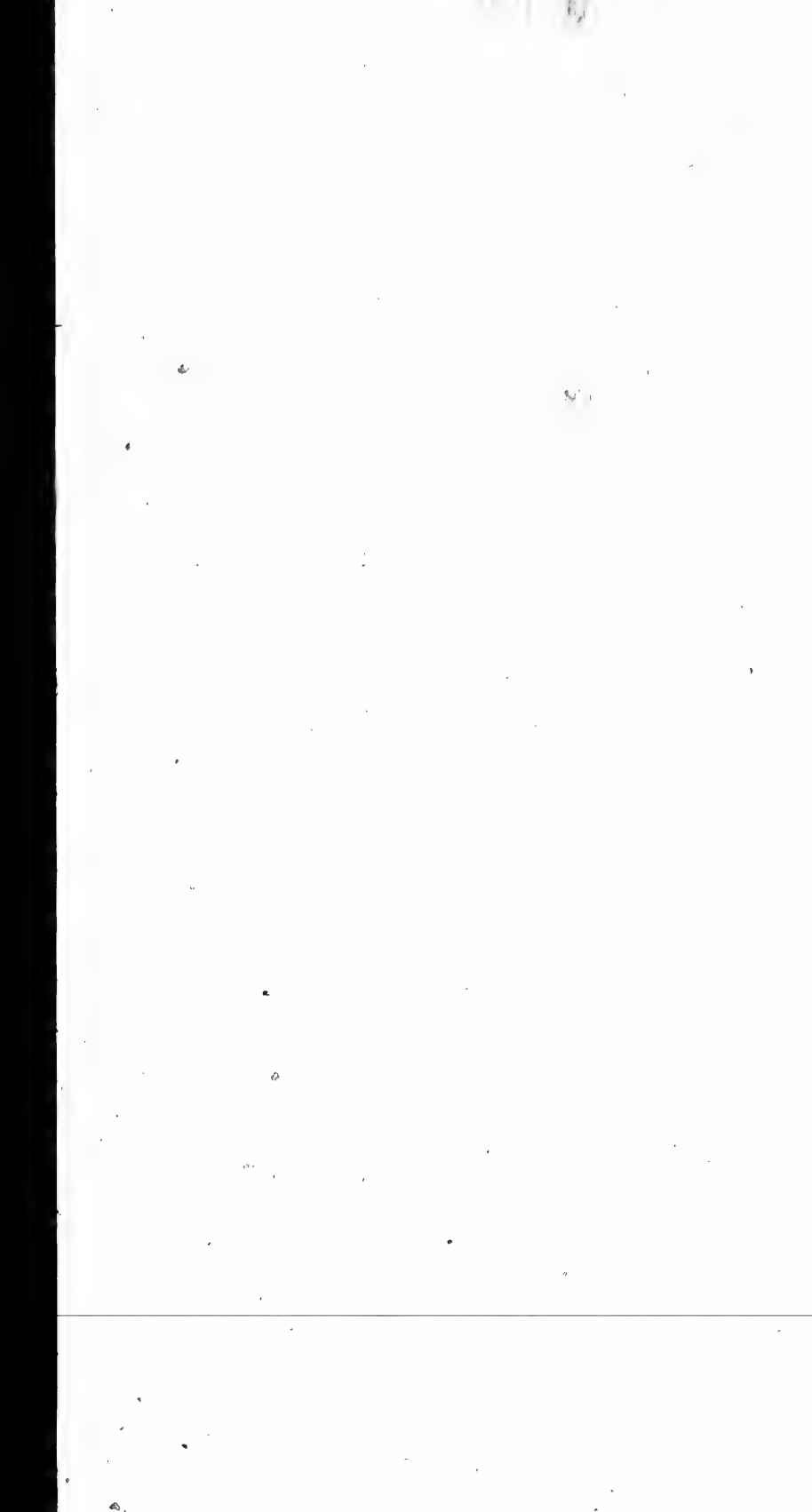
*That keepeth the Sabbath from polluting it,
and keepeth his hand from doing any evil.*
Isa. lvi. 2.

1 **F**AR from my thoughts, vain world be
Let my religious hours alone: [gone,
Fain would my eyes my Saviour see;
I wait a visit, Lord, from thee.

2 My heart grows warm with holy fire,
And kindles with a pure desire:
Come, O my Jesus, from above,
And feed my soul with heavenly love.

3 Haste then, but with a smiling face,
And spread the table of thy grace:
Bring down a taste of truth divine,
And cheer my heart with sacred wine.

4 Blest Jesus, what delicious fare!
How sweet thy entertainments are!
Never did angels taste above,
Redeeming grace and dying love.



HYMN 541.

[L. M.]

- 1 **O**F him who did salvation bring,
I could for ever think and sing;
Arise, ye needy, he'll relieve;
Arise, ye guilty, he'll forgive.
- 2 Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given!
Ask, and he turns your hell to heaven:
Though sin and sorrow wound my soul,
Jesus, thy balm will make it whole.
- 3 To shame our sins he blush'd in blood,
He clos'd his eyes to show us God;
Let all the world fall down and know,
That none but God such love can show.
- 4 'Tis thee I love, for thee alone
I shed my tears and make my moan!
Where'er I am, where'er I move,
I meet the object of my love.
- 5 Insatiate to this spring I fly;
I drink, and yet am ever dry;
Ah! who against thy charms is proof?
Ah! who that loves, can love enough?

HYMN 542.

(C. M.)

- 1 **P**LUNG'D in a gulf of dark despair,
We wretched sinners lay,
Without one cheering beam of hope,
Or spark of glimm'ring day.
- 2 With pitying eyes the Prince of grace
Beheld our helpless grief:
He saw, and (O amazing love!)
He ran to our relief.

3 Down fr
With
Enter'd
And d

4 O for thi
Their
And all h
The Sa

5 Angels, a
Strike
But when
His lov

HYMN

1 **L**ET TH

Their fait
And eat
Our pas
At Saler
Yet we w
Shall ga

2 This eu
Our ev'
And still w
And sha
By faith
Who her
And God o
Shall all

- 3 Down from the shining seats above
With joyful haste he fled ;
Enter'd the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.
- 4 O for this love let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break !
And all harmonious human tongues,
The Saviour's praises speak.
- 5 Angels, assist our mighty joys ;
Strike all your harps of gold ;
But when you raise your highest notes,
His love can ne'er be told !

SACRAMENTAL.

HYMN 543.

(S. M.)

- 1 **L**ET all who truly bear
The bleeding Saviour's name,
Their faithful hearts with us prepare,
And eat the Paschal Lamb ;
Our passover was slain,
At Salem's hallow'd place,
Yet we who in our tents remain,
Shall gain his largest grace.
- 2 This eucharistic feast,
Our ev'ry want supplies,
And still we by his death are blest,
And share his sacrifice ;
By faith his flesh we eat,
Who here his passion show,
And God out of his holy seat
Shall all his gifts bestow.

- 3 Who thus our faith employ
His suff'rings to record,
E'en now we mournfully enjoy
Communion with our Lord ;
As though we every one
Beneath his cross had stood,
And seen him heave, and heard him groan,
And felt his gushing blood.
- 4 O God ! 'tis finish'd now !
The mortal pang is past !
By faith his head we see him bow,
And hear him breathe his last.
We too with him are dead,
And shall with him arise,
The cross on which he bows his head
Shall lift us to the skies.

HYMN 544.

[C. M.]

- 1 **J**ESUS, at whose supreme command,
We now approach to God,
Before us in thy vesture stand,
Thy vesture dipt in blood.
Obedient to thy gracious word,
We break the hallow'd bread,
Commem'rate thee, our dying Lord,
And trust on thee to feed.
- 2 Now, Saviour, now thyself reveal,
And make thy nature known,
Affix thy blessed Spirit's seal,
And stamp us for thy own.
The tokens of thy dying love,
O let us all receive,
And feel the quick'ning Spirit move,
And sensibly believe !
- 3 The cup of blessing, bless'd by thee,
Let it thy blood impart ;

The bread
And
The grace
Let us
Satisfy
The

- 4 The living
In us
Thy flesh
And al
Now, Lo
And le
Till all o
With a

HYMN

- 1 **O** THY
A s
By the et
An offering
Our everl
And pleas
- 2 Thy offer
Thy vestu
Thou stan
Thy pries
Thy years
Thy good
- 3 O that our
But stand
Sure evid
Now let it
And view
My God,

The bread thy mystic body be,
And cheer each languid heart.
The grace which sure salvation brings,
Let us herewith receive ;
Satisfy the hungry with good things,
The hidden manna give.

- 4 The living bread sent down from heaven,
In us vouchsafe to be ;
Thy flesh for all the world is given,
And all may live by thee.
Now, Lord, on us thy flesh bestow,
And let us drink thy blood,
Till all our souls are fill'd below,
With all the life of God.

HYMN 545.

[6 lines 8's.]

- 1 **O** THOU eternal Victim slain,
A sacrifice for guilty man,
By the eternal Spirit made
An offering in the sinner's stead ;
Our everlasting Priest art thou,
And plead'st thy death for sinners now !
- 2 Thy offering still continues new,
Thy vesture keeps its bloody hue ;
Thou stand'st the ever-slaughter'd Lamb,
Thy priesthood still remains the same ;
Thy years, O God, can never fail,
Thy goodness is unchangeable.
- 3 O that our faith may never move,
But stand unshaken as thy love :
Sure evidence of things unseen,
Now let it pass the years between,
And view thee bleeding on the tree,
My God, who dies for me, for me !

HYMN 546.

[C. M.]

- 1 **A** LAS! and did my Saviour bleed?
And did my sovereign die?
Would he devote that sacred head
For such a worm as I?
- 2 Was it for crimes that I have done,
He groan'd upon the tree?
Amazing pity! grace unknown!
And love beyond degree!
- 3 Well might the sun in darkness hide,
And shut his glories in;
When Christ the mighty Maker died,
For man the creature's sin!
- 4 Thus might I hide my blushing face,
While his dear cross appears;
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
And melt mine eyes to tears.
- 5 But drops of grief can ne'er repay
The debt of love I owe:
Here, Lord, I give myself away,
'Tis all that I can do.

REJOICING AND PRAISE.

HYMN 547.

[P. M.]

- 1 **O** THOU God of my salvation,
My Redeemer from all sin;
Mov'd by thy divine compassion,
Who hast died my heart to win,
I will praise thee, I will praise thee:
Where shall I thy praise begin?
- 2 Though unseen, I love the Saviour;
He hath brought salvation near;
Manifests his pard'ning favour;

And
Sou
Sha

3 While
Glor
I with
Glor
O he
Is th
4 Angels
Unp
Wond'
Glad
Hall
Love

5 Now I
Whe
Angel
Dyin
Yet
Dow

6 This ha
Stron
Higher
Strug
Then
In a

HYM

1 **C**OM
T
Stream
Call
Teach
Sung

And when Jesus doth appear,
Soul and body, &c.
Shall his glorious image bear.

- 3 While the angel-choirs are crying,
Glory to the great I AM !
I with them will still be vying,
Glory ! glory to the Lamb !
O how precious, &c.
Is the sound of Jesu's name !
- 4 Angels now are hov'ring round us,
Unperceiv'd they mix the throng,
Wond'ring at the love that crown'd us,
Glad to join the holy song :
Hallelujah, &c.
Love and praise to Christ belong !
- 5 Now I see with joy and wonder,
Whence the gracious spring arose ;
Angel minds are lost to ponder
Dying love's mysterious cause :
Yet the blessing, &c.
Down to all, to me it flows !
- 6 This hath set me all on fire ;
Strongly glows the flame of love ;
Higher mounts my soul, and higher,
Struggles for its swift remove :
Then I'll praise him, &c.
In a nobler strain above !

HYMN 548.

[8's & 7's.]

- 1 **C**OME, thou Fount of every blessing,
Tune my heart to sing thy grace ;
Streams of mercy never ceasing,
Call for songs of loudest praise :
Teach me some melodious sonnet,
Sung by flaming tongues above ;

Praise the mount—I'm fix'd upon it ;
Mount of thy redeeming love !

- 2 Here I'll raise mine Ebenezer,
Hither by thy help I'm come ;
And I hope, by thy good pleasure,
Safely to arrive at home.
Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wand'ring from the fold of God ;
He, to rescue me from danger,
Interpos'd his precious blood !
- 3 O ! to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrain'd to be !
Let thy goodness, like a fetter,
Bind my wand'ring heart to thee ;
Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it ;
Prone to leave the God I love—
Here's my heart, O take and seal it ;
Seal it for thy courts above.

HYMN 549.

[C. M.]

- 1 **C**OME, let us join our cheerful songs
With an'els round the throne :
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one.
- 2 Worthy the Lamb that died, they cry,
To be exalted thus :
Worthy the Lamb, our hearts reply,
For he was slain for us.
- 3 Jesus is worthy to receive
Honour and power divine ;
And blessings more than we can give,
Be, Lord, for ever thine.
- 4 The whole creation join in one,
To bless the sacred name

Of Him
And

HY

1 **H**O
This ear
I see
A count
Yet C
The lan
The b

2 O what
While
We mor
And a
We feel
Our li
And wit
Our e

3 O would
And le
And let
To
In raptur
Who b
And shou
To all

HY

1 **S**ALV
Wh
A sov're
A cord

Of Him that sits upon the throne,
And to adore the Lamb.

HYMN 550.

[P. M.]

1 **H**OW happy every child of grace,
Who knows his sins forgiven !
This earth, he cries, is not my place,
I seek my place in heaven :
A country far from mortal sight,
Yet O ! by faith I see ;
The land of rest, the saints delight,
The heaven prepar'd for me.

2 O what a blessed hope is ours !
While here on earth we stay,
We more than taste the heavenly powers :
And antedate that day ;
We feel the resurrection near,
Our life in Christ conceal'd,
And with his glorious presence here
Our earthen vessels fill'd.

3 O would he more of heaven bestow !
And let the vessels break ;
And let our ransom'd spirits go,
To grasp the God we seek ;
In rapturous awe on him to gaze,
Who bought the sight for me,
And shout and wonder at his grace
To all eternity.

HYMN 551.

[C. M.]

1 **S**ALVATION ! O the joyful sound !
What pleasure to our ears !
A sov'reign balm for every wound,
A cordial for our fears.

Glory, honour, praise, and power,
Be unto the Lamb for ever!
Jesus Christ is our Redeemer!
Hallelujah! praise the Lord!

- 2 Salvation! let the echo fly
The spacious earth around,
While all the armies of the sky,
Conspire to raise the sound. Glory, &c.
- 3 Salvation! O thou bleeding Lamb!
To thee the praise belongs:
Salvation shall inspire our hearts,
And dwell upon our tongues. Glory, &c.

HYMN 552.

[8 lines 8's.]

- 1 **H**OW tedious and tasteless the hours,
When Jesus no longer I see;
Sweet prospects, sweet birds, and sweet
flow'rs,
Have all lost their sweetness to me;
The midsummer sun shines but dim,
The fields strive in vain to look gay;
But when I am happy in him,
December's as pleasant as May.
- 2 His name yields the richest perfume,
And sweeter than music his voice;
His presence disperses my gloom,
And makes all within me rejoice;
I should, were he always thus nigh,
Have nothing to wish or to fear,
No mortal so happy as I,
My summer would last all the year.
- 3 Content with beholding his face,
My all to his pleasure resign'd;
No changes of season or place

- W
Whil
A
And
If J
- 4 Dear
If t
Say w
And
O driv
Thy
Or tak
Wh
- H
- 1 **H**
Till th
Shall s
We lif
With l
And cr
The pr
- 2 While
And pa
Thy lo
And ev
We cla
In thin
The lov
Can kee
- 3 Thou d
Throug
Nor wi
The fir

Would make any change in my mind ;
While bless'd with a sense of his love,
A palace a toy would appear ;
And prisons would palaces prove,
If Jesus would dwell with me there.

4 Dear Lord, if indeed I am thine,
If thou art my sun and my song,
Say why do I languish and pine ?
And why are my winters so long ?
O drive these dark clouds from my sky,
Thy soul-cheering presence restore :
Or take me to thee up on high,
Where winter and clouds are no more.

HYMN 553.

(P. M.)

1 **H** EAD of the church triumphant,
We joyfully adore thee ;
Till thou appear, thy members here
Shall sing like those in glory :
We lift our hearts and voices
With blest anticipation,
And cry aloud, and give to God
The praise of our salvation.

2 While in affliction's furnace,
And passing through the fire,
Thy love we praise which knows no days,
And ever brings us nigher ;
We clap our hands exulting
In thine almighty favour ;
The love divine, which made us thine,
Can keep us thine for ever.

3 Thou dost conduct thy people
Through torrents of temptation ;
Nor will we fear while thou art near,
The fire of tribulation ;

The world with sin and Satan,
In vain our march opposes ;
By thee we shall break through them all,
And sing the song of Moses.

- 4 By faith we see the glory,
To which thou shalt restore us,
The cross despise for that high prize,
Which thou hast set before us :
And if thou count us worthy,
We each as dying Stephen,
Shall see thee stand at God's right hand,
To take us up to heaven.

HYMN 554.

(P. M.)

- 1 **H**ARK ! how the Gospel trumpet sounds,
Through all the world the echo bounds,
And Jesus, by redeeming blood,
Is bringing sinners back to God :
And guides them safely by his word
To endless day.

- 2 Hail ! all-victorious, conqu'ring Lord !
Be thou by all thy works ador'd,
Who undertook for sinful man,
And brought salvation through thy name,
That we with thee may ever reign
In endless day.

- 3 Fight on, ye conqu'ring souls, fight on,
And when the conquest you have won,
Then palms of victory you shall bear,
And in his kingdom have a share,
And crowns of glory ever wear
In endless day.

- 4 There we shall in full chorus join,
With saints and angels all combine,

To sin
When
And t
I

H

A

Thy v
Thr

2 In m
The
And fr
To s

3 The
With
And be
Upon

4 Fain
To m
Fain w
And

5 Desc
And
Wrap m
A sac

6 Let j
The r
And to
In sw

HY

1 FRO
Le

To sing of his redeeming love,
When rolling years shall cease to move,
And this shall be our theme above
In endless day.

HYMN 555.

[S. M.]

- 1 **A**LMIGHTY Maker, God,
How glorious is thy name !
Thy wonders how diffus'd abroad,
Throughout creation's frame !
- 2 In native white and red
The rose and lily stand,
And free from pride their beauties spread,
To show thy skilful hand.
- 3 The lark mounts up the sky
With unambitious song ;
And bears her Maker's praise on high
Upon her artless tongue.
- 4 Fain would I rise and sing
To my Creator too ;
Fain would my heart adore my King,
And give him praises due.
- 5 Descend, celestial fire,
And seize me from above !
Wrap me in flames of pure desire,
A sacrifice of love.
- 6 Let joy and worship spend
The remnant of my days :
And to my God my soul ascend,
In sweet perfumes of praise.

HYMN 556.

[L. M.]

- 1 **F**ROM all that dwell below the skies,
Let the Creator's praises arise,

Let the Redeemer's name be sung
Through every land, by every tongue.
Eternal are thy mercies, Lord,
Eternal truth attends thy word;
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore,
Till suns shall rise and set no more.

- 2 Your lofty themes, ye mortals, bring,
In songs of praise divinely sing;
The great salvation loud proclaim,
And shout for joy the Saviour's name.
In every land begin the song:
To every land the strains belong;
In cheerful sounds all voices raise,
And fill the world with loudest praise.

TRUSTING IN GRACE AND PROVIDENCE

HYMN 557.

[7's, 6's, & 1-8.]

- 1 **V**AIN, delusive world, adieu,
With all of creature-good,
Only Jesus I pursue,
Who bought me with his blood!
All thy pleasures I forego,
I trample on thy wealth and pride,
Only Jesus will I know,
And Jesus crucify'd.

- 2 Other knowledge I disdain,
'Tis all but vanity:
Christ, the Lamb of God, was slain,
He tasted death for me!
Me to save from endless woe
The sin-atoning Victim died!
Only Jesus will I know,
And Jesus crucify'd!

3 Here
My
From
Sha
Whith
His
Only J
And

4 Him to
And
This is
On J
Daily i
And
Only J
And

5 O that I
This
1 Show th
And
Fain I w
The b
Only Jes
And J

HY

1 **T**HO
Th
all u
Yet one thi
The promise
2 The birds
From them
His saints v
So long as

3 Here will I set up my rest :
 My fluctuating heart
 From the haven of his breast
 Shall never more depart ;
 Whither should a sinner go ?
 His wounds for me stand open wide ;
 Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucify'd !

4 Him to know his life and peace,
 And pleasure without end ;
 This is all my happiness,
 On Jesus to depend ;
 Daily in his grace to grow,
 And ever in his faith abide,
 Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucify'd !

5 O that I could all invite,
 This saving truth to prove :
 Show the length, the breadth, the height,
 And depth of Jesu's love !
 Fain I would to sinners show
 The blood by faith alone apply'd !
 Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucify'd.

HYMN 538.

[10's & 11's.]

1 **T**HOU' troubles assail, and dangers affright,
 Though friends should all fail, and foes
 all unite,
 Yet one thing secures us, whatever betide,
 The promise assures us, The Lord will provide.
 2 The birds, without barn or storehouse, are fed:
 From them let us learn to trust for our bread :
 His saints what is fitting shall ne'er be deny'd,
 So long as 'tis written, The Lord will provide.

3 We all may, like ships, by tempests be tost
On perilous deeps, but need not be lost ;
Though Satan enrages the wind and the tide,
Yet Scripture engages, The Lord will provide.

4 His call we obey, like Abrah'm of old :
We know not the way, but faith makes us bold ;
For tho' we are strangers, we have a sure guide,
And trust in all dangers, The Lord will provide.

5 When Satan appears to stop up our path,
And fills us with fears, we triumph by faith ;
He cannot take from us (tho' oft he has try'd)
The heart-cheering promise, The Lord will provide.

6 He tells us we're weak, our hope is in vain,
The good that we seek we ne'er shall obtain ;
But when such suggestions our graces have try'd
This answers all questions, The Lord will provide.

7 No strength of our own, nor goodness we claim :
Our trust is all thrown on Jesus's name ;
In this our strong tower for safety we hide ;
The Lord is our power, The Lord will provide.

8 When life sinks apace and death is in view,
The word of his grace shall comfort us through ;
Not fearing or doubting, with Christ on our side,
We hope to die shouting, The Lord will provide.

HYMN 559.

[M. M.]

1 JESUS my all to heaven is gone,
He whom I fix my hopes upon ;
His track I see, and I'll pursue
The narrow way till death's view.

2 The w
The ro
The K
I'll go

3 This is
And m
My gri
Beaus

4 The m
I felt it
Till lat
" Come

5 Lo ! gl
Shalt ta
Nothing
Nothing

6 Then w
What a
I'll poin
And say

HY

1 MY
I've non
Or on

2 What em
And th
There's n
There's

3 In vain, t
Scatter

- 2 The way the holy prophets went,
The road that leads from banishment :
The King's highway of holiness,
I'll go for all his paths are peace.
- 3 This is the way I long have sought,
And mourn'd because I found it not ;
My grief a burden long has been,
Because I was not sav'd from sin.
- 4 The more I strove against its power,
I felt its weight and guilt the more ;
Till late I heard my Saviour say,
" Come hither, soul, I am the way."
- 5 Lo ! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb,
Shalt take me to thee whose I am ;
Nothing but sin have I to give,
Nothing but love shall I receive.
- 6 Then will I tell to sinners round,
What a dear Saviour I have found,
I'll point to thy redeeming blood,
And say, " Behold the way to God !"

HYMN 560.

[C. M.]

- 1 **M**Y God, my portion, and my love,
My everlasting All,
I've none but thee in heaven above,
Or on this earthly ball.
- 2 What empty things are all the skies,
And this inferior clod !
There's nothing here deserves my joys,
There's nothing like my God.
- 3 In vain, the bright, the burning Sun,
Scatters his feeble light ;

- 'Tis thy sweet beams create my noon,
If thou withdraw, 'tis night.
- 4 And whilst upon my restless bed,
Among the shades I roll,
If my Redeemer shows his head,
'Tis morning with my soul.
- 5 To thee we owe our wealth, and friends,
And health, and safe abode:
Thanks to thy name for meaner things;
But they are not my God.
- 6 How vain a toy, is glitt'ring wealth,
If once compar'd to thee:
Or what's my safety, or my health,
Or all my friends to me?
- 7 Were I possessor of the earth,
And call'd the stars my own,
Without thy graces and thyself,
I were a wretch undone.
- 8 Let others stretch their arms like seas,
And grasp in all the shore:
Grant me the visits of thy face,
And I desire no more.

HYMN 561.

[4 lines 7's.]

1 CHILDREN of the heavenly King,
As we journey let us sing;
Sing our Saviour's worthy praise,
Glorious in his works and ways.

2 We are trav'ling home to God,
In the way our fathers trod;
They are happy now, and we
Soon their happiness shall see.

3 O ye
Chris
Us to
Broth

4 Fear
On th
Jesus
Bids u

5 Lord!
Gladly
Only t
w
H

1 A W
My Sa
He l
But sh
And
No, in
I nev

2 Althou
Altho
The wi
The
The em
And
Yet wil
The

3 Barren
And
No fruit
But s

- 3 O ye banish'd seed, be glad,
Christ our Advocate is made:
Us to save our flesh assumes,
Brother to our souls becomes.
- 4 Fear not, brethren, joyful stand
On the borders of our land;
Jesus Christ, our Father's Son,
Bids us undismay'd go on.
- 5 Lord! obediently we'll go,
Gladly leaving all below:
Only thou our leader be,
we still will follow thee!

HYMN 562.

(L. M.)

- 1 **A**WAY, my unbelieving fear!
Fear shall in me no more have place,
My Saviour doth not yet appear,
He hides the brightness of his face;
But shall I therefore let him go,
And basely to the tempter yield?
No, in the strength of Jesus, no,
I never will give up my shield.
- 2 Although the vine its fruit deny,
Although the olive yield no oil,
The with'ring fig-trees droop and die,
The fields elude the tiller's toil,
The empty stall no herd afford,
And perish all the bleating race,
Yet will I triumph in the Lord,
The God of my salvation praise.
- 3 Barren although my soul remain,
And not one bud of grace appear,
No fruit of all my toil and pain,
But sin, and only sin is here:

Although my gifts and comforts lost,
My blooming hopes cut off I see :
Yet will I in my Saviour trust,
And glory that he died for me.

- 4 In hope believing against hope,
Jesus, my Lord, my God, I claim,
Jesus, my strength, shall lift me up,
Salvation is in Jesu's name :
To me he soon shall bring it nigh,
My soul shall then outstrip the wind ;
On wings of love mount up on high,
And leave the world and sin behind.

HYMN 563.

[L. M.]

- 1 **P**EACE, troubled soul, thou need'st not
fear !
Thy great Provider still is near :
Who fed thee last, will feed thee still,
Be calm, and sink into his will.
- 2 The Lord who built the earth and sky,
In mercy stoops to hear thy cry ;
His promise all may freely claim,
" Ask and receive in Jesu's name."
- 3 His stores are open all, and free
To such as truly upright be ;
Water and bread he'll give for food,
With all things else which he sees good.
- 4 Your sacred hairs which are so small,
By God himself are number'd all ;
This truth he's publish'd all abroad,
That men may learn to trust the Lord.
- 5 The ravens daily he doth feed,
And sends them food as they have need ;
Although they nothing have in store,
Yet as they lack he gives them more.

6 Then
What
Your
He kno

7 Withou
Let hin
Then a
With h

8 Thus s
That e
May I
In time

HY

1 **W**H
I'll bid
And v

2 Should
And f
Then I
And

3 Let care
Let st
So I but
My G

4 There I
In see
And not
Acce

HY

1 **A**MI
A

- 6 Then do not seek with anxious care,
What ye shall eat, or drink, or wear,
Your heavenly Father will you feed,
He knows that all these things you need.
- 7 Without reserve give Christ your heart ;
Let him his righteousness impart ;
Then all things else he'll freely give ;
With him you all things shall receive .
- 8 Thus shall the soul be truly blest,
That seeks in God his only rest ;
May I that happy person be,
In time and in eternity.

HYMN 564.

[c. M.]

- 1 **W**HEN I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.
- 2 Should earth against my soul engage,
And fiery darts be hurl'd,
Then I can smile at satan's rage,
And face a frowning world.
- 3 Let cares like a wild deluge come,
Let storms of sorrow fall ;
So I but safely reach my home,
My God, my heav'n, my all :
- 4 There I shall bathe my weary soul
In seas of heavenly rest,
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breast.

HYMN 565.

[c. M.]

The Christian Soldier.

- 1 **A**M I soldier of the cross,
A fellow-way with thee ;

And shall I fear to own his cause
Or blush to speak his name ?

2 Must I be carry'd to the skies,
On flowery beds of ease ;
Whilst others fought to win the prize,
And fail'd thro' bloody seas ?

3 Are there no foes for me to face ?
Must I not stem the flood ?
Is this vile world a friend to grace,
To help me on to God ?

4 Sure, I must fight, if I would reign ;
Increase my courage, Lord ;
I'll bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by thy word.

5 Thy saints in all this glorious war,
Shall conquer, tho' they die ;
They see the triumph from afar,
And seize it with their eye.

6 When that illustrious day shall rise,
And all thy armies shine
In robes of vict'ry thro' the skies,
The glory shall be thine.

HYMN 566.

(L. M.)

1 **G**O preach my Gospel, saith the Lord;
Bid the whole world my grace receive;
He shall be sav'd that trusts my word;
He shall be damn'd that won't believe.

2 I'll make your great commission known,
And ye shall prove my Gospel true,
By all the works that I have done,
By all the wonders ye shall do.

Teach all
" I'm v
All pow'r
I can do

HYMN

HOW
That bring
And wo
How ch
So sweet
" Zion, be
" He re

How ha
That be
Which kin
And sou

How ble
That see

Prophets a
But die

The wa
And tun

Jerusalem
And des

The Lor
Through
Let every
Their Sa

HYMN

ALL
Wh

Teach all the nations my commands :
 " I'm with you till the world shall end :
 All pow'r is trusted in my hands,
 I can destroy, and I defend."

HYMN 567. (S. M.)

HOW beauteous are their feet,
 Who stand on Zion's hill,
 That bring salvation on their tongues,
 And words of peace reveal !
 How charming is their voice,
 So sweet the tidings are ;
 " Zion, behold thy Saviour King ;
 " He reigns and triumphs here !"
 How happy are our ears,
 That hear the joyful sound,
 Which kings and prophets waited for,
 And sought, but never found !
 How blessed are our eyes,
 That see this heavenly light ;
 Prophets and kings desir'd it long,
 But died without the sight !
 The watchmen join their voice,
 And tuneful notes employ ;
 Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,
 And deserts learn the joy.
 The Lord makes bare his arm
 Through all the earth abroad ;
 Let every nation now behold
 Their Saviour and their God.

CHRISTMAS.

HYMN 568. (2-11's & 2-9's.)

ALL hail ! happy day,
 When enrob'd in our clay,

The Redeemer appear'd upon earth ;
 How can we refrain,
 For to join the glad strain,
 And to hail our Immanuel's birth !

- 2 How boundless that love,
 First begotten above,
 And through Jesus to sinners made known !
 Lift, lift up your voice,
 And exulting rejoice,
 For Jehovah to earth is come down !

- 3 Ye angels of God,
 Sound his praises abroad,
 And acknowledge him Jah, the I Am :
 We also will join
 In a hymn so divine,
 Giving glory to God and the Lamb !

- 4 To Christ we will sing,
 As our high priest and King,
 And our Prophet to teach us the road :
 But more than all this,
 For Almighty he is :
 And we own him our Saviour and God.

- 5 To Jesus's praise
 Let us spend all our days !
 For 'tis he who our surety hath stood ;
 He sojourn'd below,
 That his mercy might flow,
 And he purchas'd our pardon with blood.

- 6 O may the return
 Of this once blessed morn
 Be for ever remember'd with joy :
 Sweet accents of praise
 All our voices shall raise ;
 Hallelujahs shall be our employ !

Let ech
 The har
 Hallelujah
 He kind
 Whom t
 And to his

Blest Je
 Pay our
 Let us wor
 Accept
 What be
 Hallelujah

HYMN

"SHEP
 And
 News from
 A Saviour

' Jesus, the
 Comes
 To-day he n
 But not a

' No gold,
 Nor royal
 A manager
 And hold

" Go Sheph
 And see
 With tears
 Go, sheph

Thus Gabrie
 The heav
 They tune
 And thus

Let echo prolong
The harmonious song,
Hallelujahs again and again ;
He kindles the fire,
Whom the nations desire,
And to him we devote the glad strain.

Blest Jesus, while we
Pay our tribute to thee,
Let us worship, admire and adore ;
Accept as thy crown,
What before was thine own,
Hallelujahs and praise evermore.

HYMN 569.

(C. M.)

" **S**HEPHERDS rejoice, lift up your eyes,
And send your fears away,
News from the regions of the skies—
A Saviour's born to-day.

Jesus, the God whom angels fear,
Comes down to dwell with you ;
To-day he makes his entrance here,
But not as monarchs do.

No gold, nor purple swaddling-bands,
Nor royal shining things ;
A manager for his cradle stands ;
And holds the King of kings."

Go Shepherds, where the infant lies,
And see his humble throne ;
With tears of joy in all your eyes,
Go, shepherds, kiss the Son."

Thus Gabriel sang, and straight around,
The heav'nly armies throng ;
They tune their harps to lusty sound,
And thus conclude the song :

- 6 " Glory to God that reigns above,
Let peace surround the earth ;
Mortals shall know their Maker's love,
At their Redeemer's birth."
- 7 Lord ! and shall angels have their songs,
And men no tunes to raise ?
O may we lose these useless tongues
When we forget to praise !
- 8 Glory to God that reigns above,
That pity'd us forlorn ;
We join to sing our Maker's love,
For there's a Saviour born.

HYMN 570.

[C. M.]

- 1 **W**HILE shepherds watch'd their flocks
All seated on the ground, [by night,
The angel of the Lord came down,
And glory shone around.
- 2 " Fear not," said he (for mighty dread
Had seiz'd their troubled mind ;)
" Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.
- 3 " To you in David's town this day,
Is born of David's line,
The Saviour who is Christ the Lord ;
And this shall be the sign:
- 4 " The heavenly babe you there shall find
To human view display'd,
All meanly wrapp'd in swathing bands,
And in a manger laid."
- 5 Thus spake the seraph, and forthwith
Appear'd a shining throng

Of angels
And th

5 " All glor
And to
Good-will
Begin a

HYMN

HAR
" C
Peace on
God and a
Joyful all
Join the t
With th' a
" Christ i

Christ by
Christ the
Late in ti
Offspring
Vail'd in
Hail th'
Pleas'd as
Jesus our

Hail the h
Hail the S
Light and
Ris'n with
Mild he la
Born that
Born to ra
Born to gi

Come, De
Fix in us t

Of angels praising God, on high,
And thus address'd their song:

" All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace;
Good-will henceforth, from heav'n to men,
Begin and never cease."

HYMN 571.

[8 lines 7's.]

HARK! the herald-angels sing
" Glory to the new-born King;
Peace on earth, and mercy mild;
God and sinners reconcil'd;
Joyful all ye nations rise,
Join the triumphs of the skies;
With th' angelic hosts proclaim,
" Christ is born in Bethlehem."

Christ by highest heaven ador'd,
Christ the everlasting Lord;
Late in time behold him come,
Offspring of a virgin's womb;
Vail'd in flesh, the Godhead see,
Hail th' incarnate Deity!
Pleas'd as man with men t' appear,
Jesus our Immanuel here.

Hail the heav'n-born Prince of Peace,
Hail the Sun of righteousness!
Light and life to all he brings,
Ris'n with healing in his wings;
Mild he lays his glory by,
Born that man no more may die;
Born to raise the sons of earth;
Born to give them second birth.

Come, Desire of Nations, come,
Fix in us thy humble home;

Rise, the woman's conqu'ring seed,
Bruise in us the serpent's head;
Adam's likeness now efface,
Stamp thine image in its place:
Second Adam from above,
Reinstate us in thy love.

HYMN 572,

(C. M.)

- 1 **M**ORTALS awake, with angels join,
And chant the solemn lay;
Joy, love and gratitude combine
To hail the' auspicious day.
- 2 In heaven the rapturous song began,
And sweet seraphic fire
Through all the shining legions ran,
And strung and tun'd the lyre.
- 3 Swift through the vast expanse it flew,
And loud the echo roll'd;
The theme, the song, the joy was new,
'Twas more than heaven could hold.
- 4 Down through the portals of the sky
Th' impetuous torrent ran;
And angels flew with eager joy
To bear the news to man.
- 5 With joy the chorus we'll repeat,
"Glory to God on high;
Good will and peace are now complete,
Jesus was born to die."
- 6 Hail, Prince of Life, forever hail!
Redeemer, Brother, Friend!
Though earth, and time, and life should fail
Thy praise shall never end.
- 7 Hark! the cherubic armies shout,
And glory leads the song:

Good wi
Th' h

HYM

T

Who r
Anci
Who lang
And spare

Barren

We o

No fr

On o

Yet doth

Another s

When j

To o

The pity

Cried

The Fath

And spare

Jesus, t

From

Who th

On u

Thou did

And lo i v

Then th

Breath

And let

To th

Good will and peace are heard throughout
Th' harmonious heavenly throng.

NEW-YEAR.

HYMN 573. (4-6's & 2-8's.)

THE Lord of earth and sky,
The God of glory and praise !
Who reigns enthron'd on high,
Ancient of endless days !
Who lengthens out our trials here,
And spares us yet another year.

Barren and wither'd trees,
We cumber'd long the ground !
No fruit of holiness
On our dead souls was found ;
Yet doth he us in mercy spare,
Another and another year.

When justice bar'd the sword,
To cut the fig-tree down,
The pity of the Lord
Cried, " Let it still alone !"
The Father mild inclines his ear,
And spares us yet another year.

Jesus, thy speaking blood
From God obtain'd the grace ;
Who therefore hath bestow'd
On us a longer space ;
Thou didst in our behalf appear,
And lo ! we see another year.

Then dig about the root,
Break up our fallow ground,
And let our gracious souls
To thy great praise abound.

O let us all thy praise declare,
And fruit unto perfection bear.

HYMN 574. (C. M.)

- 1 **S**ING to the great Jehovah's praise !
All praise to him belongs,
Who kindly lengthens out our days,
Demands our choicest songs :
His providence hath brought us through
Another various year ;
We all with vows and anthems new
Before our God appear.
- 2 Father, thy mercies past we own,
Thy still continued care :
To thee presenting, through thy Son,
Whate'er we have or are :
Our lips and lives shall gladly show
The wonders of thy love,
While on in Jesu's steps we go
To seek thy face above.
- 3 Our residue of days or hours,
Thine, wholly thine shall be ;
And all our consecrated powers,
A sacrifice to thee ;
Till Jesus in the clouds appear,
To saints on earth forgiven,
And bring the grand sabbatic year,
The jubilee of heaven.

PROSPECT OF HEAVEN.

HYMN 575. (C. M.)

- 1 **T**HERE is a land of pure delight
Where saints immortal reign ;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.

2 There
And
Death,
This

3 Sweet f
Stand
So to th
While

4 Could w
And v
Nor Jor
Shoul

HY

1 **O**N J
An
To Cana
Where

2 O the tra
That r
Sweet fle
And ri

3 There ge
On tre
There ro
With n

4 All o'er t
Shines
There Go
And sc

No' chillin
Can rea
Sickness a
Are felt

- 2 There everlasting spring abides,
And never-with'ring flow'rs :
Death, like a narrow sea, divides
This heavenly land from ours.
- 3 Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood,
Stand drest in living green ;
So to the Jews old Canaan stood,
While Jordan roll'd between.
- 4 Could we but climb where Moses stood,
And view the landscape o'er :
Nor Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood,
Should fright us from the shore.

HYMN 576.

(C. M.)

- 1 **O**N Jordan's Stormy banks I stand,
And cast a wishful eye,
To Canaan's fair and happy land,
Where my possessions lie.
- 2 O the transporting rapt'rous scene,
That rises to my sight !
Sweet fields array'd in living green,
And rivers of delight !
- 3 There gen'rous fruits that never fail,
On trees immortal grow :
There rocks, and hills, and brooks, and vale,
With milk and honey flow.
- 4 All o'er those wide extended plains,
Shines one eternal day ;
There God the Son for ever reigns,
And scatters night away.
- No chilling winds nor pois'ous breath,
Can reach that healthful shore ;
Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,
Are felt and fear'd no more.

- 6 When shall I reach that happy place,
And be forever blest ?
When shall I see my Father's face,
And in his bosom rest ?
- 7 Fill'd with delight, my raptur'd soul,
Would here no longer stay !
Though Jordan's waves around me roll,
Fearless I'd launch away.
- 8 There on those high and flow'ry plains,
Our spirits ne'er shall tire ;
But in perpetual joyful strains,
Redeeming love admire.

FUNERAL HYMNS.

HYMN 577.

(C. M.)

- 1 **A**N let this feeble body fail,
And let it faint or die ;
My soul shall quit the mournful vale,
And soar to worlds on high ;
Shall join the disembodied saints,
And find its long-sought rest ;
That only bliss for which it pants
In the Redeemer's breast.
- 2 In hope of that immortal crown
I now the cross sustain ;
And gladly wander up and down,
And smile at toil and pain :
I suffer on my threescore years
Till my Deliv'rer come ;
And wipe away his servant's tears,
And take his exile home.
- 3 O what hath Jesus bought for me !
Before my ravish'd eyes,

Rivers
And
I see a
Who
They all
And c
4 O what
If, Lo
With th
And v
Give joy
Take
But let n
In the

HY

1 **H**AR
A
Go, by a
To the
Waiting
Lo ! the
Shows th
Reache
2 Struggle
To thy
To his ut
To his
For the jo
Bear a
Die to liv
Suffer,

HYMN

HAR
My

Rivers of Life divine I see,
 And trees of paradise !
 I see a world of spirits bright,
 Who taste the pleasures there !
 They all are rob'd in spotless white,
 And conqu'ring palms they bear.

4 O what are all my suff'rings here,
 If, Lord, thou count me meet,
 With that enraptur'd host t' appear,
 And worship at thy feet !
 Give joy or grief, give ease or pain,
 Take life or friends away :
 But let me find them all again
 In that eternal day.

HYMN 578. (8 lines 8's & 7's.)

1 **H**APPY soul, thy days are ended,
 All thy mourning days below ;
 Go, by angel-guards attended,
 To the sight of Jesus go,
 Waiting to receive thy spirit,
 Lo ! the Saviour stands above ;
 Shows the purchase of his merit,
 Reaches out the crown of love.

2 Struggle through the latest passion,
 To thy great Redeemer's breast ;
 To his uttermost salvation,
 To his everlasting rest,
 For the joy he sets before thee,
 Bear a momentary pain ;
 Die to live a life of glory ;
 Suffer, with thy Lord to reign.

HYMN 579. [G. M.]

HARK from the tomb a doleful sound,
 My ears attend the cry :

"Ye living men come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie.

"Princes this clay must be your-bed,
In spite of all your tow'rs;
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Shall lie as low as ours."

3 Great God is this our certain doom!
And are we still secure!
Still walking downward to the tomb,
And yet prepar'd no more!

4 Grant us the pow'r of quick'ning grace,
To fit our souls to fly:
Then when we drop this dying flesh,
We'll rise above the-sky.

HYMN 580.

[C. M.]

1 **W**HY do we mourn for dying friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms

2 Are we not tending upward too,
As fast as time can move?
Nor should we wish the hours more slow,
To keep us from our love.

3 Why should we tremble to convey,
Their bodies to the tomb?
There once the flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.

4 The graves of all his saints he blest,
And soften'd every bed:
Where should the dying members rest,
But with their dying Head!

5 Thence
And
Up to th
At th
6 Then le
And
Awake,
Ye sa

1 **W**H
Rears up t
And the r

2 How th
While the
Roar a lou

3 Such
(If things
Such the c

4 Tears th
Breaks-up
See the gr

5 Hark the
Lively bri
Stare thro

- 5 Thence he arose, ascending high,
 And show'd our feet the way :
 Up to the Lord our flesh shall fly,
 At the great rising-day.
- 6 Then let the last loud trumpet sound,
 And bid our kindred rise ;
 Awake, ye nations under ground ;
 Ye saints, ascend the skies.

DESCRIBING JUDGMENT.

HYMN 581.

- 1 **W**HEN the fierce North wind with his
 airy force,
 Tears up the Baltic to a foaming fury ;
 And the red lightning, with a storm of hail
 Comes, Rushing amain down.
- 2 How the poor sailors stand amaz'd and
 tremble !
 While the hoarse thunders, like a bloody
 trumpet
 Roar a loud onset to the gaping waters
 Quick to devour them.
- 3 Such shall the noise be, and the wild
 disorder,
 (If things eternal may be like these earthly)
 Such the dire terror when the great Archangel
 Shakes the Creation.
- 4 Tears the strong pillars of the vault of
 Heaven,
 Breaks up old marble the repose of Princes ;
 See the graves open, and the bones arising,
 Flames all around 'em !
- 5 Hark the shrill outcries of the guilty wretches !
 Lively bright horror, and amazing anguish,
 Stare thro' their eye-lids, while the living worm
 lies

Gnawing within them.

6 Thoughts, like old vultures, prey upon the heartstrings,

And the smart twinges, when the eye beholds the
Lofty judge frowning, and a flood of vengeance
Rolling afore him.

7 Hopeless immortals! how they scream and
shiver,

While devils push them to the pit wide-yawning
Dark and gloomy to receive them headlong
Down to the centre.

8 Stop here my fancy: (all away, ye horrid
Doleful ideas,) come, arise to Jesus:
How he sits God-like! and the saints around him
Thron'd, yet adoring!

9 O may I sit there when he comes triumphant,
Dooming the nations! then ascend to glory,
While our hosannas all along the passage
Shout the Redeemer.

HYMN 582.

(M. M.)

1 **B**EHOLD! with awful pomp,
The Judge prepares to come,
Th' archangel sounds the dreadful trump;
And wakes the gen'ral doom.

2 Nature, in wild amaze,
Her dissolution mourns,
Blushes of blood the moon's face;
The sun to darkness turns.

3 The living look with dread,
The frighted dead arise,
Start from the monuments of clay,
And lift their ghastly eyes.

4 Horrors all hearts appal,

They
Bid ro
But r

5 Ye will
Let d
Carnal
Uncl

6 'Tis tin
The
Sinners
And

7 Now is
To C
O turn
And

8 Great
Prep
Help u
To v

HYMN

1 **T**H
When
And

2 Jesus
Tho
How
Pro

3 The t
Wo
Two

They quake ; they shriek ; they cry ;
 Bid rocks and mountains on them fall ;
 But rocks and mountains fly.

- 5 Ye wilful, wanton fools,
 Let dangers make you wise,
 Carnal professors, careless souls,
 Unclose your sleeping eyes.
- 6 'Tis time we all awake ;
 The dreadful day draws near ;
 Sinners, your proud presumption check,
 And stop your wild career.
- 7 Now is th' accepted time,
 To Christ for mercy fly ;
 O turn, repent, and trust in him ;
 And you shall never die.
- 8 Great God, in whom we live,
 Prepare us for that day,
 Help us in Jesus to believe,
 To watch, and wait, and pray.

HYMN 583.

(C. M.)

- 1 **T**HAT awful day will surely come,
 Th' appointed hour makes haste,
 When I must stand before my Judge,
 And pass the solemn test.
- 2 Jesus thou source of all my joys,
 Thou ruler of my heart,
 How could I bear to hear thy voice
 Pronounce the sound, "depart."
- 3 The thunder of that awful word,
 Would so torment my ear,
 'T would tear my soul asunder, Lord,
 With most tormenting fear.

4 What, to be banish'd from my lord,
And yet forid to die !
To linger in eternal pain,
And death forever fly !

5 O wretched state of deep despair,
To see my God remove,
And fix my doleful station where
I must not taste his love !

A BRAH
A cha
Adam desc
A fountain
After all th
Again we
Ab, Lord v
Ab, lovely
Ab, when a
Ab, whithe
Ab ! where
Alas and di
All hail hap
All glory to
All glory to
All praise to
All thanks
All thanks
All things a
Almighty m
Almighty G
Am I a sold
And let thi
A nation
And am I
And am I o
And are wo
And can
And let our
Angels you

INDEX.

A BRAHAM, when severely tried.....	364
A charge to keep I have.....	394
Adam descended from above.....	130
A fountain of life and of grace.....	98
After all that I have done.....	174
Again we lift our voice.....	53
Ah, Lord with trembling I confess.....	394
Ah, lovely appearance of death.....	48
Ah, when shall I awake.....	280
Ah, whither should I go.....	143
Ah ! where am I now,.....	495
Alas and did my saviour bleed,.....	508
All hail happy day,.....	525
All glory to the dying Lamb,.....	501
All glory to God in the sky.....	205
All praise to our redeeming Lord.....	488
All thanks be to God.....	303
All thanks to the Lamb who, &c.....	425
All things are possible to him.....	303
Almighty maker, God,.....	516
Almighty God of love.....	404
Am I a soldier of the cross,.....	593
And let this feeble body fail,.....	534
A nation your delights to bless.....	417
And am I born to die.....	43
And am I only born to die.....	45
And are we yet alive.....	423
And can it be that I should gain.....	183
And let our bodies part.....	406
Angels your march oppose.....	295

Appointed place we meet, &c.....	428
Are these not in the labourer's day.....	259
Arise, my soul, arise, Thy Saviour &c.....	181
Arise, my soul, arise, Shake off, &c.....	189
Arm of the Lord, awake.....	353
A thousand oracles divine.....	242
Author of faith, eternal Word.....	90
Author of faith, to thee I cry.....	110
Author of faith, we seek thy face.....	410
Away with our fears, the glad, &c.....	218
Away my unbelieving fear.....	521
Away with our sorrow and fear.....	70

B

Before Jehovah's awful throne.....	473
Behold with awful pomp.....	538
Behold the Saviour of mankind.....	25
Behold the servant of the Lord.....	385
Behold how good a thing.....	432
Being of Beings, God of Love.....	475
Be it according to thy word.....	383
Be it thy only wisdom here.....	295
Bid me of men beware.....	289
Blessing, honour, thanks, and praise.....	50
Blest be our everlasting Lord.....	281
Blest be the dear uniting love.....	405
Blow ye the trumpet blow.....	491
But above all hold.....	246
But can it be that I should prove.....	260
But who sufficient is to lead.....	421
By faith we find the place above.....	61

C

Captain of Israel's host and guide.....	299
Centre of our hopes, thou art.....	445
Christ from whom all blessings flow.....	452
Christ our head gone up on high.....	452
Children of the heavenly King.....	524

Come, ye
 Come, ho
 Come the
 Come let
 Come all
 Come an
 Come aw
 Come de
 Come, F
 &c.
 Come Fa
 Come, F
 Come, F
 &c.
 Come, H
 Come, H
 Come, H
 Come, H
 Come, H
 Come lat
 Come,
 Come let
 Come, L
 Come on
 Come, O
 Come, O
 Come, O
 Come, S
 Come, S
 Come, w
 Come,
 Come th
 Come, th
 Come, w
 Come, y
 Come ye
 Come y
 Comfort

428	Come, ye sinners poor and needy,.....	480
259	Come, holy spirit, heavenly dove,.....	500
181	Come thou fount of every blessing,.....	509
189	Come let us join our cheerful songs,.....	510
353	Come all who truly bear.....	477
242	Come and let us sweetly join.....	454
90	Come away to the skies.....	484
110	Come desire of nations.....	484
410	Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, One God	
216	&c.....	234
521	Come Father Son & Holy Ghost, Whom, &c.	241
70	Come, Father Son and Holy Ghost, to &c.	442
	Come, Father, Son, & Holy Ghost, Honour	
	&c.....	432
473	Come, Holy celestial Dove.....	154
538	Come, Holy Ghost, all-quickning fire.....	318
25	Come, Holy Ghost, all-quickning fire.....	343
885	Come, Holy Ghost, our Hearts inspire.....	83
432	Come, Holy Ghost thine influence shed.....	480
475	Come let us anew, (New-Year's-Day).....	47
383	Come, let us use the grace divine.....	464
295	Come let us who in Christ believe.....	194
289	Come, Lord, from above.....	487
50	Come on, my partners in distress.....	304
281	Come, O my God, the promise seal,.....	477
405	Come, O thou all victorious Lord.....	29
491	Come, O thou Traveller unknown.....	151
246	Come, Saviour Jesus, from above.....	269
280	Come, sinners, to the Gospel-feast.....	6
421	Come, thou everlasting Spirit.....	475
61	Count thou high and lofty Lord.....	455
	Come, thou omniscient son of man.....	440
299	Come, wisdom, power, and grace, &c.....	461
445	Come, ye followers of the Lord.....	299
452	Come ye that love the Lord.....	19
452	Come ye weary sinners, come.....	80
524	Comfort ye ministers of grace.....	112

D

Deepen the wound thy hands have made...340
Depth of mercy can there be.....158
Drooping soul, shake off thy fears.....132

E

Enslav'd to sense, to pleasure prone.....	101
Equip me for the war.....	219
Eternal beam of Light divine.....	306
Eternal Power, whose high abode.....	293
Eternal spotless Lamb of God.....	221
Eternal Wisdom, thee we praise.....	211
Ever fainting with desire.....	321
Except the Lord conduct the plan.....	460
Expand thy wings celestial Dove.....	112
Extended on a cursed tree.....	23

F

Fain would I leave the world below.....	144
Father at thy footstool see.....	450
Father in whom we live.....	235
Father how wide thy glories shine.....	243
Father I dare believe.....	372
Father if justly still we claim.....	406
Father if thou must reprove.....	168
Father into thy hands alone.....	388
Father of all by whom we are.....	417
Father of all in whom alone.....	84
Father of all whose powerful voice.....	219
Father of everlasting grace.....	345
Father of faithful Abraham hear.....	403
Father of Jesus Christ, my Lord, I, &c.....	111
Father I stretch my hands to thee,.....	501
Father of lights, from whom proceeds.....	93
Father of lights, thy needful aid.....	419
Father of me and all mankind.....	234
Father of omnipresent grace.....	77
Father, worthy living and.....	338
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, One, &c.....	355

Father,
Father,
Father,
Father,
Father
Father
Father
Father,
Far from
Fountain
From a
Fondly
Forever
Forgive
Forth is
Fountain

[illegible]

340	Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, In, &c.....	428
158	Father, Son, and Spirit, hear.....	450
133	Father, supply my every need.....	353
	Father, to thee I lift mine eyes.....	284
101	Father of Jesus Christ, my Lord, My, &c.	320
219	Father of Jesus Christ the Just.....	139
306	Father to thee my soul I lift.....	330
293	Father, whose everlasting love.....	40
221	Far from my thot's vain world begone,...	503
211	Fountain of life to all below.....	502
321	From all that dwell below the skies,....	515
460	Fondly my foolish heart essays.....	259
113	Forever here my rest shall be.....	314
23	Forgive us for thy mercy's sake.....	448
	Worth in thy name, O Lord, I go.....	297
	Fountain of life, and all my joy.....	215

G

144	Give me the enlarg'd desire.....	341
450	Give me the faith, which can remove....	389
235	Glorious God, accept a heart.....	227
343	Glorious Saviour of my soul.....	200
373	Glory be to God above.....	424
408	Glory be to God on high.....	233
168	Glory to God, whose sovereign grace.....	190
336	God is in this and every place.....	110
417	God moves in a mysterious way.....	480
84	God of all consolation, take.....	469
219	God of all grace and majesty.....	286
345	God of all power and grace.....	411
403	God of all power, truth, and grace.....	357
111	God of all redeeming grace.....	334
501	God of almighty love.....	207
93	God of eternal truth and grace.....	310
419	God of Israel's faithful three.....	323
224	God of love, that hear'st the prayer.....	445
77	God of my life, to thee.....	214
338	God of my life, what joy returns.....	130
255		

God of my life, whose gracious power.....	266
God of my salvation hear.....	164
God of unspotted purity.....	407
God only wise, almighty good.....	418
God, the offended God, most high.....	14
God, who did'st so dearly buy.....	378
Great God indulge my humble claim.....	498
Go preach my gospel, saith the Lord.....	524
Good thou art, and good thou dost.....	229
Gracious Redeemer, shake.....	283
Great God, to me the sight afford.....	232

H

Hail, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.....	322
Hail, Father, Son, and Spirit, great.....	297
Hail, holy, holy, holy Lord.....	240
Happy day of union sweet.....	402
Happy man whom God doth aid.....	218
Happy soul, that free from harms.....	16
Happy soul, who sees the day.....	184
Happy the man that finds the grace.....	17
Happy the souls that first believ'd.....	18
Happy the souls to Jesus join'd.....	14
Hark ! a voice divides the sky.....	51
Hark ! how the watchmen cry.....	291
How happy are they.....	494
How happy every child of Grace.....	511
How tedious and tasteless the hours.....	512
Head of the church triumphant.....	513
Hark, how the Gospel trumpet sounds.....	514
Hark, the herald Angels sing.....	520
How beauteous are their feet.....	525
Happy soul thy days are ended.....	535
Hark from the tombs a doleful sound.....	536
Heavenly Father, sovereign Lord.....	516
He dies, the Friend of sinners dies.....	433
He comes ! he comes ! the Judge severe.....	55
He wills that I should holy.....	32

Help, Lo
 High abo
 He ! eve
 Holy, an
 Holy as t
 Holy, ho
 Holy Lan
 Holy Lan
 How can
 How do t
 How goo
 How hap
 How hap
 How hap
 How hap
 How sha
 How we

I ask the
 I know t
 I long to
 I soon sh
 I the goo
 I thirst t
 I want a
 I want th
 I will he
 I'll prais
 I a fellow
 Infinite
 Into thy
 Into a w

Jehovah
 Jesu, at
 Jesu, let
 Jesu, I

268	Help, Lord, to whom for help I fly.....	287
164	High above every name.....	182
407	Ho ! every one that thirsts; draw nigh.....	6
418	Holy, and true, and righteous Lord.....	356
.14	Holy as thou O Lord, is none.....	230
378	Holy, holy, holy Lord.....	241
498	Holy Lamb, who thee confess.....	468
524	Holy Lamb, who thee receive.....	317
229	How can a sinner know.....	90
283	How do thy mercies close me round.....	213
232	How good and pleasant 'tis to see.....	432
	How happy are the little flock.....	59
.221	How happy are we, who in Jesus agree....	430
.237	How happy, gracious Lord, are we.....	207
.240	How happy is the Pilgrim's lot.....	66
.402	How shall a lost sinner in pain.....	163
.218	How weak the thoughts in vain.....	64
..16	I	
.184	I ask the gift of righteousness.....	377
..17	I know that my Redeemer lives.....	351
..18	I long to behold him array'd.....	67
..18	I soon shall hear the quick'ning voice....	336
..51	I the good fight have fought.....	381
..291	I thirst thou wounded Lamb of God.....	28
..494	I want a principle within.....	286
..511	I want the spirit of power within.....	344
..512	I will hearken what the Lord.....	170
..513	I'll praise my Maker while I've breath....	209
..514	In fellowship alone.....	247
..529	Infinite unexhausted love.....	201
..525	Into thy gracious hands I fall.....	182
..535	Into a world of ruffians sent.....	288
..535	J	
..316	Jehovah, God the Father, bless.....	239
..433	Jesus, at whose supreme command.....	506
re...55	Jesus, let thy pitying eye.....	99
..37	Jesus, Lover of my soul.....	134

290	Jesus, my Life, thyself apply.....	315
391	Jesus, my Strength, my Hope.....	276
130	Jesus, soft, harmonious name.....	470
172	Jesus, the all-restoring Word.....	159
823	Jesus, the conqueror reigns.....	255
320	Jesus, the gift divine, I know.....	338
328	Jesus, the name high over all.....	37
400	Jesus, thou all-redeeming Lord.....	86
460	Jesus, thou know'st my sinfulness....	166
179	Jesus, thou hast bid us pray.....	276
427	Jesus, thou soul of all our joys.....	191
429	Jesus, to thee I now can fly.....	202
123	Jesus, take my sins away.....	155
467	Jesus, thou sovereign Lord of all.....	271
890	Jesus, thy boundless love to me.....	341
384	Jesus, thy far-extended fame.....	362
481	Jesus, united by thy grace.....	442
56	Jesus, with kindest pity see.....	449
29	Jesus, the sinners friend to thee.....	122

L

415	Lamb of God for sinners slain.....	156
439	Lamb of God, whose bleeding love.....	478
376	Lamb of God, who bear'st away.....	414
163	Lay to the hand, O God of grace.....	143
278	Leader of faithful souls, and guide.....	66
107	Let all who truly hear.....	505
117	Let every mortal ear attend.....	432
122	Let all men rejoice, by Jesus restor'd.....	197
123	Let all that breathe, Jehovah praise.....	219
125	Let earth and heaven agree.....	34
194	Let God, who comforts the distress'd.....	335
499	Let him to whom we now belong.....	884
518	Let not the wise his wisdom boast.....	881
446	Let the redeem'd give thanks and praise.....	114
94	Let the World their virtue boast.....	103
279	Let us join, ('tis God commands).....	456
372	Lift up your hearts to things above.....	471

Lift your eyes of faith, and see.....	73
Light of life, seraphic fire.....	363
Lo! God is here, let us adore.....	437
Lo! he comes with clouds descending.....	63
Lo! I come with joy to do.....	298
Lo! in thy hand I lay.....	143
Long have I seem'd to serve thee, Lord.....	85
Lord and God of heav'nly powers.....	494
Lord, and is thine anger gone.....	177
Lord, I adore thy gracious will.....	306
Lord, I believe a rest remains.....	367
Lord, I believe thy every word.....	324
Lord, I despair myself to heal.....	131
Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing.....	429
Lord, in the strength of grace.....	334
Lord of the worlds above.....	473
Lord over all, if thou hast made.....	399
Lord, regard my earnest cry.....	153
Lord, that I may learn of thee.....	279
Love divine, all loves excelling.....	352
Lovers of pleasure more than God.....	37

M

Maker, Saviour, of mankind.....	21
Master, I own thy lawful claim.....	303
Meet and right it is to praise.....	222
Meet and right it is to sing.....	306
Messiah full of Grace.....	403
Messiah, Prince of Peace.....	401
Mortals awake, with angels join.....	530
My brethren lov'd, your calling you see.....	198
My drowsy powers, why sleep ye so.....	493
My Father, my God, I long for thy love.....	187
My God, I am thine, &c.....	192
My God, if I may call thee mine.....	267
My God, I humbly call thee mine.....	330
My God, my God, to thee I cry.....	172
My God the spring of all my joys.....	196

My God
My grace
My hope
My soul
My suffer

Now, ev
Now I h

O all-cro
O all tha
O almight
O come,
O come
O disclos
O for a h
O for a t
O for tha
Oft I in r
Of him w
O glorio
On Jorda
O God, I
O God, t
O God, r
O God, r
O God, c
O God o
O God o
O God o
O God o
O God th
O God, t
O God, t
O God, t
O God, v
O thou

My God my portion and my love.....	518
My gracious, loving Lord.....	87
My hope, my all, my Saviour thou.....	498
My soul thro' my Redeemer's care.....	320
My sufferings all to thee are known.....	144

N

Now, even now, I yield, I yield.....	376
Now I have found the ground wherein.....	178

O

O all-creating God.....	244
O all that pass by, &c.....	7
O almighty God of Love.....	250
O come, and dwell in me.....	337
O come thou radiant Morning Star.....	399
O disclose thy lovely face.....	145
O for a heart to praise my God.....	311
O for a thousand tongues to sing.....	5
O for that tenderness of heart.....	97
Oft I in my heart have said.....	190
Of him who did salvation bring.....	504
O glorious hope of perfect love.....	363
On Jordan's stormy banks.....	532
O God, if thou art love indeed.....	160
O God, most merciful and true.....	388
O God, my God, my all thou art.....	393
O God, my hope, my heavenly rest.....	261
O God, of good the unfathom'd sea.....	35
O God of my salvation, hear.....	334
O God of our fore-fathers hear.....	359
O God of peace and pard'ning love.....	394
O God our help in ages past.....	41
O God thou-bottomless abyss.....	224
O God, thy faithfulness I plead.....	266
O God, thy righteousness we own.....	165
O God, to whom in flesh reveal'd.....	396
O God, what offering shall I give.....	387
O thou eternal victim slain.....	509

O thou God of my salvation,	508
O heavenly King, look down from above,	186
O Jesus, at thy feet we wait,	355
O Jesus, source of calm repose,	320
O Jesus, let thy dying cry,	309
O Jesus, let me bless thy name,	137
O Jesus, my hope, for me offer'd up,	149
O joyful sound of gospel-grace,	369
O let the prisoners mournful cries,	413
O let us our own works forsake,	408
O love divine, how sweet thou art,	139
O Love divine, what hast thou done,	29
O Love, I languish at thy stay,	347
O may thy powerful word,	245
O might I this moment cease,	366
O my God, what must I do,	147
O my offended God,	150
O my old, my bosom foe,	253
O Saviour cast a gracious smile,	462
O that I could my Lord receive,	116
O that I could repent, O that, &c,	98
O that I could repent, With all, &c,	96
O that I could revere,	96
O that I first of love possess'd,	116
O that my load of sin were gone,	354
O that thou would'st the heavens rent,	129
O thou dear suffering Son of God,	27
O thou eternal Victim slain,	476
O thou our Husband, Brother, Friend,	458
O thou, to whose all searching sight,	307
O thou, who camest from above,	300
O thou, who hast our sorrows borne,	114
O thou, whom fain my soul would love,	106
O thou whom once they flock'd to hear,	361
O 'tis enough, my God, my God,	160
O unexhausted grace,	161
O what shall I do, my Saviour to praise,	185

O wond'ro
Omnipoten
Omnipresen
On all the
Once thou
Open, Lon
Other gro
Our earth
Our friend
Our Lord

Partners o
Pass a few
Peace, do
Pierce, fil
Praise ye
Plung'd in
Peace tro
Prince of
Prisoners
Prisoners

Quicken'd

Rejoice e
Rejoice fo

Salvation
Saviour, c
Saviour, l
Saviour, l
Saviour o
Saviour o
Saviour o
Saviour o
Saviour, c

08	O wond'rous power of faithful prayer.....	275
36	Omnipotent Lord, my Saviour and King...	252
55	Omnipresent God, whose aid.....	265
20	On all the earth thy Spirit shower.....	409
009	Once thou didst on earth appear.....	275
37	Open, Lord, my inward ear.....	327
49	Other ground can no man lay.....	451
369	Our earth we now lament to see.....	397
113	Our friendship sanctify and guide.....	459
408	Our Lord is risen from the dead.....	484

P

139	Partners of a glorious hope.....	457
29	Pass a few swiftly fleeting years.....	48
347	Peace, doubting heart, my God's I am,...	251
245	Pierce, fill me with an humble fear.....	291
306	Praise ye the Lord: 'tis good to raise.....	210
147	Plung'd in a gulf of dark despair,.....	504
150	Peace troubled soul thou need'st not fear...	522
253	Prince of universal peace.....	401
462	Prisoners of hope, arise.....	358
116	Prisoners of hope, lift up your heads.....	348

Q

..96	Quickened with our immortal Head.....	379
------	---------------------------------------	-----

R

..96	Rejoice evermore, with angels above.....	92
..129	Rejoice for a brother deceased.....	49

S

..476	Salvation, oh the joyful sound,.....	511
..458	Saviour, cast a pitying eye.....	109
..307	Saviour, from sin I wait to prove.....	348
..300	Saviour, I now with shame confess.....	169
..114	Saviour of all to thee we bow.....	444
..106	Saviour of all, what hast thou done.....	302
..361	Saviour of sinful men.....	426
..160	Saviour of the sin-sick soul.....	363
..161	Saviour, on me the want bestow.....	281
..185		

Saviour, on me thy grace bestow.....	69
Saviour, to thee we humbly cry.....	412
Saviour, Prince of Israel's race.....	85
See how great a flame aspires.....	202
See, Jesu, thy disciples see.....	429
See, sinners, in the gospel-glass.....	31
Servant of all to toil for man.....	296
Shall I for fear of feeble man.....	257
Shepherd divine our wants relieve.....	274
Shepherd of Israel hear.....	410
Shepherd of souls, with pitying eye.....	78
Shrinking from the cold hand of death.....	46
Since the Son hath made me free.....	353
Sinners, believe the Gospel Word.....	83
Sinners, obey the Gospel word.....	12
Sinners, the call obey.....	408
Sinners, turn, why will you die.....	10
Sinners, your hearts lift up.....	83
Soldiers of Christ, arise.....	245
Son of God, if thy free grace.....	175
Shepherds rejoice, lift up your eyes.....	527
Sing to the great Jehovah's praise.....	532
Son of thy Sire's eternal love.....	290
Sovereign of all, whose will ordains.....	416
Spirit of faith, come down.....	81
Spirit of truth, essential God.....	287
Stand the' omnipotent decree.....	58
Stay, thou insulted spirit, stay.....	149
Still for thy loving kindness, Lord.....	86
Still, Lord, I languish for thy grace.....	133
Summons to my labour to renew.....	294
Sure of unchangeable righteousness.....	398
Surrounded by a host of foes.....	248
Thy coming day will surely come.....	539
Thy name, O Christ, the day of God.....	236
Thy angel's trump shall sound.....	55
Thy world and earth submits.....	250
Thy militant state.....	75

Talk wi
Terrible
The Lo
The Lo
The me
The mo
The peo
The pra
The Spi
The thin
The thin
The voi
The Lon
There is
Thee, Je
Thee, Je
Thee, w
Thee wi
Those W
Tho' tro
Thou Go
Thou Go
Thou Go
Thou Go
Thou gre
Thou hid
Thou hid
Thou hid
Thou Jes
Thou Jud
Thou La
Thou, Lo
Thou, Lo
Thou Ma
Thou my
Thou She
Thou Son

..69	Talk with us Lord, thyself reveal.....	100
..412	Terrible thought! shall I alone.....	79
..95	The Lord of Sabbath, let us praise.....	470
..202	The Lord unto my Lord hath said.....	202
..429	The men who slight thy faithful word.....	89
..32	The morning flowers display their sweets.....	40
..296	The people that in darkness lay.....	428
..257	The praying Spirit breathe.....	378
..274	The Spirit of the Lord our God.....	100
..410	The thing my God doth hate.....	300
..78	The thirsty are call'd to their Lord.....	75
..46	The voice that sepaks Jehovah near.....	383
..356	The Lord of earth and sky.....	531
..23	There is a land of pure delight.....	530
..13	Thee, Jesus, full of truth and grace.....	301
..406	Thee, Jesus, thee, the sinner's friend.....	180
..10	Thee, we adore, eternal Name.....	62
..52	Thee will I love, my Strength, my Tower.....	190
..245	Those Who climb thy holy hill.....	252
..175	Tho' troubles assail and dangers affright.....	517
..527	Thou God of glorious majesty.....	37
..532	Thou God of truth and love.....	447
..220	Thou God that answerest by fire.....	374
..416	Thou God, unsearchable, unknown.....	121
..81	Thou great mysterious God unknown.....	92
..237	Thou hidden God, for whom I groan.....	141
..58	Thou hidden love of God whose height.....	312
..149	Thou hidden source of calm repose.....	195
..86	Thou Jesu, thou my breast inspire.....	396
..138	Thou Judge of quick and dead.....	54
..296	Thou Lamb of God, thou Prince of Peace.....	302
..398	Thou, Lord, hast blest my going out.....	307
..248	Thou, Lord, on whom I still depend.....	67
..539	Thou Man of griefs, remember.....	170
..236	Thou my God, art good and wise.....	236
..55	Thou Shepherd of Israel and mine.....	213
..250	Thou Son of God, whose flaming eyes.....	73
..76		

II

21

**Yo
Yon
Yas
Yes
Yer
Yes,
Yet
Yet
Yav
Yes
Yiek
Moun**

.....230
84
101
14
23
 ve find. 2
384
262
269
485
441
443
516
480
295
174
23
71
198
11
370
383
340
346
486
151
208
349
300
127
523
537
 &c.528

Where shall we seek for him?
 Where with, O Lord, shall we seek?
 What need is there of him?
 Who are these array'd in white?
 Who can with thy countenance shine?
 Who hath all good on his tongue?
 Why should the children of men
 Why do we mourn for dying sinners?
 Why not now, my God, my God,
 With glorious clouds encompass'd round
 Woe to the men on earth who dwell.
 Would Jesus have the sinner dwell
 Wretched, helpless, and distressed.

Y

Ye faithful souls, who Jesus know.....230
 Ye neighbors and friends to Jesus draw near. 40
 Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim. 200
 Ye simple souls that stray.....23
 Ye ransom'd sinners, hear.....312
 Yes, from this instant now, I will.....497
 Ye that pass by, behold the Man.....26
 Ye thirsty for God, To Jesus give ear.....18
 Ye virgin souls, arise.....62
 Yes from this instant now I will.....167
 Yield to me now, for I am weak.....182
 Young men and maidens, raise.....317

R213.

Wanting pp 489-90

PRINTED Repag'd 16. 9. 14

